

Families of Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Volume One

**By Crispin.Rendon@gmail.com
June 2016**

**Crispin Rendon
3430 Bahia Place
Riverside, CA 92507**

Families of Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Volume One

The town known today as Garcia, Nuevo Leon was at the time of these marriages known as Pesqueria Grande. Volume one of three in this series contains marriage information from the first 500 marriage records found on film 605349 (matrimonios 1780-1850). These marriages occurred in the time span of November 26, 1780 to January 8, 1815. These marriages are found on images 6-166. Basic information from the marriage records is presented along with other information gathered in an attempt to present two generation descendant reports. Most of the non-marriage record information presented was gathered using the FamilySearch.org database index.

I think my interpretations, as presented in this volume, should be very helpful for those that view the world in black and white. They can also help those that understand that the truth includes many shades of gray. You are welcomed to view my work as indisputable. I do not. If you want to see the records with your own eyes, use the provided image numbers to quickly locate the original records on the internet.

I want you to find any and or all of these church marriage records. The image number followed by a dash and serial number for each record is given with the hope that you can locate them with little effort. It should be easy if you have used the online images before.

Steps to finding the first marriage in this volume

- 1.) Go online to FamilySearch.org
Click on "**Browse All Published Collections**" found below the map of the world.
- 2.) Click on "**Mexico**" found in the Place list on left.
- 3.) Click on "**Nuevo Leon**" found in left column under Place.
- 4.) In the main column click on the words "**Mexico, Nuevo Leon, Catholic etc.**"
- 5.) You may have to scroll down to find and click on "**Browse through ##### images**"
- 6.) You may have to scroll the list to find and click on "**Garcia**"
- 7.) Click on "**San Juan Bautista**"
- 8.) Scroll the list down to find and click on "**Matrimonios 1780-1850**"
- 9.) Image 1 will appear. You may have to use the slider tool to adjust the image size. Image one is totally black except for the film number 05349 in white.
- 10.) Above the image on the right is the word "**Image**" followed by a box with a 1 then "of 498". Type 6 in the box to view the marriage record. These steps might change at any time.

Additional information

There is a people index starting on page 445. People are sorted first by last name then title and then given name. The symbols (---) represent a missing surname. People without a last name are first. The title field may include any of the following labels: adopted, castizo, coyote, esclavo, hija espuria, indio, lobo, mestizo, morisco, mulato, Sargento, Soldado, Teniente Coronel, tressalvo, **Tribes** (Pames, Tlaxcalteca).

Descendants of coyote Antonio TREVINO and Maria Ignacia SAENZ and Maria Clemencia GUERRERO

Image 6-1

1. **coyote Antonio TREVINO**. He married (1) **Maria Ignacia SAENZ**; (2) on 26 Nov 1780 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Clemencia GUERRERO**, daughter of Juan Jose GUERRERO and Maria Andrea RODRIGUEZ.

Children of coyote Antonio TREVINO and Maria Ignacia SAENZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Maria Jesus TREVINO**. He married **Maria Victoriana GARZA**.
- 3 ii **Jose Benito TREVINO**, christened 22 Apr 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Cayetano Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 11 Aug 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of coyote Antonio TREVINO and Maria Clemencia GUERRERO were as follows:

- 5 i **mestizo Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO**, christened 6 Nov 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Jan 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ana Jesus GARCIA**, daughter of indio Joseph Ignacio GARCIA RIOJAS and india adopted Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ.
- + 6 ii **mestizo Joseph Tomas Aquino TREVINO**, christened 16 Mar 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Francisca Fulgencia SAN MIGUEL**; (2) **Maria Prudencia PALACIO**.
- + 7 iii **Maria Agustina TREVINO**. She married **Jose Jesus BUENTELLO**.
- 8 iv **Maria Catarina Agustina TREVINO**, christened 16 May 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Maria Jesus TREVINO** (Antonio). He married on 14 Apr 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoriana GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Gregorio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Maria Jesus TREVINO and Maria Victoriana GARZA were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Micaela Cruz TREVINO**, christened 8 May 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Timoteo TREVINO**, christened 28 Jan 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Juan Jose TREVINO**, christened 25 Mar 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Valerio TREVINO**, born about 1814.
- 13 v **Jose Nazario TREVINO**, christened 1 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vi **Maria Juliana TREVINO**, christened 24 Dec 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vii **Jose Pelagio TREVINO**, christened 30 Mar 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 viii **Maria Micaela TREVINO**, christened 1 Oct 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ix **Jose Selestino TREVINO**, christened 9 Apr 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

6. **mestizo Joseph Tomas Aquino TREVINO** (Antonio), christened 16 Mar 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 May 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Francisca Fulgencia SAN MIGUEL**, christened 23 Jan 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of tresalvo Juan Amancio SAN MIGUEL and mestiza Maria Cecilia RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 10 Nov 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Prudencia PALACIO**, daughter of Jose Paulino PALACIO and Maria Roberta BELTRAN.

Children of mestizo Joseph Tomas Aquino TREVINO and mestiza Maria Francisca Fulgencia SAN MIGUEL were as follows:

- 18 i **Jose Gabriel TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Jose Domingo TREVINO**, christened 6 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iii **Maria Cenovia Soledad TREVINO**, christened 3 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Maria Inocencia Dolores TREVINO**, christened 30 Dec 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Tomas Aquino TREVINO and Maria Prudencia PALACIO were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Trinidad Sabas TREVINO**, christened 8 Dec 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Maria Aniceta TREVINO**, christened 21 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Maria Albina TREVINO**, born about 1830.
- 25 iv **Maria Balvina TREVINO**, christened 3 Apr 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Jose Gregorio TREVINO**, christened 15 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Jose Remigio TREVINO**, christened 3 Oct 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vii **Rafael TREVINO**, christened 25 Oct 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 viii **Maria Polonia TREVINO**, christened 11 Feb 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 ix **Maria Estefana TREVINO**, christened 29 Dec 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Agustina TREVINO** (Antonio). She married on 16 Jan 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus BUENTELLO**, son of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and Juana Maria SAENZ.

Children of Maria Agustina TREVINO and Jose Jesus BUENTELLO were as follows:

- 31 i **Juan Jose Clemente BUENTELLO**, christened 1 Dec 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ii **Juan Pablo BUENTELLO**.
- 33 iii **Maria Gregoria Cayetana BUENTELLO**, christened 17 Mar 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iv **Jose Tiburcio BUENTELLO**, christened 21 Apr 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 35 v **Maria Dolores Balvina BUENTELLO**, christened 3 Apr 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 36 vi **Maria Balvina BUENTELLO**.
 - 37 vii **Benigno BUENTELLO**, born about 1818.
 - 38 viii **Jose Ladislao BUENTELLO**, born about 1822.
 - 39 ix **Fermina BUENTELLO**, born about 1824.
 - 40 x **Maria Rufina BUENTELLO**, christened 28 Aug 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 41 xi **Jacoba BUENTELLO**, born about 1831.

Descendants of Jose Velardo SEPULVEDA and Maria Rosalia GARZA and Maria Manuela Jesus TREVINO

Image 6-2

1. **Jose Velardo SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 Oct 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Francisco SEPULVEDA and Maria Margarita SANTOS COY. He married (1) on 29 Aug 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Rosa CISNEROS; (2) on 10 Jan 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela Jesus TREVINO**, christened 19 Jan 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Ildefonso TREVINO and Ana Maria GARZA.

Children of Jose Velardo SEPULVEDA and Maria Rosalia GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Antonio SEPULVEDA**. He married **Ana Josefa Agatona GONZALEZ AMAYA**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Gregoria SEPULVEDA**. She married **Jose Antonio TREVINO**.

Children of Jose Velardo SEPULVEDA and Maria Manuela Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- + 4 i **Joseph Felipe Santiago SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 May 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Loreto FERNANDEZ**.
- 5 ii **Maria Josefa SEPULVEDA**, christened 20 Sep 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 iii **Maria Jesus Gertrudis SEPULVEDA**, christened 17 Jun 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Joseph Francisco Mucio GARZA**.
- + 7 iv **Maria Claudia SEPULVEDA**, christened 26 Feb 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Angel GARZA**.
- + 8 v **Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA**, christened 1 Dec 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Leonor GARZA**; (2) **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**.
- 9 vi **Maria Josefa Juliana SEPULVEDA**, christened 27 Feb 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 vii **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**. She married **Juan Jose GARZA**.
- + 11 viii **Juana Josefa SEPULVEDA**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Carlos Jose GARZA**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Antonio SEPULVEDA** (Jose Velardo). He married on 2 May 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa Agatona GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 16 Jan 1784 in Garcia,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Miguel GONZALEZ AMAYA and Rosa FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Antonio SEPULVEDA and Ana Josefa Agatona GONZALEZ AMAYA were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Rafael Pragedis SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Jul 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Jose Cayetano Gil SEPULVEDA**, christened 4 Sep 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Jose Calixto SEPULVEDA**, born 14 Oct 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 18 Oct 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Santiago SEPULVEDA**, born about 1814.
- 16 v **Maria Pioquinta SEPULVEDA**, born about 1814.
- 17 vi **Maria Polonia SEPULVEDA**, christened 14 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vii **Maria Crisanta SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Oct 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 viii **Roman SEPULVEDA**, born about 1820.
- 20 ix **Epitacio SEPULVEDA**, born about 1822.

3. **Maria Gregoria SEPULVEDA** (Jose Velardo). She married on 30 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, son of Ildefonso TREVINO and Ana Maria GARZA.

Children of Maria Gregoria SEPULVEDA and Jose Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Felipe TREVINO**, christened 24 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Felipe Santiago SEPULVEDA** (Jose Velardo), christened 10 May 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Nov 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda ARISPE.

Children of Joseph Felipe Santiago SEPULVEDA and Maria Loreto FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Candelaria Dolores SEPULVEDA**, christened 5 Feb 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**.
- 24 iii **Ruperto SEPULVEDA**.
- 25 iv **Pedro Jose Eduvigis SEPULVEDA**, christened 21 Oct 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Martin SEPULVEDA**.
- 27 vi **Maria Carmen Tibrucia SEPULVEDA**, christened 17 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vii **Maria Policarpia Carmen SEPULVEDA**, christened 30 Jan 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 viii **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Jul 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 ix **Jose Cecilio SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Nov 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 x **Jose Manuel Luis SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Jun 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 xi **Juan Francisco SEPULVEDA**, christened 11 Mar 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 33 xii **Francisco SEPULVEDA**, born about 1825.
- 34 xiii **Maria Estanislao SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 May 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Jesus Gertrudis SEPULVEDA** (Jose Velardo), christened 17 Jun 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Nov 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Francisco Mucio GARZA**, christened 24 May 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ildefonso GARZA and Juana GARCIA.

Children of Maria Jesus Gertrudis SEPULVEDA and Joseph Francisco Mucio GARZA were as follows:

- 35 i **Jose Manuel Francisco GARZA**, christened 6 Dec 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 ii **Maria Juana Dios GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 iii **Benigna GARZA**, born about 1812.

7. **Maria Claudia SEPULVEDA** (Jose Velardo), christened 26 Feb 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Feb 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Angel GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Maria Claudia SEPULVEDA and Juan Angel GARZA were as follows:

- 38 i **Jose Cayetano Andres GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 ii **Andres GARZA**.
- 40 iii **Maria Juana GARZA**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 iv **Maria Natividad GARZA**.
- 42 v **Jose Mariano Victorino GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 vi **Desiderio GARZA**, born about 1816.
- 44 vii **Maria Loreto Tiburcia GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA** (Jose Velardo), christened 1 Dec 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 24 Sep 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor GARZA**, daughter of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GUERRA; (2) on 29 Nov 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**, daughter of Joseph Nepomuceno GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ.

Children of Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA and Maria Leonor GARZA were as follows:

- 45 i **Maria Petra SEPULVEDA**, christened 3 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 ii **Jose Meliton SEPULVEDA**, christened 14 Mar 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 iii **Maria Jesus Natividad SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Dec 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 iv **Maria Francisca Evarista SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 v **Jose Francisco SEPULVEDA**, christened 20 Jul 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 50 vi **Maria Magdalena SEPULVEDA**, christened 24 Jul 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 vii **Elena SEPULVEDA**, born about 1822.

Children of Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA and Maria Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

- 52 i **Jose Nicolas SEPULVEDA**, christened 7 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 ii **Jose Maria SEPULVEDA**, christened 3 Jul 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 iii **Maria Nemesia SEPULVEDA**, christened 2 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55 iv **Jose Martin SEPULVEDA**, christened 13 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA** (Jose Velardo). She married on 28 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose GARZA**, son of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA and Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 56 i **Maria Rufina GARZA**, christened 12 Sep 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 ii **Maria Regina GARZA**.
- 58 iii **Maria Santos GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 59 iv **Jose Rafael Gumesindo GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 60 v **Maria Antonia Tomasa GARZA**, christened 25 Dec 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 61 vi **Maria Salome GARZA**, christened 25 Oct 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 62 vii **Jose Rafael Pantaleon GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 63 viii **Jose Justo Pasto GARZA**, christened 10 Aug 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 64 ix **Maria Gila GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Juana Josefa SEPULVEDA** (Jose Velardo), buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Carlos Jose GARZA**, son of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Juana Josefa SEPULVEDA and Carlos Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 65 i **Maria Petra GARZA**, christened 22 Oct 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 66 ii **Jose Abelino Herculano GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 67 iii **Maria Yanuaria GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 68 iv **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 69 v **Maria Basilia GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Joseph Juan Antonio URDIALES and Maria Petra CARRILLO

Image 7-1

1. **indio Joseph Juan Antonio URDIALES**, christened 14 Mar 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Juan Dios URDIALES and mestiza Maria Gertrudis VERA. He married on 7 Feb 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra CARRILLO**, born in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico, daughter of Lucas Toribio CARRILLO and Maria Luz CASTILLO.

Children of indio Joseph Juan Antonio URDIALES and Maria Petra CARRILLO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Francisca URDIALES**. She married on 22 Nov 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Pedro Jose CORTEZ**, son of Jose Teodoro CORTEZ and Maria Santos AREVALO.
- + 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis Leonarda URDIALES**, christened 12 Nov 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Encarnacion PENALOZA**.
- + 4 iii **mestiza Maria Viviana Josefa URDIALES**, christened 15 Jul 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose ARZOLA**.
- 5 iv **Maria Eduvigis URDIALES**, christened 28 Oct 1791 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Gertrudis Leonarda URDIALES** (Joseph Juan Antonio), christened 12 Nov 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Encarnacion PENALOZA**, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Vitor PENALOZA and Maria Dominga REYES.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Leonarda URDIALES and Jose Encarnacion PENALOZA were as follows:

- 6 i **india Maria Juana PENALOZA**, christened 23 May 1802 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **mulata Maria Anastacia PENALOZA**, christened 25 Feb 1804 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Bartolo PENALOZA**, christened 8 Sep 1805 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **mulata Maria Ascension PENALOZA**, christened 22 Aug 1807 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **indio Pedro PENALOZA**, christened 26 Oct 1811 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Jose Miguel PENALOZA**, born 1815; buried 1844 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mestiza Maria Viviana Josefa URDIALES** (Joseph Juan Antonio), christened 15 Jul 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Nov 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose ARZOLA**.

Children of mestiza Maria Viviana Josefa URDIALES and Juan Jose ARZOLA were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Manuel Trinidad ARZOLA**, christened 23 Jun 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Dominga Jesus ARZOLA**, christened 7 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Jose Jesus ARZOLA**, christened 27 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Jose Julian ARZOLA**, christened 2 Feb 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Maria Jesus Agapita ARZOLA**, christened 24 Mar 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Jesus Maria ARZOLA**, born about 1826.
- 18 vii **Maria Toribia ARZOLA**, christened 23 Apr 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Francisco FLORES ABREGO and mulata Maria Irene TREVINO

Image 7-2

1. **Francisco FLORES ABREGO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Antonia AVILA**; (2) on 17 Feb 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Irene TREVINO**.

Children of Francisco FLORES ABREGO and mulata Maria Irene TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Gertrudis FLORES**. She married **Jose Benito GARCIA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis FLORES** (Francisco). She married on 7 Aug 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Benito GARCIA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Andres GARCIA and Maria Antonia VEDIA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis FLORES and Jose Benito GARCIA were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Agustina Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 1 Sep 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Maria Leonarda Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 18 Dec 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**.
- 6 iv **Jose Rafael Valentin GARCIA**, christened 20 Feb 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 v **Maria Antonia Patricia GARCIA**, christened 17 Mar 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Jose Cayetano TREVINO

Image 7-3

1. **Jose Cayetano TREVINO**, christened 25 Aug 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 21 Oct 1812 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Miguel TREVINO and Juana Micaela SAENZ. He married on 17 Jun 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ricarda GARZA**, daughter of Juan Bautista GARZA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.

Descendants of Miguel GONZALEZ AMAYA and Rosa FERNANDEZ

Image 8-1

1. **Miguel GONZALEZ AMAYA**, born in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco GONZALEZ and Maria Francisca RENDON. He married on 18 Jul 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa FERNANDEZ**, born in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph LAUREL FERNANDEZ and Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Miguel GONZALEZ AMAYA and Rosa FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Joseph Antonio Castolo GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 3 Apr 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca GARZA**.
- + 3 ii **Ana Josefa Agatona GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 16 Jan 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio SEPULVEDA**.
- 4 iii **Francisco Antonio Nicanor GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 21 Jan 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Pedro Pablo GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 4 Jul 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Viviana RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **Maria Francisca ELIZONDO**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Antonio Castolo GONZALEZ AMAYA** (Miguel), christened 3 Apr 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Mar 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA**.

Children of Joseph Antonio Castolo GONZALEZ AMAYA and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Juana Luisa GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Jun 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Candido GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 19 Dec 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Jose Celedonio GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 7 Mar 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Jose Anastacio GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Jose Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Aug 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Maria Vicenta GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Apr 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vii **Jose Miguel GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Oct 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 viii **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**.

3. **Ana Josefa Agatona GONZALEZ AMAYA** (Miguel), christened 16 Jan 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 May 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio SEPULVEDA**, son of Jose Velardo SEPULVEDA and Maria Rosalia GARZA.

Children of Ana Josefa Agatona GONZALEZ AMAYA and Jose Antonio SEPULVEDA were as

follows:

- 14 i **Jose Rafael Pragedis SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Jul 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Jose Cayetano Gil SEPULVEDA**, christened 4 Sep 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Jose Calixto SEPULVEDA**, born 14 Oct 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 18 Oct 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Santiago SEPULVEDA**, born about 1814.
- 18 v **Maria Pioquinta SEPULVEDA**, born about 1814.
- 19 vi **Maria Polonia SEPULVEDA**, christened 14 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vii **Maria Crisanta SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Oct 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 viii **Roman SEPULVEDA**, born about 1820.
- 22 ix **Epitacio SEPULVEDA**, born about 1822.

5. **Pedro Pablo GONZALEZ AMAYA** (Miguel), christened 4 Jul 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Jun 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Viviana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Mar 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Javier RODRIGUEZ and Maria Lizarda GARZA; (2) on 4 Nov 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca ELIZONDO**, daughter of Joseph Vicente ELIZONDO and Maria Rosalia Victorina GARZA.

Children of Pedro Pablo GONZALEZ AMAYA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 23 i **Jose Luis GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 30 Aug 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Jose Geronimo GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Maria Fulgencia GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Jose Felix CRUZ

Image 8-2

1. **indio Jose Felix CRUZ**, son of Gertrudis CRUZ. He married on 28 Jul 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco GONZALEZ and Matiana MORALES.

Descendants of coyote Juan Antonio FLORES and india Juana Catarina JASSO

Image 8-3

1. **coyote Juan Antonio FLORES**, son of Francisco FLORES and Maria Antonia DAVILA. He married on 7 Aug 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Catarina JASSO**, daughter of Juana Manuela JASSO.

Children of coyote Juan Antonio FLORES and india Juana Catarina JASSO were as follows:

- 2 i **coyote Maria Antonia Juliana FLORES**, christened 25 Apr 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Apr 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Matilde Jesus JASSO**, son of mulato Joseph Lorenzo JASSO and mulata libertina Maria Magdalena TREVINO.
- 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis Quinta FLORES**, christened 10 May 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Eugenia Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 24 Mar 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Cresencia Cruz FLORES**, christened 29 Apr 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ and Ana Maria Pamusena GARCIA and Maria Jesus GARZA

Image 8-4

1. **Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ**, son of Jose Cristobal FERNANDEZ and Anastacia ORTIZ. He married (1) on 17 Nov 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Pamusena GARCIA**, christened 25 Jun 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Ana Josefa Jesus GARZA; (2) on 7 Apr 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARZA**, daughter of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GUERRA.

Children of Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ and Ana Maria Pamusena GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis Rosalia FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Dec 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Rosalia FERNANDEZ**. She married **Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno ELIZONDO**.
- 4 iii **Joseph Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Jul 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**.
- + 6 v **Joseph Maria Clemente FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana Francisca Gertrudis SEPULVEDA**.
- + 7 vi **Jose Jesus Leonardo FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Nov 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Lulgarda FERNANDEZ**.
- + 8 vii **Maria Francisca Froylana FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Oct 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro Joseph GARZA**.
- + 9 viii **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**. She married (1) **Jose Mateo RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA**.
- 10 ix **Maria Gertrudis Hilaria FERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Jun 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria GARZA**, son of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GUERRA.
- 11 x **Maria Polita Cacia FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Aug 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 xi **Maria Guadalupe Susana FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 May 1804 in Garcia,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ and Maria Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- + 13 i **Maria Severiana FERNANDEZ**, christened 22 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Leonardo RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 14 ii **Maria Matiana FERNANDEZ**, born about 1828; christened 23 Sep 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Leandro ELIZONDO** (see 21).
- + 15 iii **Jose Ildefonso FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Jan 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Refugio GARZA**.
- 16 iv **Jose Nicolas Agabo FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Rosalia FERNANDEZ** (Jose Eustaquio). She married on 1 Mar 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno ELIZONDO**, christened 16 May 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Vicente ELIZONDO and Maria Rosalia Victorina GARZA.

Children of Rosalia FERNANDEZ and Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Jesus ELIZONDO**, christened 5 Jan 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Jose Fabian Sebastian ELIZONDO**, christened 23 Jan 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Jose Agavo ELIZONDO**, christened 18 Mar 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Agapito ELIZONDO**, born about 1817.
- 21 v **Jose Leandro ELIZONDO**, christened 2 Mar 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO**, christened 1 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ** (Jose Eustaquio), christened 3 Mar 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Jan 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda ARISPE.

Children of Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 23 i **Maria Francisca Paula FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Joseph Maria Clemente FERNANDEZ** (Jose Eustaquio), christened 30 Nov 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca Gertrudis SEPULVEDA**, christened 21 Nov 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Francisco SEPULVEDA and Ana Maria ELIZONDO.

Children of Joseph Maria Clemente FERNANDEZ and Juana Francisca Gertrudis SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 24 i **Julian FERNANDEZ**, born about 1815.

7. **Jose Jesus Leonardo FERNANDEZ** (Jose Eustaquio), christened 13 Nov 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lusgarda FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ ORTIZ and Maria Rosalia TREVINO.

Children of Jose Jesus Leonardo FERNANDEZ and Maria Lusgarda FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 25 i **Eusebia FERNANDEZ**, born about 1820.
- 26 ii **Jose Cosme Damian FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iii **Maria Ana Dominga FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Dec 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iv **Jose Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Aug 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 v **Jose Urbano Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Jun 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 vi **Maria Felipa FERNANDEZ**, christened 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Francisca Froylana FERNANDEZ** (Jose Eustaquio), christened 14 Oct 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 May 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 15 May 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio Ramon GARZA and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA.

Children of Maria Francisca Froylana FERNANDEZ and Pedro Joseph GARZA were as follows:

- 31 i **Jose Gervacio GARZA**, christened 21 Jun 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ii **Maria Luteria GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iii **Maria Petra GARZA**, christened 29 Jun 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iv **Maria Cirila GARZA**, christened 10 Jul 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ** (Jose Eustaquio). She married (1) on 22 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Mateo RODRIGUEZ**, buried in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Velardo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA; (2) on 13 Sep 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA**, christened 1 Nov 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Jesus GARCIA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO.

Children of Maria Juana FERNANDEZ and Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA were as follows:

- 35 i **Maria Basilia GARCIA**, christened 17 Jun 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 ii **Maria Loreto GARCIA**, christened 11 Aug 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 iii **Maria Jesus Gervacia GARCIA**, christened 20 Jun 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 iv **Jose Alejandro GARCIA**, christened 27 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 v **Nestor GARCIA**, born about 1823.
- 40 vi **Jose Fernando GARCIA**, christened 1 Jun 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 vii **Jose Benigno GARCIA**, christened 13 Feb 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- 42 viii Mexico.
 Maria Gregoria GARCIA, christened 17 Nov 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13. **Maria Severiana FERNANDEZ** (Jose Eustaquio), christened 22 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Apr 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Leonardo RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1816.

Children of Maria Severiana FERNANDEZ and Leonardo RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 43 i **Jacinto RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Sep 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 44 ii **Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Feb 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 45 iii **Emeterio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Mar 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 46 iv **Margarita RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Jun 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 47 v **Maria Paz RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Jan 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 48 vi **Jesus Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 49 vii **Maria Toribia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Apr 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 50 viii **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Jan 1863 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 51 ix **Juan Climaco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1865 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 52 x **Eugenia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Mar 1867 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14. **Maria Matiana FERNANDEZ** (Jose Eustaquio), born about 1828; christened 23 Sep 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 11 May 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Leandro ELIZONDO** (see 21), christened 2 Mar 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno ELIZONDO and Rosalia FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Matiana FERNANDEZ and Jose Leandro ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 53 i **Maria Cenobia ELIZONDO**, christened 1 Nov 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 54 ii **Florentino ELIZONDO**, christened 17 Oct 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 55 iii **Maria Gorgonia ELIZONDO**, christened 9 Sep 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 56 iv **Jose Alberto ELIZONDO**, christened 18 Mar 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 57 v **Benigno ELIZONDO**, christened 15 Feb 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 58 vi **Maria Canuta ELIZONDO**, christened 21 Jan 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 59 vii **Jose Pablo ELIZONDO**, christened 25 Jan 1863 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 60 viii **Maria Dolores ELIZONDO**, christened 19 Mar 1864 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 61 ix **Ramona ELIZONDO**, christened 3 Sep 1867 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 62 x **Romana ELIZONDO**, christened 10 Aug 1871 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15. **Jose Ildefonso FERNANDEZ** (Jose Eustaquio), christened 24 Jan 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jul 1849 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Policarpo GARZA and Maria Salome LAZARTE.

Children of Jose Ildefonso FERNANDEZ and Maria Refugio GARZA were as follows:

- 63 i **Jose Melchor FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Jan 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 64 ii **Leonardo FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 65 iii **Maria Librada FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 66 iv **Maria Felipa FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Aug 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 67 v **Mariana FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Jul 1867 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 68 vi **Francisca FERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Mar 1872 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 69 vii **Juan D FERNANDEZ**, born about 1874 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 70 viii **Francisca FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Jan 1875 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Jesus GARZA and india Maria Magdalena TREVINO

Image 9-1

1. **indio Jose Jesus GARZA**, son of Ignacio Dionisio GARZA and Antonia Rita TREVINO. He married on 9 Jan 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Magdalena TREVINO**, christened 11 Aug 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Salome TREVINO and mestiza Maria Dolores SALAZAR.

Children of indio Jose Jesus GARZA and india Maria Magdalena TREVINO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 2 Apr 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3 ii **Isabel Maria Cayetana GARZA**, christened 15 Jun 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 iii **mulato libre Joseph Desiderio Jesus GARZA**, christened 19 Feb 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rosario Victoriana GARCIA**, christened 5 Aug 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Bernardo GARCIA and coyota Maria Josefa VALDEZ.
 + 5 iv **mestiza Ana Josefa GARZA**. She married **mestizo Jose Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ**.
 6 v **Joseph Francisco GARZA**, christened 14 Mar 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 7 vi **Juana Josefa Javiera GARZA**, christened 26 Mar 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 8 vii **Maria Manuela GARZA**, christened 25 Jun 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Francisca Roberta GARZA**, christened 19 Jun 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Juan Bautista GARZA**, christened 30 Jun 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 x **Jose Encarnacion GARZA**, christened 30 Mar 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **mestiza Ana Josefa GARZA** (Jose Jesus). She married on 16 Jan 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ**, son of Pedro RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa CERDA.

Children of mestiza Ana Josefa GARZA and mestizo Jose Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Jesus Claudio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Juan Jose Climaco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Maximo ELIZONDO and Juana Josefa GARZA and Juana Josefa Rosalia GARZA

Image 9-2

1. **Joseph Maximo ELIZONDO**, christened 19 Oct 1755 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 28 Aug 1802 in Carrizal, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Marcos ELIZONDO and Maria Josefa VILLARREAL. He married (1) on 13 Feb 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Gabriel Cipriano GARZA and Maria Eufemia GARZA; (2) on 20 Jan 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa Rosalia GARZA**, christened 24 Sep 1767 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Andrea GARZA.

Children of Joseph Maximo ELIZONDO and Juana Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Ignacia Jesus ELIZONDO**, christened 11 Aug 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Maximo ELIZONDO and Juana Josefa Rosalia GARZA were as follows:

- 3 i **Jose Maria Ramon Feliciano ELIZONDO**, christened 28 Oct 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Joseph Nicolas ELIZONDO**, christened 13 Dec 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iii **Capitan Juan Ignacio ELIZONDO**, christened 18 Mar 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe Loreta ELIZONDO**.
- 6 iv **Joseph Ramon Hilario ELIZONDO**, christened 2 Mar 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Dec 1809 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candelaria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1794 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Santiago

- 7 v **RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rita GARZA.**
Juan Nepomuceno Cecilio ELIZONDO, christened 24 Nov 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vi **Ana Maria Pantaleona ELIZONDO**, christened 5 Aug 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vii **Maria Casilda Cleofas Dolores ELIZONDO**, christened 11 Apr 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 viii **Ana Maria Policarpia ELIZONDO**, christened 5 Feb 1802 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Capitan Juan Ignacio ELIZONDO** (Joseph Maximo), christened 18 Mar 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Feb 1808 in Hacienda Alamo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Loreta ELIZONDO**, christened 16 Dec 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 3 Jan 1872 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Ignacio ELIZONDO and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA.

Children of Capitan Juan Ignacio ELIZONDO and Maria Guadalupe Loreta ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 11 i **Lorenzo Justiniano ELIZONDO**, born 7 Sep 1809 in Hacienda Alamo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 7 Mar 1888 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Carpofora ELIZONDO**, christened 9 Sep 1811 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Inocente ELIZONDO**, christened 28 Dec 1814 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico, died 30 Dec 1825.
- 14 iv **Ponciana ELIZONDO**, born about 1816 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 15 v **Eusebio Yndalecio ELIZONDO**, born 4 Mar 1817 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 6 Mar 1817 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico; died 12 Dec 1890.
- 16 vi **Maria Dolores ELIZONDO.**
- 17 vii **Maria Trinidad ELIZONDO**, born 1821; died 5 Apr 1897 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 18 viii **Maria Refugio ELIZONDO**, born Feb 1823 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico; died 19 Nov 1887 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 19 ix **Jose Ynocente ELIZONDO**, born in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 14 Jul 1826 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico; died 14 Dec 1836 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 20 x **Jose Maria Jesus ELIZONDO**, christened 14 Nov 1827 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico, died 7 Nov 1831 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 21 xi **Jose Simon ELIZONDO**, died 16 Nov 1830 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 22 xii **Jose Marcelino ELIZONDO**, christened 2 Feb 1830 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 23 xiii **Maria Jesus Maximiana ELIZONDO**, christened 18 Feb 1832 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico, died 22 Jun 1877 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of **Toribio SANTOS COY and Ana Josefa GARZA** Images 9<>10

1. **Toribio SANTOS COY**, born in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Jose SANTOS

COY and Catarina BARBARIGO. He married on 22 Jan 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Gabriel Cipriano GARZA and Maria Eufemia GARZA.

Children of Toribio SANTOS COY and Ana Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Mauricio Guardado SANTOS**, christened 11 Oct 1783 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 6 Oct 1843 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana Lusgarda VILLARREAL**.
- 3 ii **Pedro Jose Gervacio SANTOS COY**, christened 3 Jul 1786 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Jesus SANTOS**, christened 24 Jul 1789 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juana Maria Benita SANTOS**, christened 28 Mar 1791 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Brigida Aniceta SANTOS**, christened 14 Oct 1792 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Maria Ines SANTOS COY**, christened 27 Jan 1794 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 20 Jun 1861 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Ignacio GARZA**; (2) **Pablo GONZALEZ**.
- + 8 vii **Joseph Ramon Esteban SANTOS COY**, christened 9 Aug 1795 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca GONZALEZ PAREDES**.
- 9 viii **Maria Manuela Ladislao SANTOS**, christened 3 Jul 1797 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Mauricio Guardado SANTOS** (Toribio), christened 11 Oct 1783 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 6 Oct 1843 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Aug 1808 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Lusgarda VILLARREAL**, christened 4 Jun 1791 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Francisco VILLARREAL and Maria Juana GUERRA.

Children of Jose Mauricio Guardado SANTOS and Juana Lusgarda VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Isidora SANTOS**, christened 19 May 1809 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Rafael SANTOS**, born 1810 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 12 Jul 1881 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Jose Jesus Bernardo SANTOS**, christened 24 Aug 1812 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Rosalia SANTOS**, christened 9 Sep 1814 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Maria Jesus SANTOS**, christened 25 Jul 1816 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Jose Urbano SANTOS**, christened 13 Jul 1818 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Jose Antonio Bernabe SANTOS**, christened 18 Jun 1820 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 viii **Jose Marcos SANTOS**, christened 12 Oct 1822 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ix **Maria Dolores Melchora SANTOS**, christened 11 Jan 1825 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 x **Jose Guadalupe Arcadio SANTOS**, christened 15 Jan 1831 in Villaldama,

- 20 xi **Nuevo Leon, Mexico.**
Jose Victor Calistro SANTOS, christened 17 Oct 1828 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Ines SANTOS COY** (Toribio), christened 27 Jan 1794 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 20 Jun 1861 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 11 Apr 1812 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ignacio GARZA**; (2) on 17 May 1814 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pablo GONZALEZ**.

Children of Maria Ines SANTOS COY and Pablo GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Jun 1815 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 22 ii **Jose Juan GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1817 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 23 iii **Jose Manuel Januario GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Sep 1824 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 24 iv **Maria Lina Tecla Refugio GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Sep 1831 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 25 v **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1834 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 26 vi **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Mar 1838 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Joseph Ramon Esteban SANTOS COY** (Toribio), christened 9 Aug 1795 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 May 1820 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GONZALEZ PAREDES**.

Children of Joseph Ramon Esteban SANTOS COY and Maria Francisca GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

- 27 i **Maria Felicidad SANTOS**.
 28 ii **Jose Rafael Hipolito SANTOS**, christened 17 Aug 1823 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 29 iii **Jose Dionisio SANTOS**, christened 13 Oct 1825 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Vicente ELIZONDO and Maria Rosalia Victorina GARZA

Image 10-1

1. **Joseph Vicente ELIZONDO**, christened 28 Feb 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Marcos ELIZONDO and Maria Josefa VILLARREAL. He married on 23 Jan 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Victorina GARZA**, christened 26 Mar 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Gabriel Cipriano GARZA and Maria Eufemia GARZA.

Children of Joseph Vicente ELIZONDO and Maria Rosalia Victorina GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Guadalupe ELIZONDO**, christened 22 Dec 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose Ramon GARZA**.

- + 3 ii **Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno ELIZONDO**, christened 16 May 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Rosalia FERNANDEZ**.
- 4 iii **Maria Dolores ELIZONDO**, christened 16 Apr 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Joseph Agustin ELIZONDO**, christened 3 Sep 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Melitona BUENTELLO**; (2) **Maria Encarnacion GARZA**.
- + 6 v **Maria Francisca ELIZONDO**. She married **Pedro Pablo GONZALEZ AMAYA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Guadalupe ELIZONDO** (Joseph Vicente), christened 22 Dec 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Nov 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose Ramon GARZA**, son of Antonio Ramon GARZA and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA.

Children of Maria Guadalupe ELIZONDO and Juan Jose Ramon GARZA were as follows:

- 7 i **Bernardo Jesus GARZA**, christened 27 Aug 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Jose Cayetano Florentin GARZA**, christened 26 Oct 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Maria Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 9 Mar 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Maria Jesus GARZA**, born about 1811.

3. **Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno ELIZONDO** (Joseph Vicente), christened 16 May 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Mar 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosalia FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ and Ana Maria Pamusena GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno ELIZONDO and Rosalia FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Jesus ELIZONDO**, christened 5 Jan 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Jose Fabian Sebastian ELIZONDO**, christened 23 Jan 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Jose Agavo ELIZONDO**, christened 18 Mar 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Agapito ELIZONDO**, born about 1817.
- 15 v **Jose Leandro ELIZONDO**, christened 2 Mar 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vi **Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO**, christened 1 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Joseph Agustin ELIZONDO** (Joseph Vicente), christened 3 Sep 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 3 Jul 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Melitona BUENTELLO**, buried in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA; (2) on 4 Aug 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion GARZA**, christened 28 Mar 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Nieves ELIZONDO.

Children of Joseph Agustin ELIZONDO and Maria Melitona BUENTELLO were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Secundino ELIZONDO**, christened 4 Jul 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Jose Maria Ramon ELIZONDO**, christened 2 Mar 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Maria Felicitas ELIZONDO**, christened 4 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Maria Juliana ELIZONDO**, christened 19 Feb 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Maria Josefa ELIZONDO**, christened 22 Mar 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Agustin ELIZONDO and Maria Encarnacion GARZA were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Ines ELIZONDO**, christened 23 Apr 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Maria Filomena ELIZONDO**, christened 9 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Juan Jose ELIZONDO**, christened 22 Jul 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Lucas ELIZONDO**, christened 19 Oct 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Maria Teodora ELIZONDO**, christened 18 Feb 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Atanacio ELIZONDO**, christened 8 May 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Francisca ELIZONDO** (Joseph Vicente). She married on 4 Nov 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Pablo GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 4 Jul 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel GONZALEZ AMAYA and Rosa FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Francisca ELIZONDO and Pedro Pablo GONZALEZ AMAYA were as follows:

- 28 i **Jose Luis GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 30 Aug 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Jose Geronimo GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iii **Maria Fulgencia GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Alejandro TREVINO and Maria Josefa SEPULVEDA Image 10-2

1. **Joseph Alejandro TREVINO**, christened 8 Apr 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Maria Josefa FLORES. He married on 31 Jan 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa SEPULVEDA**, daughter of Francisco Pablo SEPULVEDA and Matiana FERNANDEZ.

Children of Joseph Alejandro TREVINO and Maria Josefa SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 2 i **Carlos Jesus Teodoro TREVINO**, christened 17 Nov 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**, christened 28 Mar 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 4 iii **Cosme Damian Simon TREVINO**, christened 7 Nov 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 5 iv **Joseph Miguel TREVINO**, christened 8 Oct 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 6 v **Maria Candelaria Eugenia TREVINO**, christened 23 Nov 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 7 vi **Maria Barbara TREVINO**, christened 14 Dec 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Vicente **SANTOS COY** and Ana Dominga **FERNANDEZ** Image 11-1

1. **Jose Vicente SANTOS COY**, son of Jose Lazaro SANTOS COY and Maria Matiana ELIZONDO. He married on 4 Feb 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Dominga FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Dimas FERNANDEZ and Ana Margarita GARZA.

Children of Jose Vicente SANTOS COY and Ana Dominga FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Joseph Viviano SANTOS**, christened 15 Dec 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana SANTOS**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis Policarpia SANTOS**, christened 5 Feb 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio GARCIA**.
- 4 iii **Jose Antonio SANTOS COY**, christened 13 Jul 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Josefa Narcisa SANTOS**, christened 5 Nov 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Oct 1804 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 25 Nov 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Luis Antonio GARZA and Ana Maria Dolores SEPULVEDA.
- 6 v **Jose Antonio Benito SANTOS COY**, christened 26 Mar 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Ignacia Tiburcia SANTOS COY**, christened 20 Apr 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Andrea SANTOS**, christened 10 Dec 1797 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Viviano SANTOS** (Jose Vicente), christened 15 Dec 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana SANTOS**.

Children of Joseph Viviano SANTOS and Juana SANTOS were as follows:

- 9 i **Nicolas SANTOS**.
- 10 ii **Jesus SANTOS**.
- 11 iii **Andres SANTOS**.

3. **Maria Gertrudis Policarpia SANTOS** (Jose Vicente), christened 5 Feb 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Oct 1804 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio GARCIA**, born 1779 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Juan Angel GARCIA and

Ana Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Policarpia SANTOS and Jose Antonio GARCIA were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Maria GARCIA.**
- 13 ii **Jose Miguel GARCIA.**

Descendants of mulato libre Juan Gregorio GUERTA and mulata esclava Maria Rita Vitorena TAFOLLA

Image 11-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Gregorio GUERTA**, christened 19 Nov 1750 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Joseph Nicolas HUERTA and Petra Maria OROPEZA. He married on 10 Apr 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Rita Vitorena TAFOLLA**, daughter of esclava Ana Maria Hermenegilda TAFOLLA.

Children of mulato libre Juan Gregorio GUERTA and mulata esclava Maria Rita Vitorena TAFOLLA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria Rafaela GUERTA**, christened 30 May 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Pedro Alcantara GUERTA**, christened 1 Nov 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mulato esclavo Pedro Jose GUERTA**. He married **mulata libre Maria Pia LOPEZ**.
- 5 iv **Maria Gregoria GUERTA**, christened 12 Mar 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Maria Encarnacion GUERTA**, christened 3 Apr 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Jose Maria GONZALEZ**.
- 7 vi **Maria Ana Jacoba GUERTA**, christened 1 Aug 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **mulato esclavo Pedro Jose GUERTA** (Juan Gregorio). He married on 5 May 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Pia LOPEZ**.

Children of mulato esclavo Pedro Jose GUERTA and mulata libre Maria Pia LOPEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Ricardo HUERTA**, christened 7 Apr 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Antonia Onofra HUERTA**, christened 16 Jun 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Josefa Papia HUERTA**, christened 1 Mar 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Encarnacion GUERTA** (Juan Gregorio), christened 3 Apr 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 29 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Maria GONZALEZ**, son of Gregorio GONZALEZ and Maria Ricarda MONTELONGO.

Children of Maria Encarnacion GUERTA and mulato libre Jose Maria GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Domingo GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Aug 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Encarnacion GONZALEZ**, christened 31 Mar 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Tomasa GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Sep 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Maria Ines GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Gracian Urfino GARZA and Maria Jesus GARZA Image 11-3

1. **Joseph Gracian Urfino GARZA**, christened 12 Sep 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jacinto GARZA and Maria Cayetana SANTOS COY. He married on 15 Apr 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARZA**, christened 27 Aug 1764 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Cayetano GARZA and Mariana FLORES.

Children of Joseph Gracian Urfino GARZA and Maria Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Joaquina Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Josefa Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Apr 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Blas Maria GARZA**, son of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Gertrudis CANTU.
- 4 iii **Maria Concepcion Mariana GARZA**, christened 21 Aug 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Mariana GARZA**. She married **Jose Domingo FLORES**.
- + 6 v **Maria Josefa GARZA**. She married **Felipe CARRILLO**.

Generation 2

5. **Mariana GARZA** (Joseph Gracian Urfino). She married on 6 Jun 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Domingo FLORES**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Paula MARTINEZ.

Children of Mariana GARZA and Jose Domingo FLORES were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Teofila Agatona FLORES**, christened 10 Jan 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Josefa GARZA** (Joseph Gracian Urfino). She married on 22 Sep 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felipe CARRILLO**, born in Teocaltiche, Jalisco, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio CARRILLO and Maria CARRILLO.

Children of Maria Josefa GARZA and Felipe CARRILLO were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Julian Gervacio CARRILLO**, christened 22 Jun 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Ramon GARZA and Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL Image 12-1

1. **Joseph Ramon GARZA**, son of Joseph Salvador GARZA and Ana Maria FERNANDEZ LAUREL. He married on 31 Jul 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Victor VILLARREAL and Maria Luisa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Joseph Ramon GARZA and Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Joseph Jesus Candelario GARZA , christened 11 Feb 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Gertrudis GARZA , christened 18 Aug 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Petra Gertrudis GARZA , christened 26 Jan 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Juana Maria GARZA , christened 1 Jul 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Jose Noberto GARZA , christened 13 Jun 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Maria Eduviges GARZA , christened 18 Oct 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Juana Maria FERNANDEZ. |
| + 7 | vi | Jose Rafael Fermin GARZA , christened 9 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married Maria Leonarda GARZA . |

Generation 2

7. **Jose Rafael Fermin GARZA** (Joseph Ramon), christened 9 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonarda GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Estolano GARZA and Maria Leonor RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Rafael Fermin GARZA and Maria Leonarda GARZA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 8 | i | Jose Francisco Javier GARZA , christened 4 Dec 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | ii | Jose Eugenio GARZA , christened 7 Sep 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | iii | Maria Inocentes GARZA , christened 29 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | iv | Maria Antonia GARZA , christened 18 Feb 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | v | Maria Isabel GARZA , christened 21 Nov 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | vi | Mariana GARZA , christened 28 Jul 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | vii | Victoriano GARZA , christened 24 Mar 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | viii | Maria Gertrudis GARZA , christened 19 Nov 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 16 | ix | Felix GARZA , christened 21 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of Juan Nepomuceno ELIZONDO Image 12-2

1. **Juan Nepomuceno ELIZONDO**, christened 28 Mar 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico,

son of Jose Miguel ELIZONDO and Isabel Maria GARZA. He married on 5 Aug 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca FLORES**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel FLORES and Juana Petra Rosalia VALDEZ.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO and
Maria Leonor Matilde TREVINO
Images 12<>13

1. **Juan Joseph GARCIA**, christened 19 Feb 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Ana Josefa Jesus GARZA. He married (1) on 2 Sep 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca ELIZONDO**, christened 30 Jun 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Miguel ELIZONDO and Isabel Maria GARZA; (2) on 1 Oct 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor Matilde TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Blas Maria Melquiades TREVINO and Maria Teresa GARCIA.

Children of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Carmen Alexa GARCIA**, christened 25 Jul 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Jesus CALZADO**.
- 3 ii **Jose Antonio Paulino GARCIA**, christened 19 Feb 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Carmel Martina GARCIA**, christened 8 Feb 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Jose GARCIA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**.
- 6 v **Maria Gertrudis Polonia GARCIA**, christened 16 Feb 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Maria Polonia GARCIA**. She married **Joseph Alejandro TIJERINA**.
- 8 vii **Juan Jose Ildefonso GARCIA**, christened 30 Jan 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **Jose Telesforo Reyes GARCIA**, christened 10 Jan 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GARZA**.
- + 10 ix **adopted Juan Jose GARCIA**, born about 1811. He married **Maria Hilaria CISNEROS**.

Children of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Leonor Matilde TREVINO were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Carmen Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 18 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Jose Lauriano GARCIA**, christened 5 Jul 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Carmen Alexa GARCIA** (Juan Joseph), christened 25 Jul 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 May 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus CALZADO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 26 Nov 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Felipe CALZADO and Isabel Maria MATA COS.

Children of Maria Carmen Alexa GARCIA and Jose Jesus CALZADO were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Ruperta Guadalupe CALZADO**, christened 30 Mar 1810 in Garcia,

- 14 ii **Nuevo Leon, Mexico.**
Maria Juana Jesus CALZADO, christened 29 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose GARCIA** (Juan Joseph). He married on 29 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Jose GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Jesus Polonio GARCIA**, christened 14 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 16 ii **Maria Ramona Adriana GARCIA**, christened 3 Mar 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 17 iii **Maria Gregoria Susana GARCIA**, christened 28 May 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 18 iv **Luciana GARCIA**, born about 1821.
 19 v **Jose Antonio GARCIA**, christened 12 May 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 20 vi **Maria Asumpcion GARCIA**, christened 16 Aug 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 21 vii **Maria Estefana GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 22 viii **Maria Victoriana GARCIA**, christened Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 23 ix **Jose Pio Quinto GARCIA**, christened 8 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 24 x **Jose Refugio GARCIA**, christened 6 Jul 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 25 xi **Maria Inocentes GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 26 xii **Jose Austacio GARCIA**, christened 31 Mar 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 27 xiii **Jose Tomas GARCIA**, christened 21 Sep 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 28 xiv **Juana Francisca GARCIA**, christened 17 Jun 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Polonia GARCIA** (Juan Joseph). She married on 27 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Alejandro TIJERINA**, christened 16 Sep 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Luis FERNANDEZ TIJERINA and Maria Josefa Jesus FLORES.

Children of Maria Polonia GARCIA and Joseph Alejandro TIJERINA were as follows:

- 29 i **Francisco TIJERINA.**
 30 ii **Maria Concepcion Rudecinda TIJERINA**, christened 2 Mar 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Telesforo Reyes GARCIA** (Juan Joseph), christened 10 Jan 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Sep 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Margarita FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Telesforo Reyes GARCIA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 31 i **Antonio GARCIA**, born about 1820.
- 32 ii **Jose Vicente GARCIA**, christened 29 Nov 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iii **Maria Jesus Iginia GARCIA**, christened 17 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iv **Jose Ruperto GARCIA**, christened 30 Mar 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 v **Maria Dorotea GARCIA**, christened 9 Feb 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 vi **Jose Catarino GARCIA**, christened 27 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 vii **Maria Isidora GARCIA**, christened 4 Apr 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 viii **Maria Merced GARCIA**, christened 25 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 8 May 1918 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 39 ix **Porcopio GARCIA**, christened 11 Jul 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 x **Felipe Jacobo GARCIA**, christened 4 May 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 xi **Jose Teofilo GARCIA**, christened 13 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 xii **Maria Dolores GARCIA**, christened 7 Apr 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 xiii **Juan Jose GARCIA**, born about 1823.

10. **adopted Juan Jose GARCIA** (Juan Joseph), born about 1811. He married on 12 Jan 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Hilaria CISNEROS**, christened 20 Feb 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Pedro CISNEROS and india Maria Magdalena GONZALEZ.

Children of adopted Juan Jose GARCIA and Maria Hilaria CISNEROS were as follows:

- 44 i **Jose Jacinto GARCIA**, christened 12 Sep 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 ii **Jose Vicente GARCIA**, christened 27 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 iii **Jose Leocadio GARCIA**, christened 16 Dec 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 iv **Maria Cleotide GARCIA**, christened 8 Jun 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Clemente VILLARREAL and Maria Ignacia Eufrasia FERNANDEZ

Image 13-1

1. **Jose Clemente VILLARREAL**, son of Jose Andres VILLARREAL and Juana Josefa URRUTIA. He married on 8 Jan 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Eufrasia FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA.

Children of Jose Clemente VILLARREAL and Maria Ignacia Eufrasia FERNANDEZ were as

follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Juana VILLARREAL**, christened 7 Sep 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Jesus GARZA**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Juana Josefa VILLARREAL**. She married (1) **Jose Agapito VILLARREAL**; (2) **Jose Miguel VILLARREAL**.
- + 4 iii **Francisco VILLARREAL**. He married **Ana Maria URRUTIA**.
- + 5 iv **Jose Antonio VILLARREAL**. He married **Maria Rosario Ventura VILLARREAL**.
- + 6 v **Maria Rosario VILLARREAL**, christened 21 Feb 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Antonio MONTEMAYOR**.
- 7 vi **Jose Clemente Basilio VILLARREAL**, christened 1 Mar 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**, christened 26 May 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Teodosio VILLARREAL**.
- + 9 viii **Juan Jose Cayetano VILLARREAL**, christened 14 Aug 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.
- 10 ix **Maria Toribia VILLARREAL**, christened 28 Apr 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Juana VILLARREAL** (Jose Clemente), christened 7 Sep 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Nov 1803 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 20 Apr 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio Ramon GARZA and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA.

Children of Maria Juana VILLARREAL and Jose Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Clemente GARZA**, christened 7 Oct 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Manuela GARZA**, christened 16 Feb 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Jose Eugenio GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Jose Francisco GARZA**.
- 15 v **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**.
- 16 vi **Jose Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vii **Juan Crisostomo GARZA**, christened 18 Jun 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 viii **Jose Antonio Jacinto GARZA**, christened 18 Sep 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ix **Jose Narciso GARZA**, christened 4 Nov 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Juana Josefa VILLARREAL** (Jose Clemente). She married (1) on 22 Nov 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Agapito VILLARREAL**, christened 2 Sep 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Lorenzo VILLARREAL and Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL; (2) on 29 Aug 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Miguel VILLARREAL**, christened 7 Feb 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Lorenzo VILLARREAL and Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL.

Children of Maria Juana Josefa VILLARREAL and Jose Agapito VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 20 i **Jose Alejo VILLARREAL**, christened 21 Jul 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Juana Josefa VILLARREAL and Jose Miguel VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Nicolas Francisco VILLARREAL**, christened 11 Dec 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Maria Bartola Jesus VILLARREAL**, christened 1 Sep 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Rafael Ursulo VILLARREAL**, christened 18 Nov 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Francisco VILLARREAL** (Jose Clemente). He married on 13 Nov 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria URRUTIA**, christened 7 Feb 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Eusebio URRUTIA and Maria Tomasa GALVAN.

Children of Francisco VILLARREAL and Ana Maria URRUTIA were as follows:

- 24 i **Jose Maria Santiago VILLARREAL**, christened 25 Jul 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Maria Eufrasia VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Mar 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iii **Juan Nepomuceno VILLARREAL**, christened 21 May 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iv **Jose Eustaquio Rodrigo VILLARREAL**, christened 21 Mar 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 v **Jose Benito Rodrigo VILLARREAL**, christened 21 Mar 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vi **Jose Casimiro VILLARREAL**, christened 21 Mar 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 vii **Jose Pelayo VILLARREAL**, christened 29 Mar 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 viii **Emeteria Celedonia VILLARREAL**, christened 8 Mar 1824 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Antonio VILLARREAL** (Jose Clemente). He married on 22 Nov 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario Ventura VILLARREAL**, christened 25 Jul 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Lorenzo VILLARREAL and Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL.

Children of Jose Antonio VILLARREAL and Maria Rosario Ventura VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 32 i **Jose Cipriano VILLARREAL**, christened 23 Sep 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 ii **Maria Micaela VILLARREAL**, christened 4 Oct 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iii **Jose Maria VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Sep 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 iv **Jose Rudesindo VILLARREAL**, christened 22 Jan 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 36 v **Jose Silvestre VILLARREAL**, christened 6 Jan 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 vi **Jose Servando VILLARREAL**, christened 30 Oct 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 vii **Jose Polinario VILLARREAL**, christened 29 Jul 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 viii **Jose Vital VILLARREAL**, christened 5 May 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 ix **Maria Irene VILLARREAL**, christened 9 Jul 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Rosario VILLARREAL** (Jose Clemente), christened 21 Feb 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Aug 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Antonio MONTEMAYOR**, son of Jose Julian MONTEMAYOR and Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ.

Children of Maria Rosario VILLARREAL and Juan Antonio MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 41 i **Maria Gregoria MONTEMAYOR**, christened 13 Sep 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 ii **Jose Cayetano MONTEMAYOR**, christened 3 Sep 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 iii **Jose Maria Ambrosio MONTEMAYOR**, christened 15 Dec 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 iv **Clara MONTEMAYOR**.
- 45 v **Maria Candida MONTEMAYOR**, christened 25 Feb 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 vi **Jose Antonio MONTEMAYOR**, christened 27 Aug 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 vii **Jose Mariano Jesus MONTEMAYOR**, christened 20 Dec 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 viii **Marcelo MONTEMAYOR**, christened 25 Feb 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 ix **Juan Cruz MONTEMAYOR**, christened 3 Dec 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 x **Maria Ildefonsa MONTEMAYOR**, christened 28 Jan 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL** (Jose Clemente), christened 26 May 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 18 May 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Teodosio VILLARREAL**, son of Luis Antonio Santos VILLARREAL and Maria Monica Antonia SALINAS.

Children of Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL and Jose Teodosio VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 51 i **Maria Monica VILLARREAL**, christened 1 Apr 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 ii **Maria Socorro VILLARREAL**, christened 2 Oct 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 iii **Mariano VILLARREAL**, christened 1 Dec 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 iv **Maria Rudesinda VILLARREAL**, christened 4 Mar 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 55 v **Maria Petra VILLARREAL**, christened 6 Feb 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Juan Jose Cayetano VILLARREAL** (Jose Clemente), christened 14 Aug 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Jan 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Jul 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Tranquilo GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana Bautista Paula VILLARREAL.

Children of Juan Jose Cayetano VILLARREAL and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 56 i **Jose Jesus VILLARREAL**, christened 21 Oct 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 ii **Maria Antonia Clemencia VILLARREAL**, christened 1 Dec 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 58 iii **Pantaleon VILLARREAL**, christened 2 Aug 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 59 iv **Juan VILLARREAL**, christened 31 May 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 60 v **Jose Alejo VILLARREAL**, christened 22 Jul 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 61 vi **Maria Feliciana VILLARREAL**, christened 23 Oct 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 62 vii **Maria Josefa VILLARREAL**, christened 17 Mar 1824 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 63 viii **Jose Alejo VILLARREAL**, christened 21 Jul 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 64 ix **Jose Desiderio VILLARREAL**, christened 15 Feb 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Pedro Jose BOSQUE and Maria Antonia Trinidad FERNANDEZ

Image 13-2

1. **Pedro Jose BOSQUE**, christened 8 Feb 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Fernando BOSQUE and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ CASTRO. He married on 8 Jan 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Trinidad FERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Jun 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA.

Children of Pedro Jose BOSQUE and Maria Antonia Trinidad FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Francisco Esteban BOSQUE**, christened 3 Jan 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Pedro FERNANDEZ and Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ.
- + 3 ii **Maria Ines BOSQUE**. She married **Cirilo GARZA**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Ines BOSQUE** (Pedro Jose). She married on 6 May 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Cirilo GARZA**, son of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Antonia GUERRA.

Children of Maria Ines BOSQUE and Cirilo GARZA were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Marcedonio GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Maria Francisca Paula GARZA**, christened 27 May 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Joseph Mateo SAN MIGUEL and india Maria Feliciana RAMON Image 14-1

1. **indio Joseph Mateo SAN MIGUEL**, son of Juan Rafael SAN MIGUEL and Maria Margarita ABREGO. He married on 13 Jan 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Feliciana RAMON**, daughter of Juan Antonio RAMON and Maria Antonia LONGORIA.

Children of indio Joseph Mateo SAN MIGUEL and india Maria Feliciana RAMON were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Leonarda SAN MIGUEL**. She married on 2 Sep 1800 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Francisco Antonio Bruno DAVILA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pablo DAVILA and Maria Antonia VILLAGRAN.
- 3 ii **Maria Petra Gertrudis SAN MIGUEL**, christened 26 Feb 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Pablo Joesph SAN MIGUEL**, christened 14 Jun 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Eugenia Gertrudis SAN MIGUEL**, christened 17 Jan 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Nicolasa Rafaela SAN MIGUEL**, christened 19 Sep 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Manuel Jesus SAN MIGUEL**, christened 11 Jan 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Juan Joseph Macario FERNANDEZ and india Maria Prudencia MORALES Image 14-2

1. **indio Juan Joseph Macario FERNANDEZ**. He married on 5 Feb 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Prudencia MORALES**, born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro MORALES and Maria Antonia RAMIREZ.

Children of indio Juan Joseph Macario FERNANDEZ and india Maria Prudencia MORALES were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Antonio Nestor FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Mar 1787 in Garcia,

- 3 ii Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
Joseph Antonio FERNANDEZ, christened 18 Jun 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Maria BALDERAS
Image 14-3

1. **indio Joseph Maria BALDERAS**, son of Ignacio BALDERAS and Francisca Javiera CRUZ. He married on 12 Feb 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **castiza Nicolasa Ramona HINOJOSA**, daughter of Tomas HINOJOSA and Maria Jesus DAVILA.

Descendants of
indio Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ and india Juana Manuela
RAMON
Image 15-1

1. **indio Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pascual GONZALEZ and Maria Jesus MARINES. He married on 4 Mar 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Manuela RAMON**, daughter of Juan Antonio RAMON and Maria Antonia LONGORIA.

Children of indio Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ and india Juana Manuela RAMON were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Francisco Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 3 ii **mestiza Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ**. She married (1) **mestizo Juan Jose OLVEDA**; (2) **Jose Luciano ORTIZ**.

Generation 2

3. **mestiza Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ** (Joseph Manuel). She married (1) on 28 Nov 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Jose OLVEDA**, christened 10 Sep 1796 in Villa de Cos, Zacatecas, Mexico, buried in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Regino OLVERA and Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ; (2) on 27 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Luciano ORTIZ**, christened 28 May 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Salvador ORTIZ and Maria Jesus MARTINEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ and mestizo Juan Jose OLVEDA were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Encarnacion OLVEDA**, christened 22 Oct 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 ii **Maria Anselma OLVEDA**, born about 1824.
6 iii **Maria Marta OLVEDA**, christened 29 Jul 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestiza Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ and Jose Luciano ORTIZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Isabel ORTIZ**, christened 7 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Joseph Ignacio GARCIA RIOJAS and india adopted Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ

Image 15-2

1. **indio Joseph Ignacio GARCIA RIOJAS**, christened 7 Mar 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Joaquin GARCIA and mulata Maria Matiana SANTOS. He married on 23 Jun 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india adopted Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ**.

Children of indio Joseph Ignacio GARCIA RIOJAS and india adopted Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Joseph Jesus Lugardo GARCIA RIOJAS , christened 24 Jun 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Joseph Bartolome Jesus GARCIA RIOJAS , christened 1 Sep 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Ana Jesus GARCIA . She married on 5 Jan 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico mestizo Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO , christened 6 Nov 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of coyote Antonio TREVINO and Maria Clemencia GUERRERO. |
| + 5 | iv | mestiza Maria Trinidad GARCIA . She married (1) adopted Soldado Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ ; (2) indio Jose Ursulo GAMEZ . |
| + 6 | v | Maria Rosalia GARCIA . She married mestizo Jose Manuel MALDONADO . |
| 7 | vi | Jose Mariano GARCIA . He married on 21 Jul 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Maria Ana REYES , born about 1816, daughter of Felix REYES and Maria Francisca ALFARO. |
| + 8 | vii | Maria Antonia GARCIA , buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Jose Antonio FLORES . |

Generation 2

5. **mestiza Maria Trinidad GARCIA** (Joseph Ignacio). She married (1) on 27 Nov 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **adopted Soldado Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 5 Nov 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Ursulo GAMEZ**, son of Jose Antonio GAMEZ and Leocadia VASQUEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Trinidad GARCIA and adopted Soldado Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 9 | i | Mariana FERNANDEZ , christened 1 Oct 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | ii | Jose Florentino FERNANDEZ , christened 18 Oct 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | iii | Jose Hilario FERNANDEZ , christened 9 Nov 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | iv | Maria Sebastiana Carmen FERNANDEZ , christened 24 Jan 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | v | Maria Calistra Jesus FERNANDEZ , christened 18 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | vi | Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ . |
| 15 | vii | Maria Ana FERNANDEZ , christened 1 Oct 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 16 | viii | Jose Florentino FERNANDEZ , christened 18 Oct 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo |

Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Rosalia GARCIA** (Joseph Ignacio). She married on 28 May 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Manuel MALDONADO**, son of Jose Maria MALDONADO and Maria Basilia FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Rosalia GARCIA and mestizo Jose Manuel MALDONADO were as follows:

- 17 i **Maria Jesus MALDONADO**.
- 18 ii **Maria Trinidad MALDONADO**, christened 3 Feb 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Maria Nicolasa Concepcion MALDONADO**, christened 7 Dec 1823 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Francisca MALDONADO**, born about 1823.

8. **Maria Antonia GARCIA** (Joseph Ignacio), buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Jul 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio FLORES**.

Children of Maria Antonia GARCIA and Jose Antonio FLORES were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Polonio Jesus FLORES**, christened 11 Feb 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Maria Pascuala FLORES**, christened 17 May 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Ricarda GARZA Images 15<>16

1. **Jose Miguel GARZA**, christened 30 Sep 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Isabel AYALA. He married on 23 Jun 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ricarda GARZA**, daughter of Juan Bautista GARZA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Ricarda GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Pedro Joseph Maria GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 15 Dec 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Antonio Hilario GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Ildefonso Jesus GARZA**, christened 29 Jan 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Andrea GARZA**, christened 24 Nov 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Eufemia GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Jose Bruno GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Maria Rosalia Merced GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 11 x **Maria Rosa GARZA**, born about 1800. She married (1) on 15 Aug 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Manuel VALDEZ**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Eusebio VALDEZ and Maria Josefa VILLARREAL; (2) on 6 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joaquin TREVINO**, son of Pedro Joseph TREVINO and Maria Antonia GARCIA; (3) on 2 Mar 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Francisco MENDOZA**, christened 1 Feb 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Vicente MENDOZA and Maria Guadalupe Braula BUENTELLO.
- 12 xi **Jose Marcelino Benigno Jesus GARZA**, christened 20 Feb 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 13 xii **Benigno GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**; (2) **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

13. **Benigno GARZA** (Jose Miguel). He married (1) on 28 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Ignacio FERNANDEZ and Juana Maria GARCIA; (2) on 26 Nov 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Maria Rita FERNANDEZ.

Children of Benigno GARZA and Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Margarita GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Benigno GARZA and Maria Petra FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Francisca GARZA**, christened 28 Oct 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Cayetana Jesus GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Maria Pelagia GARZA**, christened 25 Mar 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Juana Bautista GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Jose Martiniano GARZA**, christened 3 Jan 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Tomas GARZA**, christened 19 Sep 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vii **Maira Regina GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 viii **Maxima GARZA**, christened 11 Jun 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Joseph Tomas GARZA

Image 16-1

1. **indio Joseph Tomas GARZA**, son of Joseph Prudencio GARZA and Ana Maria ARREOLA. He married on 17 Jul 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia LEON**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Joseph Jesus GARCIA

Image 16-2

1. **indio Joseph Jesus GARCIA**, christened 8 Mar 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Juan Gerardo GARCIA and mulata Maria Rita CERDA. He married on 4 Aug 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Dolores PENA**, daughter of Jose Nicolas PENA and Maria Felipa REYNA.

**Descendants of
Juan Francisco Antonio GARCIA and Maria Josefa TREVINO**

Image 17-1

1. **Juan Francisco Antonio GARCIA**, christened 24 Jan 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Nicolas Antonio GARCIA and Maria Lucia Gertrudis GARZA. He married on 23 Oct 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, daughter of Ildefonso TREVINO and Ana Maria GARZA.

Children of Juan Francisco Antonio GARCIA and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Juan Jose GARCIA**. He married **Maria Rosario Remigia FERNANDEZ**.
- + 3 ii **Joseph Jesus Oniseforo GARCIA**, christened Sep 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Lucia GARZA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Clemencia Leonor GARCIA**, christened 30 Nov 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Blacia Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 13 Feb 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Rafael Agapito GARZA**.
- + 6 v **Ildefonso GARCIA**. He married **Maria Candida GARZA**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Jose GARCIA** (Juan Francisco Antonio). He married on 21 Oct 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario Remigia FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Oct 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alejandro LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.

Children of Juan Jose GARCIA and Maria Rosario Remigia FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Patricio GARCIA**, christened 20 Oct 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Joseph Jesus Oniseforo GARCIA** (Juan Francisco Antonio), christened Sep 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Lucia GARZA**, christened 6 Aug 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier Ramon GARZA and Ana Maria Santos FERNANDEZ.

Children of Joseph Jesus Oniseforo GARCIA and Maria Antonia Lucia GARZA were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Soledad GARCIA**, christened 4 Mar 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Petra Dolores GARCIA**, christened 5 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Mariana Espiridiona GARCIA**, christened 18 Dec 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 11 iv **Jose Jesus Vitoriano GARCIA**, christened 11 Sep 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Juan GARCIA**, born about 1822.
- 13 vi **Maria Filomena GARCIA**, christened 25 Mar 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Maria Casimira GARCIA**, christened 7 Mar 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Blacia Rosalia GARCIA** (Juan Francisco Antonio), christened 13 Feb 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Rafael Agapito GARZA**, christened 25 Mar 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Alvino GARZA and Maria Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Maria Blacia Rosalia GARCIA and Jose Rafael Agapito GARZA were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 18 Nov 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Hilario GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Maria Ursula GARZA**, christened 23 Oct 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Jose Maria Adriano GARZA**, christened 11 Sep 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Maria Concepcion GARZA**, christened 11 Dec 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Leocadia GARZA**, born about 1832.
- 21 vii **Maria Casimira GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 viii **Maria Petronila GARZA**, christened 1 Jun 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ix **Maria Genoveva GARZA**, christened 5 Jan 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Ildefonso GARCIA** (Juan Francisco Antonio). He married on 16 Apr 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candida GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio GARZA and Juana Maria GARZA.

Children of Ildefonso GARCIA and Maria Candida GARZA were as follows:

- 24 i **Jose Teofilo GARCIA**, christened 10 Jan 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Jose Tomas GARCIA**, christened 8 Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iii **Jose Froylan GARCIA**, christened 6 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Maria FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA Image 17-2

1. **Joseph Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Oct 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Dimas FERNANDEZ and Ana Margarita GARZA. He married on 7 Jan 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 10 Aug 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Gabriel Cipriano GARZA and Maria Eufemia GARZA.

Children of Joseph Maria FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa Dorotea FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Feb 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Mar 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Manuela FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Jan 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio FERNANDEZ**, born about 1802, son of Joseph Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda ARISPE.
- 5 iv **Francisco Ignacio Julian FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Feb 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Ramon Anselmo FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Andres FERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Jan 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **Jose Basilio FERNANDEZ**. He married **Maria Carmen GARZA**.
- 9 viii **Jose Angeles FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Oct 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Juan Jose Inocencio FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 x **Maria Perfecta FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Apr 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Miguel GARCIA**.
- + 12 xi **Maria Salome Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Oct 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Miguel GARCIA**.
- 13 xii **Maria Mariana FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jul 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

8. **Jose Basilio FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Maria). He married on 16 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Jose Basilio FERNANDEZ and Maria Carmen GARZA were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Rafael Dario FERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Trinidad Susana Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Josefa Agapita FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Sep 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Jose Vital Prudencio FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Apr 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Guadalupe FERNANDEZ**, born about 1829.
- 20 vii **Maria Apolonia FERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Feb 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 viii **Jose Hermenegildo FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Apr 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Maria Perfecta FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Maria), christened 24 Apr 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Nov 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Miguel GARCIA**.

Children of Maria Perfecta FERNANDEZ and Jose Miguel GARCIA were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Angeles GARCIA**, christened 7 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Maria Alexa Dolores GARCIA**, christened 19 Jul 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Dolores GARCIA**, born about 1822.
- 25 iv **Maria Petra Jesus GARCIA**, christened 20 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Maria Refugio Evarista GARCIA**, christened 27 Oct 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **Maria Salome Dolores FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Maria), christened 25 Oct 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Jun 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Miguel GARCIA**, son of Jose Antonio GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis Policarpia SANTOS.

Children of Maria Salome Dolores FERNANDEZ and Jose Miguel GARCIA were as follows:

- 27 i **Juan Jose Agustin GARCIA**, christened 5 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Tlaxcalteca Valentino Jesus SANTOS and india Maria Casiana CRUZ Image 18-1

1. **indio Tlaxcalteca Valentino Jesus SANTOS**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Martina CRUZ**; (2) on 7 Jan 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Casiana CRUZ**, daughter of Juan Joseph CRUZ and Maria Gertrudis BERNAL.

Children of indio Tlaxcalteca Valentino Jesus SANTOS and india Maria Casiana CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Angel Ramon SANTOS**, christened 14 Oct 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis SANTOS**, christened 19 Jan 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 9 Nov 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Segundo JIMENEZ**, son of Jose Santana JIMENEZ and Maria Rosalia AGUILAR.
- 4 iii **Petra Gertrudis Casiana SANTOS**, christened 20 Aug 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **indio Joseph Toribio SANTOS**, christened 24 Apr 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Rafaela Gertrudis GARCIA**.
- 6 v **Maria Juliana SANTOS**, christened 30 Jan 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **indio Joseph Toribio SANTOS** (Valentino Jesus), christened 24 Apr 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Feb 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Rafaela Gertrudis GARCIA**.

Children of indio Joseph Toribio SANTOS and india Maria Rafaela Gertrudis GARCIA were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Silverio SANTOS**, christened 26 Jun 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Baltazar Reyes GARCIA and tresalba Maria Rosalia HINOJOSA

Image 18-2

1. **mestizo Baltazar Reyes GARCIA**, son of Pedro Alcantara GARCIA and Maria Dolores BARCILIANA. He married on 12 Feb 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **tresalba Maria Rosalia HINOJOSA**, daughter of Tomas HINOJOSA and Maria Jesus DAVILA.

Children of mestizo Baltazar Reyes GARCIA and tresalba Maria Rosalia HINOJOSA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Isabel Trinidad GARCIA**, christened 13 Jun 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juana Josefa Iginia GARCIA**, christened 19 Jan 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Rudesindo GARCIA**, christened 9 Mar 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Joseph Angel Trinidad GARCIA**, christened 12 Oct 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Felipa Trinidad GARCIA**, christened 3 Jun 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Jorge GARCIA**. He married **Maria Trinidad BERMUDEZ**.

Generation 2

7. **Jorge GARCIA** (Baltazar Reyes). He married on 17 Dec 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad BERMUDEZ**, daughter of Rafael BERMUDEZ and Maria Josefa Merced RAMIREZ.

Children of Jorge GARCIA and Maria Trinidad BERMUDEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Valeriana GARCIA**, christened 23 Apr 1843 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Ignacio Luciano FUENTE and Maria Josefa GARZA and Juana Francisca GARZA

Image 18-3

1. **Jose Ignacio Luciano FUENTE**, christened 30 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Alvino FUENTE and Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married (1) on 24 Feb 1784 in

Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 20 May 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jacinto GARZA and Maria Cayetana SANTOS COY; (2) on 3 Sep 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca GARZA**, daughter of Ramon GARZA and Maria Antonia GARZA.

Children of Jose Ignacio Luciano FUENTE and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Anastacio Jesus FUENTE**, christened 1 May 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Jose Jesus FUENTE**. He married **Maria Teresa Jesus GARZA**.
- 4 iii **Pedro Joseph Eustaquio FUENTE**, christened 28 Sep 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Josefa Olaya Jesus FUENTE**, christened 19 Feb 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ignacio Luciano FUENTE and Juana Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Desideria FUENTE**. She married on 21 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Trinidad TREVINO**, son of Jose Joaquin TREVINO and Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ.
- + 7 ii **Maria Dolores Valentina FUENTE**, christened 20 Feb 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Nicolas GONZALEZ**.
- 8 iii **Juan Jose FUENTE**, christened 10 Feb 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Jesus FUENTE** (Jose Ignacio Luciano). He married on 28 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus GARZA**, christened 24 Oct 1790 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Gertrudis CANTU.

Children of Jose Jesus FUENTE and Maria Teresa Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Jesus Nicomedes FUENTE**, christened 20 Sep 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Pascual FUENTE**, christened 20 May 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Jose Marcos Jesus FUENTE**, christened 29 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Pedro FUENTE**, christened 3 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Dolores Valentina FUENTE** (Jose Ignacio Luciano), christened 20 Feb 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Nicolas GONZALEZ**, son of Antonio Vitorino GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Maria Dolores Valentina FUENTE and Jose Nicolas GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Mateo GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Aug 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Crispin Nicolas GONZALEZ**, born 25 Oct 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 25 Oct 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Jose Francisco GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Eustacia GONZALEZ**, christened 31 Mar 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 17 v **Jesus Maria Isidoro GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Apr 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Juliana GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vii **Tomas GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1852 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 viii **Maria Eusebia GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO

Image 19-1

1. **Joseph Joaquin GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Salvador GARZA and Ana Maria FERNANDEZ LAUREL. He married on 19 Apr 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca TREVINO**, daughter of Joseph Javier TREVINO and Maria Josefa Catarina GARZA.

Children of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Olaya GARZA**, christened 5 Dec 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Leonor GARZA**. She married (1) on 13 Aug 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA; (2) on 9 May 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuel GIL LEIVA**, born in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Maria GIL LEIVA and Maria Zapopan GARCIA.
- 4 iii **Joseph Jesus Castulo GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Jose Jesus GARZA**. He married **Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO**.
- 6 v **Maria Josefa Isidra GARZA**, christened 11 Apr 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Joseph Roque Toribio GARZA**, christened 4 May 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Micaela GONZALEZ**.
- + 8 vii **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 22 May 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Nicanor SEPULVEDA**.
- 9 viii **Maria Carmel Maxima GARZA**, christened 4 Jul 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Maria Trinidad Dolores GARZA**, christened 30 May 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 x **Maria Carmel Agapita GARZA**, christened 23 Aug 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 12 xi **Maria Carmen GARZA**. She married **Jose Basilio FERNANDEZ**.
- + 13 xii **Maria Francisca Rafaela GARZA**, christened 23 Sep 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro Jose Agustin Alcantaro SEPULVEDA**.
- 14 xiii **Jose Tomas Rafael GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 15 xiv **Maria Juana GARZA**. She married (1) **Jose Mariano GARZA**; (2) **Juan Nepomuceno FERNANDEZ**.
- 16 xv **Maria Josefa GARZA**. She married on 26 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria GARZA**, son of Joseph Alejandro GARZA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.
- + 17 xvi **Rafael GARZA**, born about 1808. He married **Maria Carmen GARZA**.

Generation 2

5. **Jose Jesus GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin). He married on 18 Apr 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO**, daughter of Jose Miguel ELIZONDO and Maria Nicolasa TREVINO.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 18 i **Jose Mariano Facundo GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Jose Nicolas Toletino GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iii **Jose Rafael Serapio GARZA**, christened 7 Sep 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Jose Serapio Rafael GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 v **Jose Fabian Sebastian GARZA**, christened 23 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vi **Maria Dolores Agapita GARZA**, christened 19 Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Joseph Roque Toribio GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 4 May 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Jan 1824 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Micaela GONZALEZ**, christened 17 May 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Andres GONZALEZ and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Joseph Roque Toribio GARZA and Maria Josefa Micaela GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 24 i **Maria Monica GARZA**, christened 5 May 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Maria Hipolita Cariana GARZA**, christened 15 Aug 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iii **Jose Albino GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iv **Jose Regino GARZA**, christened 6 Sep 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 v **Juan Dios GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vi **Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 24 Aug 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 vii **Esteban GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 viii **Felipa GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ix **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 x **Maria Severiana Trinidad GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 22 May 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 21 Feb 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Nicanor SEPULVEDA**, son of Joseph Francisco SEPULVEDA and Ana Maria ELIZONDO.

Children of Maria Gertrudis GARZA and Jose Nicanor SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 34 i **Jose Saturnino SEPULVEDA**, christened 4 Dec 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- 35 ii Mexico.
Maria Dolores SEPULVEDA, born about 1826.

12. **Maria Carmen GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin). She married on 16 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Basilio FERNANDEZ**, son of Joseph Maria FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Maria Carmen GARZA and Jose Basilio FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 36 i **Jose Rafael Dario FERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 37 ii **Maria Trinidad Susana Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 38 iii **Maria Josefa Agapita FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 39 iv **Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Sep 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 40 v **Jose Vital Prudencio FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Apr 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 41 vi **Guadalupe FERNANDEZ**, born about 1829.
 42 vii **Maria Apolonia FERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Feb 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 43 viii **Jose Hermenegildo FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Apr 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13. **Maria Francisca Rafaela GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 23 Sep 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose Agustin Alcantaro SEPULVEDA**, christened 27 Oct 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Francisco SEPULVEDA and Ana Maria ELIZONDO.

Children of Maria Francisca Rafaela GARZA and Pedro Jose Agustin Alcantaro SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 44 i **Jose Serapio SEPULVEDA**, christened 14 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 45 ii **Maria Victoriana SEPULVEDA**, christened 24 Dec 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 46 iii **Jose Gregorio SEPULVEDA**, christened 17 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 47 iv **Jesus Maria Benito SEPULVEDA**, christened 22 Mar 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 48 v **Jose Alejandro SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Apr 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 49 vi **Juan Nepomuceno SEPULVEDA**, christened 16 May 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 50 vii **Felipe Amado SEPULVEDA**, christened 15 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 51 viii **Jose Carlos SEPULVEDA**, christened 5 Nov 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 52 ix **Maria Ana Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 20 Apr 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15. **Maria Juana GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin). She married (1) on 18 Nov 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Mariano GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA; (2) on 12 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Jan 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Joseph LAUREL FERNANDEZ and Maria Apolinaria TREVINO.

Children of Maria Juana GARZA and Juan Nepomuceno FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 53 i **Maria Refugio FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Apr 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 ii **Jose Mariano Panfilo FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55 iii **Maria Bruna FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 iv **Maria Paula FERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Jul 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 v **Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 58 vi **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

17. **Rafael GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin), born about 1808. He married on 18 Nov 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen GARZA**, born about 1811, daughter of Jose Matias Cesario GARZA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.

Children of Rafael GARZA and Maria Carmen GARZA were as follows:

- 59 i **Ramon GARZA**.
- 60 ii **Maria Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 13 Dec 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 61 iii **Maria Isabel Benita GARZA**, christened 22 Mar 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 62 iv **Julio GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 63 v **Antonia GARZA**, christened 16 Jun 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Pedro Joseph CERVANTES and Juana Lucia GARZA and Maria Antonia Francisca Dorotea GARCIA and india Rosalia GONZALEZ

Image 19-2

1. **mulato Pedro Joseph CERVANTES**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph CERVANTES and Maria Dorotea BARRON. He married (1) on 10 May 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Lucia GARZA**, christened 28 Nov 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Tomas GARZA and mulata Josefa REYNA; (2) on 16 Feb 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Francisca Dorotea GARCIA**, christened 20 Feb 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Jose GARCIA and Maria Teresa GUZMAN; (3) on 19 Apr 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Rosalia GONZALEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pascual GONZALEZ and Maria Jesus MARINES.

Children of mulato Pedro Joseph CERVANTES and Juana Lucia GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Sebastian CERVANTES**, christened 28 Jan 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis CERVANTES**, christened 21 Sep 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Pedro Joseph CERVANTES and Maria Antonia Francisca Dorotea GARCIA were as follows:

- + 4 i **Jose Claudio CERVANTES**. He married **mulata libre Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**.
- + 5 ii **mulata libre Maria Josefa CERVANTES**. She married **mulato Jose Maria LUZ**.

Children of mulato Pedro Joseph CERVANTES and india Rosalia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 6 i **Maria Antonia Concepcion CERVANTES**, christened 11 Dec 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Ildefonso GARCIA**.
- + 7 ii **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis Teodora CERVANTES**. She married (1) **indio Jose Maria GONZALEZ**; (2) **mestizo Jose Antonio Carlos GOMEZ**.
- + 8 iii **mulata Maria Gertrudis CERVANTES**. She married **indio Francisco FERNANDEZ**.
- + 9 iv **mulata Isabel Maria Eduviges CERVANTES**, christened 15 Jul 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**.
- 10 v **Pedro Jose Simon CERVANTES**, christened 3 Nov 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 vi **mestiza Maria Barbara CERVANTES**, christened 12 Dec 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Hilario RODRIGUEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **Jose Claudio CERVANTES** (Pedro Joseph). He married on 22 Feb 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**, daughter of indio Jose Francisco GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Jose Claudio CERVANTES and mulata libre Maria Jesus GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Jesus Dolores CERVANTES**, christened 26 Sep 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mulata libre Maria Josefa CERVANTES** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 13 Feb 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Maria LUZ**.

Children of mulata libre Maria Josefa CERVANTES and mulato Jose Maria LUZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Juan Jose Tomas LUZ**, christened 10 Apr 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Tomas LUZ**.
- 15 iii **Maria Guadalupe Bonifacia LUZ**, christened 17 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Jose Dionisio LUZ**, christened 13 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Antonia Concepcion CERVANTES** (Pedro Joseph), christened 11 Dec 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Jun 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Ildefonso GARCIA**, son of mestizo Joseph Joaquin GARCIA RIOJAS and mestiza Maria Francisca GARZA.

Children of Maria Antonia Concepcion CERVANTES and mestizo Jose Ildefonso GARCIA were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Rosario GARCIA**, christened 24 Mar 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Evarista GARCIA**, christened 1 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Jose GARCIA**, born about 1808.

7. **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis Teodora CERVANTES** (Pedro Joseph). She married (1) on 16 Apr 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Maria GONZALEZ**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Jose Francisco GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa TREVINO; (2) on 5 Dec 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Antonio Carlos GOMEZ**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Marcos GOMEZ and Maria Jesus AGUILAR.

Children of mulata libre Maria Gertrudis Teodora CERVANTES and indio Jose Maria GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 20 i **Nepomuceno Justo GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Jul 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Maria Catarina GONZALEZ**, christened 2 May 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Maria Jesus Teodocia GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Apr 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulata libre Maria Gertrudis Teodora CERVANTES and mestizo Jose Antonio Carlos GOMEZ were as follows:

- 23 i **Maria Asencion GOMEZ**, christened 21 May 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Maria Victoriana GOMEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Jose Aniceto GOMEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Maria Alexa Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 23 Jul 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 v **Maria Rumalda Dolores GOMEZ**, christened 10 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vi **Maria Clara GOMEZ**, christened 14 Aug 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mulata Maria Gertrudis CERVANTES** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 11 Oct 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Francisco FERNANDEZ**, son of Maria Celedonia FERNANDEZ.

Children of mulata Maria Gertrudis CERVANTES and indio Francisco FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 29 i **Maria Salome FERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Oct 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 30 ii **Jose Ramon Pascual FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 May 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 31 iii **Jose Policarpio FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 32 iv **Juan Jose FERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Jun 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 33 v **Jose Vivian FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Dec 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 34 vi **Maria Casimira FERNANDEZ**, born about 1823.
 - 35 vii **Jose Luis FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Aug 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **mulata Isabel Maria Eduviges CERVANTES** (Pedro Joseph), christened 15 Jul 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 May 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ and Barbara Gertrudis PADILLA.

Children of mulata Isabel Maria Eduviges CERVANTES and mestizo Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 36 i **Jose Narciso RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 ii **Maria Vitala Diega RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 iii **Jose Antonio George RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 May 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iv **Maria Tiburcia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Apr 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 v **Jose Andres Abelino RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 vi **Jose Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Aug 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **mestiza Maria Barbara CERVANTES** (Pedro Joseph), christened 12 Dec 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Hilario RODRIGUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Tomasa GONZALEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Barbara CERVANTES and indio Jose Hilario RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 42 i **Jose Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Sep 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 ii **Jose Tomas RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Sep 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 iii **Wenceslao RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1819.
- 45 iv **Maria Clemencia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Nov 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 v **Jose Julian RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Jan 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 vi **Maria Paula RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Mar 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 48 vii **Jose Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Apr 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 viii **Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 ix **Maria Felipa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 May 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Vicente CRUZ and mulata libre Maria Josefa URDIALES

Images 19<>20

1. **mulato libre Jose Vicente CRUZ**. He married (1) **Maria Lucia HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 6 Jul 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa URDIALES**, daughter of mestizo Juan Dios URDIALES and mestiza Maria Gertrudis VERA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Vicente CRUZ and mulata libre Maria Josefa URDIALES were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Julian CRUZ**, christened 25 Feb 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Eulalio CRUZ**, christened 20 Feb 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Martin CRUZ**, christened 12 Feb 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **mulato Jesus CRUZ**, born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 May 1818 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Rafaela LOPEZ**.

Marriages of mulato libre Juan Pedro FUENTES

Image 20-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Pedro FUENTES**, born in Durango, Mexico, son of Joseph Bernardo FUENTES and Maria Dolores (---). He married (1) **Maria Olaya VALDEZ**; (2) on 10 Aug 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Margarita SILLER**, daughter of Pedro SILLER and Maria Martina GARZA.

Marriage of indio Desiderio Trinidad CORTEZ

Image 20-2

1. **indio Desiderio Trinidad CORTEZ**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico. He married (1) **Lugarda VELIS**; (2) on 22 Sep 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Isabel Maria PENA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Nicolas PENA and Maria Felipa REYNA.

Descendants of Juan Joseph LAUREL FERNANDEZ and Maria Apolinaria TREVINO

Image 22-1

1. **Juan Joseph LAUREL FERNANDEZ**, son of Ignacio Tomas LAUREL FERNANDEZ and Juana Francisca FERNANDEZ. He married on 17 Nov 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Apolinaria TREVINO**, christened 24 Sep 1767 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Javier TREVINO and Maria Josefa Catarina GARZA.

Children of Juan Joseph LAUREL FERNANDEZ and Maria Apolinaria TREVINO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis Casimira FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Mar 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Blas Maria GARZA**.
- 3 ii **Maria Eduvigis FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Oct 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Jul 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Joseph Celestino GARZA**, christened 24 May 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Jose Jesus GARZA and Ana Francisca SEPULVEDA.
- 4 iii **Jose Alejo Marino FERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Jul 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Juan Nepomuceno FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Jan 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana GARZA**.
- + 6 v **Mariana FERNANDEZ**. She married **Jose Rafael FARIAS**.
- 7 vi **Jose Jesus Cruz FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 May 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Oct 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Juan Nepomuceno FERNANDEZ** (Juan Joseph), christened 5 Jan 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno FERNANDEZ and Maria Juana GARZA were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Refugio FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Apr 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Mariano Panfilo FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Maria Bruna FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Maria Paula FERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Jul 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vi **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Mariana FERNANDEZ** (Juan Joseph). She married on 19 Apr 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Rafael FARIAS**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco Antonio FARIAS and Maria Teresa GARCIA.

Children of Mariana FERNANDEZ and Jose Rafael FARIAS were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Josefa Marcela FARIAS**, christened 20 Feb 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Evarista Carmen FARIAS**, christened 27 Oct 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Fermin Isabel Soledad FARIAS**, christened 8 Jul 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Maria Bernardina FARIAS**, christened 6 Mar 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Maria Genoveva FARIAS**, christened 6 Mar 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Jose Severiano Severo FARIAS**, christened 10 Nov 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **Jose Vicente Pio VILLARREAL and Antonia Margarita FERNANDEZ and Maria Benita GONZALEZ**

Image 22-2

1. **Jose Vicente Pio VILLARREAL**, christened 16 May 1756 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Justo VILLARREAL and Juana Nicolasa ELIZONDO. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Margarita FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Juan Joseph FERNANDEZ and Anastacia Marcelina TREVINO; (2) on 18 Aug 1802 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Benita GONZALEZ**, daughter of Jose Domingo GONZALEZ and Maria Jacinta HINOJOSA.

Children of Jose Vicente Pio VILLARREAL and Antonia Margarita FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Antonio Trinidad VILLARREAL**, christened 2 Dec 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis Angeles VILLARREAL**, christened 13 Aug 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Vicente Pio VILLARREAL and Maria Benita GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Clemente Refugio VILLARREAL**, christened 24 Nov 1804 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 15 Jun 1805 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Juan Dios VILLARREAL**, born 8 Mar 1814 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 9 Mar 1814 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 6 iii **Jose Francisco VILLARREAL**, born 8 Mar 1814 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 9 Mar 1814 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Descendants of **Juan Jose Jesus GARZA and Ana Francisca SEPULVEDA**

Image 22-3

1. **Juan Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 25 Oct 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Isabel AYALA. He married on 24 Jan 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Francisca SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Dec 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Pablo SEPULVEDA and Matiana FERNANDEZ.

Children of Juan Jose Jesus GARZA and Ana Francisca SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Pedro Joseph Celestino GARZA**, christened 24 May 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 Jul 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eduvigis FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Oct 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph LAUREL FERNANDEZ and Maria Apolinaria TREVINO; (2) on 22 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Merced TREVINO**, born about 1800.
- 4 iii **Cosme Damian Maximiliano GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico, buried 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus Nicomedes GARZA**.
- 6 v **Juan Jose Geronimo GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno GARZA** (Juan Jose Jesus), christened 14 Apr 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico, buried 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus Nicomedes GARZA**, born 14 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 22 Nov 1876 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; buried 22 Nov 1876 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa GARCIA.

Children of Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Jesus Nicomedes GARZA were as follows:

- 7 i **Martin GARZA**, born 1819 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 2 Oct 1877 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Andres GARZA**, born 1819 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Jose Aniceto GARZA**, born 16 Apr 1820 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Perfecto GARZA**, born 1820 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 11 v **Maria Jesus GARZA**, born 1 Jan 1823 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 4 Jan 1823 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; buried in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 12 vi **Sostenes GARZA**, born 28 Nov 1824 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 1 Dec 1824 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 13 vii **Cenobia GARZA**, born 1 Nov 1827 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 14 viii **Juanita GARZA**, born 1830 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 15 ix **Mauricio GARZA**, born 1830 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 16 x **Maria Refugio GARZA**, born 21 Jun 1838 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 7 Jul 1900.
- 17 xi **Ines GARZA**, born 1842 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 18 xii **Gertrudis GARZA**, born 1845 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Blas Maria Melquiades TREVINO and Maria Teresa GARCIA
Image 23-1

1. **Blas Maria Melquiades TREVINO**, son of Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Maria Josefa FLORES. He married on 30 Jan 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa GARCIA**, daughter of Nicolas Antonio GARCIA and Maria Lucia Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Blas Maria Melquiades TREVINO and Maria Teresa GARCIA were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO , christened 20 Nov 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jul 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Maria Jesus GARZA , daughter of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Apolinaria FERNANDEZ. |
| 3 | ii | Joseph Rafael Melchor TREVINO , christened 13 Jan 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Juana Maria Dolores TREVINO , christened 30 May 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 5 | iv | Maria Leonor Matilde TREVINO , christened 22 Mar 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) Joseph Rafael Eustaquio TREVINO ; (2) Juan Joseph GARCIA . |
| 6 | v | Juan Jose Crisostomo TREVINO , christened 2 Feb 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Maria Francisca TREVINO , christened 7 Feb 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

5. **Maria Leonor Matilde TREVINO** (Blas Maria Melquiades), christened 22 Mar 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 28 Jun 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Rafael Eustaquio TREVINO**, christened 6 Apr 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ; (2) on 1 Oct 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Joseph GARCIA**, christened 19 Feb 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Ana Josefa Jesus GARZA.

Children of Maria Leonor Matilde TREVINO and Joseph Rafael Eustaquio TREVINO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 8 | i | Maria Petronila Rafaela TREVINO , christened 2 Jun 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

Children of Maria Leonor Matilde TREVINO and Juan Joseph GARCIA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|----|--|
| 9 | i | Maria Carmen Gertrudis GARCIA , christened 18 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | ii | Jose Lauriano GARCIA , christened 5 Jul 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of
Tlaxcalteca Juan Inocencio VILLARREAL and Maria Rosa
GUZMAN and mestiza Ana Maria Justa LEON

Image 23-2

1. **Tlaxcalteca Juan Inocencio VILLARREAL**. He married (1) **Maria Rosa GUZMAN**; (2) on 12 Apr 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Maria Justa LEON**, christened 20 Mar 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Joseph Antonio LEON and Josefa Manuela SALDUA.

Children of Tlaxcalteca Juan Inocencio VILLARREAL and Maria Rosa GUZMAN were as follows:

- 2 i **india Tlaxcalteca Maria Encarnacion VILLARREAL**. She married on 19 Aug 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Joseph Matias CRUZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Dionisio CRUZ and Juana Margarita CASAREZ.
- 3 ii **Tlaxcalteca Maria Josefa VILLARREAL**. She married on 4 Aug 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Santiago GARCIA**, son of Tomas GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ.

Children of Tlaxcalteca Juan Inocencio VILLARREAL and mestiza Ana Maria Justa LEON were as follows:

- + 4 i **Jose Francisco Luis VILLARREAL**, christened 23 Oct 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO**.
- 5 ii **Juan Jose VILLARREAL**. He married on 24 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eduvigis Tecla FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Oct 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alejandro LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.
- + 6 iii **Jose Lorenzo VILLARREAL**, born about 1793. He married (1) **Maria Sostenes MOYEDA**; (2) **Maria Catarina HERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **Jose Francisco Luis VILLARREAL** (Juan Inocencio), christened 23 Oct 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Apr 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO**, daughter of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and Juana Maria SAENZ.

Children of Jose Francisco Luis VILLARREAL and Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO were as follows:

- 7 i **Pedro VILLARREAL**.
- 8 ii **Jose Cornelio VILLARREAL**, christened 22 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Maria Victoriana VILLARREAL**.
- 10 iv **Jose Bartolo VILLARREAL**.
- 11 v **Zenon VILLARREAL**, born about 1814.
- 12 vi **Jose Miguel Bartolo VILLARREAL**, christened 27 Aug 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vii **Jose Polinario VILLARREAL**, christened 25 Jul 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 viii **Domingo VILLARREAL**, born about 1824.

6. **Jose Lorenzo VILLARREAL** (Juan Inocencio), born about 1793. He married (1) on 13 Sep 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Sostenes MOYEDA**, daughter of Lucas MOYEDA and Maria Gertrudis ALDACO; (2) on 8 May 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria**

Catarina HERNANDEZ, born about 1810 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio HERNANDEZ and Maria Rosalia GOMEZ.

Children of Jose Lorenzo VILLARREAL and Maria Sostenes MOYEDA were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Prajedis VILLARREAL**, christened 27 Jul 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Maria Victoriana VILLARREAL**, christened 6 Mar 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Pedro Nolasco VILLARREAL**, christened 26 Jan 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Lorenzo VILLARREAL and Maria Catarina HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 18 i **Jose Gregorio VILLARREAL**, christened 12 May 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Maria Jesus VILLARREAL**, christened 27 Dec 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iii **Maria Teresa Jesus VILLARREAL**, christened 18 Oct 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Dionisio VILLARREAL**, christened 10 Apr 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Joseph Martin ARELLANO and mulata libre Maria Ignacia TREVINO and Maria Isidora MUNIZ

Image 24-1

1. **indio Joseph Martin ARELLANO**, son of mestizo Joseph Cristobal ARELLANO and mestiza Juana ARREDONDO. He married (1) on 19 May 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Ignacia TREVINO**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Maria Magdalena TREVINO; (2) on 9 May 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isidora MUNIZ**, daughter of Anastacio Gil MUNIZ and Juana Nicolasa MAGALLAN.

Children of indio Joseph Martin ARELLANO and mulata libre Maria Ignacia TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Eulogio ARELLANO**. He married **Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 3 ii **Bernabe ARELLANO**. He married **Maria Petronila CARRILLO**.

Children of indio Joseph Martin ARELLANO and Maria Isidora MUNIZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Francisca ARELLANO**, christened 11 Mar 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Eulogio ARELLANO** (Joseph Martin). He married on 17 Nov 1812 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Jose Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Olaya MORENO.

Children of Eulogio ARELLANO and Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Estanislao ARELLANO**, christened 15 May 1814 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 6 ii **Maria Juliana ARELLANO**, christened 4 Feb 1817 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Bernabe ARELLANO** (Joseph Martin). He married on 14 Jul 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petronila CARRILLO**, daughter of Jose Catarino CARRILLO and Maria Martina RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Bernabe ARELLANO and Maria Petronila CARRILLO were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Jesus ARELLANO**, christened 28 Dec 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8 ii **Gregorio ARELLANO**, christened 9 May 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda ARISPE Image 24-2

1. **Joseph Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Sep 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Dimas FERNANDEZ and Ana Margarita GARZA. He married (1) on 14 Jun 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Segunda ARISPE**, daughter of Joseph Antonio Gerardo ARISPE and Maria Antonia GARZA; (2) on 6 Apr 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Joseph Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda ARISPE were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Loreto FERNANDEZ**. She married **Joseph Felipe Santiago SEPULVEDA**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**. She married **Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ**.
- 4 iii **Paula Petra Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Jan 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**. She married **Juan Nepomuceno RAMOS**.
- 6 v **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Maria Liberata Victoriana FERNANDEZ**. She married **Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA**.
- 8 vii **Jose Nicolas Cayetano FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Sep 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Vitoriana Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Sep 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 ix **Antonio FERNANDEZ**, born about 1802. He married (1) **Maria Guadalupe Severa GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Manuela FERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Loreto FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Antonio Narciso). She married on 17 Nov 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Felipe Santiago SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 May 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Velardo SEPULVEDA and Maria Manuela Jesus TREVINO.

Children of Maria Loreto FERNANDEZ and Joseph Felipe Santiago SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Candelaria Dolores SEPULVEDA**, christened 5 Feb 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**.
- 13 iii **Ruperto SEPULVEDA**.
- 14 iv **Pedro Jose Eduviges SEPULVEDA**, christened 21 Oct 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Martin SEPULVEDA**.
- 16 vi **Maria Carmen Tibrucia SEPULVEDA**, christened 17 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vii **Maria Policarpia Carmen SEPULVEDA**, christened 30 Jan 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 viii **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Jul 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ix **Jose Cecilio SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Nov 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 x **Jose Manuel Luis SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Jun 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 xi **Juan Francisco SEPULVEDA**, christened 11 Mar 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 xii **Francisco SEPULVEDA**, born about 1825.
- 23 xiii **Maria Estanislao SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 May 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Antonio Narciso). She married on 14 Jan 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ and Ana Maria Pamusena GARCIA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ and Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 24 i **Maria Francisca Paula FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Antonio Narciso). She married on 14 Jan 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno RAMOS**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Joseph Dionisio RAMOS and Maria Josefa VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Petra FERNANDEZ and Juan Nepomuceno RAMOS were as follows:

- 25 i **Jose Rafael Cayetano RAMOS**, christened 27 Feb 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Maria Macedonia Jesus RAMOS**, christened 17 Sep 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iii **Jose Miguel Ignacio RAMOS**, christened 30 Apr 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iv **Juan Pablo RAMOS**, christened 27 Jun 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 v **Maria Refugio Estefana RAMOS**, christened 28 Dec 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Liberata Victoriana FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Antonio Narciso). She married on 1 Nov 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA**, christened 1 Nov 1791 in

Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Jesus GARCIA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO.

Children of Maria Liberata Victoriana FERNANDEZ and Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA were as follows:

- 30 i **Jesus Maria GARCIA**, christened 10 Dec 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Antonio FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Antonio Narciso), born about 1802. He married (1) on 22 Jun 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Severa GARCIA**, christened 10 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO; (2) on 8 Jan 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Maria FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Guadalupe Severa GARCIA were as follows:

- 31 i **Maria Silvestra FERNANDEZ**, christened 31 Dec 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 32 ii **Jose Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Oct 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 33 iii **Maria Alexa FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Jul 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 34 iv **Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ**, born about 1830.
 35 v **Antonio Pablo FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 36 vi **Maria Estanislao FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 37 vii **Maria Victoriana FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriages of indio Joseph Maria PEREZ Images 24<>25

1. **indio Joseph Maria PEREZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Jose Eugenio PEREZ and mulata Maria Gertrudis REYNA. He married (1) on 30 Jun 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Cecilia HINOJOSA**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Tomas HINOJOSA and Maria Jesus CERDA; (2) on 20 Jul 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Feliciano SAN MIGUEL**, daughter of Juan Rafael SAN MIGUEL and Maria Margarita ABREGO.

Marriages of indio Juan Esteban CEPEDA Image 25-1

1. **indio Juan Esteban CEPEDA**, born in Venado, San Luis Potosi, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana Rosa CRUZ**; (2) on 28 Jul 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Dorotea GONZALEZ**, daughter of Juan Joseph GONZALEZ and Micaela CRUZ.

Descendants of Joseph Ignacio FERNANDEZ and Juana Maria GARCIA Image 25-2

1. **Joseph Ignacio FERNANDEZ**, son of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA. He married (1) on 18 Aug 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GARZA**, daughter of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Andrea GARZA; (2) on 22 Apr 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria GARCIA**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier GARCIA and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ.

Children of Joseph Ignacio FERNANDEZ and Juana Maria GARCIA were as follows:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2 | i | Joseph Roberto Ramon FERNANDEZ , christened 9 Apr 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | Maria Loreto Desideria FERNANDEZ , christened 19 Feb 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Jose Sirildo GARCIA . |
| 4 | iii | Maria Gertrudis Casimira FERNANDEZ , christened 13 Mar 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 5 | iv | Juana FERNANDEZ . She married Eugenio BUENTELLO . |
| + 6 | v | Maria Francisca Casimira FERNANDEZ , christened 11 Mar 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Simon FERNANDEZ . |
| 7 | vi | Jose Cayetano Lusiano FERNANDEZ , christened 31 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 8 | vii | Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ , buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Benigno GARZA . |
| + 9 | viii | Francisco FERNANDEZ . He married Maria Blasa Jesus GARCIA . |
| + 10 | ix | Maria Trinidad FERNANDEZ , born in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Pedro Dionisio GARZA . |
| + 11 | x | Manuela FERNANDEZ , born about 1832. She married Jose Maria TREVINO . |

Generation 2

3. **Maria Loreto Desideria FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio), christened 19 Feb 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Jul 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Sirildo GARCIA**, son of mestizo Jose Bernardo GARCIA and coyota Maria Josefa VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Loreto Desideria FERNANDEZ and Jose Sirildo GARCIA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 12 | i | Felipe Santiago GARCIA , christened 4 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | ii | Maria Carmen GARCIA , born about 1820. |
| 14 | iii | Jesus GARCIA , born about 1827. |
| 15 | iv | Rita GARCIA , born about 1829. |

5. **Juana FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio). She married on 31 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eugenio BUENTELLO**, son of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Juana FERNANDEZ and Eugenio BUENTELLO were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|---|---|
| 16 | i | Maria Fermina BOTELLO , christened 9 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|----|---|---|

- 17 ii **Maria Paula BUENTELLO**, christened 18 Jan 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Maria Ines BUENTELLO**, christened 22 Jan 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Maria Pantaleona BUENTELLO**, christened 31 Jul 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Jose Timoteo BUENTELLO**, christened 26 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Jose Antonio Eleuterio BUENTELLO**, christened 22 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Eleuterio BUENTELLO**, born about 1826.
- 23 viii **Maria Simona BUENTELLO**, christened 26 Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ix **Maria Candelaria BUENTELLO**, christened 4 Feb 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 x **Jose Ponciano BUENTELLO**, christened 21 Nov 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 xi **Maria Perfecta BUENTELLO**, christened 19 Apr 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 xii **Jose Pablo BUENTELLO**, christened 6 Mar 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 xiii **Felipe Jacobo BUENTELLO**, christened 3 May 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Francisca Casimira FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio), christened 11 Mar 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 11 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Simon FERNANDEZ**, born about 1796, son of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Maria Francisca Casimira FERNANDEZ and Simon FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 29 i **Maria Andrea Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 ii **Jose Irineo FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iii **Jose Timoteo Obispo FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iv **Juana Cruz FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Sep 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 v **Jose German FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 May 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 vi **Vicente FERNANDEZ**.

8. **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio), buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Benigno GARZA**, son of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Ricarda GARZA.

Children of Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ and Benigno GARZA were as follows:

- 35 i **Maria Margarita GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Francisco FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio). He married on 22 Sep 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Blasa Jesus GARCIA**, christened 9 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Ignacio Nazario GARCIA and Maria Susana GARZA.

Children of Francisco FERNANDEZ and Maria Blasa Jesus GARCIA were as follows:

- 36 i **Maria Gabriela FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Mar 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 ii **Maria Lorenza FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Aug 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Trinidad FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio), born in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Jan 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Dionisio GARZA**, christened 9 Apr 1817 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Mateo GARZA and Josefa GARZA.

Children of Maria Trinidad FERNANDEZ and Pedro Dionisio GARZA were as follows:

- 38 i **Maria Carlota Gregoria GARZA**, christened 18 Nov 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 ii **Maria Placida GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iii **Maria Romana GARZA**, christened 1 Mar 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 iv **Maria Salome Benigna GARZA**, christened 15 Aug 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Manuela FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio), born about 1832. She married on 20 Nov 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria TREVINO**, born about 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Manuel TREVINO and Juana GARZA.

Children of Manuela FERNANDEZ and Jose Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- 42 i **Jose Maria TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 ii **Jose Manuel TREVINO**, christened 26 Nov 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 iii **Jesus Eleodoro TREVINO**, christened 30 Jul 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 iv **Jose Lucio Cristiano TREVINO**, christened 17 Dec 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 v **Maria Dolores TREVINO**, christened 29 Sep 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 vi **Carlos Quirino TREVINO**, christened 7 Jun 1864 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 vii **Carlos Aureliano TREVINO**, christened 25 Jun 1865 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 viii **Domingo Maximiano TREVINO**, christened 7 Sep 1866 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 ix **Mariano Jesus TREVINO**, christened 4 Jun 1868 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 x **Juan Filiberto TREVINO**, christened 4 Oct 1869 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 52 xi **Valentin E. TREVINO**, christened 31 Mar 1873 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Fernando Joseph ELIZONDO and Maria Josefa Lucia GARCIA Images 25<>26

1. **Fernando Joseph ELIZONDO**, christened 7 Jul 1747 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph ELIZONDO and Francisca GARZA FALCON. He married on 13 Oct 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Lucia GARCIA**, christened 18 Oct 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas Antonio GARCIA and Maria Lucia Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Fernando Joseph ELIZONDO and Maria Josefa Lucia GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Lucia ELIZONDO**. She married **Juan Nepomuceno FLORES**.
- 3 ii **Maria Salome Dolores ELIZONDO**, christened 31 Oct 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Jun 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Anacleto GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Margil GONZALEZ and Juana Maria GARZA.
- 4 iii **Jose Jesus ELIZONDO**, christened 16 Oct 1797 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Dionisia ELIZONDO**, christened 24 Apr 1800 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Rafael GARCIA**; (2) **Jose Felipe MENCHACA**.
- + 6 v **Jose Manuel ELIZONDO**, christened 26 May 1802 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GARCIA**.
- 7 vi **Maria Maxima ELIZONDO**, born in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 18 Jul 1804 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 Feb 1824 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ramon FLORES**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio FLORES and Maria Ignacia FUENTE.
- 8 vii **Jose Hermenegildo ELIZONDO**, christened 3 May 1806 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jul 1829 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 9 Sep 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Cipriano GARCIA and Maria Jesus VILLARREAL.

Generation 2

2. **Lucia ELIZONDO** (Fernando Joseph). She married on 15 Feb 1816 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno FLORES**, christened 24 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio FLORES and Maria Ignacia FUENTE.

Children of Lucia ELIZONDO and Juan Nepomuceno FLORES were as follows:

- 9 i **Enrique FLORES**, born 1831 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Dionisia ELIZONDO** (Fernando Joseph), christened 24 Apr 1800 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 15 Jan 1817 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Rafael GARCIA**, son of Miguel GARCIA and Maria Jesus TREVINO; (2) on 27 Feb 1834 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Felipe MENCHACA**, born 1788 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Maria MENCHACA and Maria Ignacia GARCIA.

Children of Maria Dionisia ELIZONDO and Jose Felipe MENCHACA were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Brigida Jesus MENCHACA**, christened 12 Oct 1839 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Jose Manuel ELIZONDO** (Fernando Joseph), christened 26 May 1802 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Sep 1825 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 29 May 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Cipriano GARCIA and Maria Jesus VILLARREAL.

Children of Jose Manuel ELIZONDO and Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Maxima ELIZONDO**, born 1834 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Bruno ELIZONDO**, born 1835.

Descendants of Jose Luis FERNANDEZ TIJERINA and Maria Josefa Jesus FLORES Image 26-1

1. **Jose Luis FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**, son of Jose Gregorio Tomas FERNANDEZ TIJERINA and Maria Josefa TREVINO. He married on 24 Oct 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Jesus FLORES**, christened 11 Jul 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Agustin FLORES and Maria Carmen ELIZONDO.

Children of Jose Luis FERNANDEZ TIJERINA and Maria Josefa Jesus FLORES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Tomasa Jesus FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**, christened 13 Mar 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Jose Rafael Hipolito FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**, christened Aug 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 4 iii **Joseph Alejandro TIJERINA**, christened 16 Sep 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Polonia GARCIA**.
5 iv **Juan Jose Zenon FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**, christened 30 Jun 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Josefa Jesus FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**, christened 13 Jul 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7 vi **Juan Nepomuceno Bernardino FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**, christened 22 May 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8 vii **Maria Juana Prudencia FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**, christened 5 Nov 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 9 viii **Jose Maria Jesus TIJERINA**, christened 15 Mar 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Rita GARCIA**.

Generation 2

4. **Joseph Alejandro TIJERINA** (Jose Luis), christened 16 Sep 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Polonia GARCIA**, daughter of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO.

Children of Joseph Alejandro TIJERINA and Maria Polonia GARCIA were as follows:

- 10 i **Francisco TIJERINA.**
- 11 ii **Maria Concepcion Rudecinda TIJERINA**, christened 2 Mar 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Maria Jesus TIJERINA** (Jose Luis), christened 15 Mar 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 May 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rita GARCIA**, daughter of Dionisio GARCIA and Gertrudis MONTES.

Children of Jose Maria Jesus TIJERINA and Rita GARCIA were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Eleuterio TIJERINA**, christened 28 Feb 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Jose Felix Nabor TIJERINA**, christened 19 Jul 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of **indio Julian Teodoro GALVAN and mestiza Maria Micaela MARTINEZ** Image 26-2

1. **indio Julian Teodoro GALVAN**. He married (1) **Josefa CABRERA**; (2) on 13 Nov 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Micaela MARTINEZ**, daughter of Francisco Javier MARTINEZ and Maria Josefa CRUZ.

Children of indio Julian Teodoro GALVAN and mestiza Maria Micaela MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Joseph Viviano GALVAN**, christened 26 Sep 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ and Juana Josefa GARZA and Maria Rosalia GALVAN** Image 27-1

1. **Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ**. He married (1) **Juana Josefa GARZA**; (2) on 23 Nov 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GALVAN**, christened 5 Feb 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Felipe Santiago GALVAN and Maria Gertrudis FLORES RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ and Juana Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Javier TREVINO**.
- 3 ii **Jose Andres Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Nov 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Juana Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Apr 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Rafael FERNANDEZ**. He married **Maria Trinidad Estefana FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ and Maria Rosalia GALVAN were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Josefa Manuela FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Nov 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 ii **Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ**. She married **mestizo Jose Irineo VELIS**.
- 8 iii **Maria Josefa Guillerma FERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Isabel FERNANDEZ**. She married on 25 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio Maximo FUENTE**, christened 20 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Rafael FUENTE and Ana Petra RECIO LEON.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ** (Pedro Joseph), christened 8 Jun 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 31 Jan 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Javier TREVINO**, son of Ildefonso TREVINO and Ana Maria GARZA.

Children of Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ and Jose Javier TREVINO were as follows:

- 10 i **Cayetano TREVINO**.
- 11 ii **Jose Cesario Jesus TREVINO**, christened 3 Mar 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Petra TREVINO**, christened 3 Dec 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Jesus TREVINO**.
- 14 v **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**.
- 15 vi **Jose Vicente TREVINO**, christened 26 Jun 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Jose Guadalupe Siriago TREVINO**, christened 20 Jun 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Rafael FERNANDEZ** (Pedro Joseph). He married on 7 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad Estefana FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Sep 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Teresa LOZANO.

Children of Rafael FERNANDEZ and Maria Trinidad Estefana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 17 i **Pedro Jose Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 May 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Jose Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Nov 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Juan Nepomuceno Luzgardo FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Jun 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Jose Canuto Evaristo FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Oct 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Jose Francisco Eulogio FERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Mar 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Jesus FERNANDEZ**.
- 23 vii **Jose Francisco Marcos FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Oct 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 viii **Francisco Merced FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Sep 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ix **Maria Nemecia Francisca FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Nov 1826 in

- 26 x Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 Maria Leonicia Francisca FERNANDEZ, christened 11 Apr 1828 in
 Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 15 Jan 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Irineo VELIS**, son of mulato Juan Diego VELIS and Maria Marcela ARROYO.

Children of Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ and mestizo Jose Irineo VELIS were as follows:

- 27 i **Maria Marta VELIS**, christened 25 Oct 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.
 28 ii **Jose Cayetano VELIS**, christened 12 Aug 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.
 29 iii **Maria Cirila VELIS**.
 30 iv **Ireneo Teodoro VELIS**, christened 6 Apr 1822 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Antonio SEPULVEDA and Maria Gertrudis POLANCO Image 27-2

1. **Joseph Antonio SEPULVEDA**, christened 1 Aug 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco Pablo SEPULVEDA and Matiana FERNANDEZ. He married on 20 Jan 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis POLANCO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Antonio POLANCO and Maria Jesus AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Antonio SEPULVEDA and Maria Gertrudis POLANCO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Tomasa Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 15 Mar 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo
 Leon, Mexico.
 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis Tomasa SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Dec 1788 in Garcia,
 Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 iii **Maria Antonia SEPULVEDA**, christened 17 Jun 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.
 5 iv **Maria Dionisia Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 15 Apr 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo
 Leon, Mexico.
 6 v **Maria Ines Anselma SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Apr 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo
 Leon, Mexico.
 7 vi **Juan Jose Longino SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Mar 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo
 Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and mulata Maria Josefa SANTELIS and Juana Maria SAENZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA Image 27-3

1. **mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO**, christened 27 Feb 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco BOTELLO and Maria Blasa GARCIA. He married (1) on 16 May 1762

in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Josefa SANTELIS**; (2) on 3 Aug 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria SAENZ**, daughter of Jose Francisco Javier SAENZ and Maria Matiana GARZA; (3) on 14 Jun 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 4 Jan 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Lucas GARZA and adopted Maria Rafaela SANTOS COY.

Children of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and mulata Maria Josefa SANTELIS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa BOTELLO**, christened 7 Sep 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Josefa BOTELLO**, christened 22 Jul 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Carmen BUENTELLO**. She married on 31 Aug 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Manuel CABRERA**.

Children of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and Juana Maria SAENZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Ana Josefa BOTELLO**, christened 1 Aug 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Jose Jesus Estanislao BOTELLO**, christened 10 Jan 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 iii **Maria Josefa BUENTELLO**. She married **mestizo Jose Manuel CORTEZ**.
- 8 iv **Maria Ignacia BUENTELLO**. She married on 30 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Nepomuceno JIMENEZ**, son of Maria Antonia JIMENEZ.
- + 9 v **Jose Jesus BUENTELLO**. He married **Maria Agustina TREVINO**.
- + 10 vi **Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO**. She married **Jose Francisco Luis VILLARREAL**.

Children of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- + 11 i **Maria Cayetana BUENTELLO**. She married **Joseph Antonio Ramon GARCIA**.
- + 12 ii **Maria Guadalupe Braula BUENTELLO**, christened 26 Mar 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Vicente MENDOZA**.
- + 13 iii **Maria Juana BUENTELLO**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Antonio TREVINO**.
- + 14 iv **Eugenio BUENTELLO**. He married **Juana FERNANDEZ**.
- + 15 v **Maria Petra BUENTELLO**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Anastacio PENA**.
- + 16 vi **Maria Gila BUENTELLO**. She married **Pablo VALDEZ**.
- + 17 vii **Francisca BUENTELLO**. She married **Manuel ESPINOSA**.
- + 18 viii **Ramon BUENTELLO**. He married **Maria Dolores BARRERA**.
- + 19 ix **Maria Melitona BUENTELLO**, buried in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Joseph Agustin ELIZONDO**.

Generation 2

7. **Maria Josefa BUENTELLO** (Jose Cayetano). She married on 3 Mar 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Manuel CORTEZ**, son of Domingo CORTEZ and Juana Rosa FRIAS.

Children of Maria Josefa BUENTELLO and mestizo Jose Manuel CORTEZ were as follows:

- 20 i **Maria Ramona Gila Gertrudis CORTEZ**, christened 7 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 21 ii **Jose Rodrigo Ramon CORTEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Jose Matias Ramon CORTEZ**, christened 6 Mar 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iv **Maria Leocadia CORTEZ**.
- 24 v **Maria Perfecta CORTEZ**.
- 25 vi **Maria Guadalupe Espiridiona CORTEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vii **Jose Desiderio Rafael CORTEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 viii **Jose Alejo CORTEZ**, christened 19 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ix **Maria Refugio CORTEZ**, born about 1814.
- 29 x **Maria Juliana CORTEZ**, christened 22 Dec 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Jesus BUENTELLO** (Jose Cayetano). He married on 16 Jan 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agustina TREVINO**, daughter of coyote Antonio TREVINO and Maria Clemencia GUERRERO.

Children of Jose Jesus BUENTELLO and Maria Agustina TREVINO were as follows:

- 30 i **Juan Jose Clemente BUENTELLO**, christened 1 Dec 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 ii **Juan Pablo BUENTELLO**.
- 32 iii **Maria Gregoria Cayetana BUENTELLO**, christened 17 Mar 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iv **Jose Tiburcio BUENTELLO**, christened 21 Apr 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 v **Maria Dolores Balvina BUENTELLO**, christened 3 Apr 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 vi **Maria Balvina BUENTELLO**.
- 36 vii **Benigno BUENTELLO**, born about 1818.
- 37 viii **Jose Ladislao BUENTELLO**, born about 1822.
- 38 ix **Fermina BUENTELLO**, born about 1824.
- 39 x **Maria Rufina BUENTELLO**, christened 28 Aug 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 xi **Jacoba BUENTELLO**, born about 1831.

10. **Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO** (Jose Cayetano). She married on 19 Apr 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Francisco Luis VILLARREAL**, christened 23 Oct 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Tlaxcalteca Juan Inocencio VILLARREAL and mestiza Ana Maria Justa LEON.

Children of Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO and Jose Francisco Luis VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 41 i **Pedro VILLARREAL**.
- 42 ii **Jose Cornelio VILLARREAL**, christened 22 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 iii **Maria Victoriana VILLARREAL**.
- 44 iv **Jose Bartolo VILLARREAL**.
- 45 v **Zenon VILLARREAL**, born about 1814.
- 46 vi **Jose Miguel Bartolo VILLARREAL**, christened 27 Aug 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- Leon, Mexico.
- 47 vii **Jose Polinario VILLARREAL**, christened 25 Jul 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 viii **Domingo VILLARREAL**, born about 1824.

11. **Maria Cayetana BUENTELLO** (Jose Cayetano). She married on 29 May 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Antonio Ramon GARCIA**, christened 24 Jan 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Ignacio GARCIA and Maria Josefa GARCIA.

Children of Maria Cayetana BUENTELLO and Joseph Antonio Ramon GARCIA were as follows:

- 49 i **Maria Francisca GARCIA**, christened 12 Feb 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **Maria Guadalupe Brauila BUENTELLO** (Jose Cayetano), christened 26 Mar 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 18 May 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Vicente MENDOZA**, born about 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Francisco MENDOZA and coyota Juana Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ.

Children of Maria Guadalupe Brauila BUENTELLO and Jose Vicente MENDOZA were as follows:

- 50 i **Jose Jesus MENDOZA**, christened 16 Jul 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 ii **Jose Miguel MENDOZA**, christened 3 Oct 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 iii **Maria Trinidad MENDOZA**, christened 1 Jul 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 iv **Maria Atanacia Jesus MENDOZA**, christened 5 May 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 v **Maria Candelaria Luz MENDOZA**, christened 5 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55 vi **Jose Fabian Sebastian MENDOZA**, christened 24 Jan 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 vii **Sebastiana MENDOZA**, born about 1829.
- 57 viii **Jose Doroteo MENDOZA**, christened 5 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 58 ix **Jose Francisco MENDOZA**, christened 1 Feb 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13. **Maria Juana BUENTELLO** (Jose Cayetano), buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Antonio TREVINO**, son of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Juana SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Juana BUENTELLO and mestizo Jose Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- 59 i **Jose Miguel TREVINO**, christened 11 May 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 60 ii **Maria Florentina TREVINO**, christened 25 Aug 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14. **Eugenio BUENTELLO** (Jose Cayetano). He married on 31 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Ignacio FERNANDEZ and Juana Maria GARCIA.

Children of Eugenio BUENTELLO and Juana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 61 i **Maria Fermina BOTELLO**, christened 9 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 62 ii **Maria Paula BUENTELLO**, christened 18 Jan 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 63 iii **Jose Maria Ines BUENTELLO**, christened 22 Jan 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 64 iv **Maria Pantaleona BUENTELLO**, christened 31 Jul 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 65 v **Jose Timoteo BUENTELLO**, christened 26 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 66 vi **Jose Antonio Eleuterio BUENTELLO**, christened 22 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 67 vii **Eleuterio BUENTELLO**, born about 1826.
- 68 viii **Maria Simona BUENTELLO**, christened 26 Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 69 ix **Maria Candelaria BUENTELLO**, christened 4 Feb 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 70 x **Jose Ponciano BUENTELLO**, christened 21 Nov 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 71 xi **Maria Perfecta BUENTELLO**, christened 19 Apr 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 72 xii **Jose Pablo BUENTELLO**, christened 6 Mar 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 73 xiii **Felipe Jacobo BUENTELLO**, christened 3 May 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15. **Maria Petra BUENTELLO** (Jose Cayetano), buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 11 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Anastacio PENA**, christened 7 Oct 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco PENA and Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL.

Children of Maria Petra BUENTELLO and Jose Anastacio PENA were as follows:

- 74 i **Maria Gracia PENA**, christened 24 Dec 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 75 ii **Maria Altagracia PENA**, born about 1820.
- 76 iii **Maria Brigida PENA**, christened 9 Oct 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 77 iv **Jose Isidro PENA**, christened 18 May 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

16. **Maria Gila BUENTELLO** (Jose Cayetano). She married on 3 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pablo VALDEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joaquin VALDEZ and Maria Jesus RECIO.

Children of Maria Gila BUENTELLO and Pablo VALDEZ were as follows:

- 78 i **Jose Buenaventura VALDEZ**, christened 29 Aug 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 79 ii **Maria Cayetana VALDEZ**, christened 10 Feb 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 80 iii **Maria Francisca Faustina VALDEZ**, christened 19 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 81 iv **Maria Faustina VALDEZ**, christened 16 Feb 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 82 v **Maria Telesfora VALDEZ**, born about 1828.
- 83 vi **Jose Mario VALDEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 84 vii **Maria Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 14 Aug 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 85 viii **Maria Apolinaria VALDEZ**, christened 24 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 86 ix **Francisco VALDEZ**, christened 31 Jan 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

17. **Francisca BUENTELLO** (Jose Cayetano). She married on 2 May 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuel ESPINOSA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisca BUENTELLO and Manuel ESPINOSA were as follows:

- 87 i **Tomas ESPINOSA**, born about 1822.

18. **Ramon BUENTELLO** (Jose Cayetano). He married on 8 Aug 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores BARRERA**, christened 23 Feb 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Francisco BARRERA and Maria Rosalia GARZA.

Children of Ramon BUENTELLO and Maria Dolores BARRERA were as follows:

- 88 i **Jose Rafael Sinoforiano BUENTELLO**, christened 25 Aug 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 89 ii **Trinidad BUENTELLO**, born about 1828.
- 90 iii **Jesus Maria BUENTELLO**, christened 15 Sep 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 91 iv **Maria Paula BUENTELLO**, christened 8 Jun 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 92 v **Maria Victoriana BUENTELLO**, christened 7 Sep 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 93 vi **Antonino BUENTELLO**, christened 12 May 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

19. **Maria Melitona BUENTELLO** (Jose Cayetano), buried in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Jul 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Agustin ELIZONDO**, christened 3 Sep 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Vicente ELIZONDO and Maria Rosalia Victorina GARZA.

Children of Maria Melitona BUENTELLO and Joseph Agustin ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 94 i **Jose Secundino ELIZONDO**, christened 4 Jul 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 95 ii **Jose Maria Ramon ELIZONDO**, christened 2 Mar 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 96 iii **Maria Felicitas ELIZONDO**, christened 4 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 97 iv **Maria Juliana ELIZONDO**, christened 19 Feb 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 98 v **Maria Josefa ELIZONDO**, christened 22 Mar 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

Descendant of
Joseph Blas Maria GALVAN and Maria Teresa Pilar GARZA
Image 28-1

1. **Joseph Blas Maria GALVAN**, christened 22 Feb 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Felipe Santiago GALVAN and Maria Gertrudis FLORES RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married on 21 Jun 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Pilar GARZA**, christened 14 Nov 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Ildefonso GARZA and Maria Rosalia GARZA.

Children of Joseph Blas Maria GALVAN and Maria Teresa Pilar GARZA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Antonio Ines GALVAN**, christened 24 Apr 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Jose Simon LOZANO and mulata libre Maria Barbara SEPULVEDA
Image 28-2

1. **indio Jose Simon LOZANO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Maria Trinidad LOZANO. He married (1) on 6 Aug 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Josefa CAVAZOS**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Maria Quiteria CAVAZOS; (2) on 4 Nov 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Barbara SEPULVEDA**.

Children of indio Jose Simon LOZANO and mulata libre Maria Barbara SEPULVEDA were as follows:

2 i **Jose Jesus Trinidad LOZANO**, christened 28 Apr 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **mulata libre Juana Maria Candelaria LOZANO**, christened 12 Apr 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Feb 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Cruz DIAZ**.

+ 4 iii **Maria Antonia Nicolasa LOZANO**, christened 7 Jan 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Santiago GARZA**.

+ 5 iv **mulata libre Maria Francisca LOZANO**, christened 14 Oct 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Francisco GARCIA**.

+ 6 v **mulato libre Juan Jose LOZANO**. He married **mestiza Maria Petra NANEZ**.

7 vi **mulata libre Maria Rosalia LOZANO**. She married on 6 Oct 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Rafael TREVINO**, son of Maria Teresa BOTELLO.

8 vii **Maria Gertrudis Cesaria LOZANO**, christened 7 Feb 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 9 viii **Maria Gertrudis LOZANO**, christened 10 Nov 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Tiburcio LLANOS**; (2) **Jose Roman SOLIS**.

10 ix **Maria Manuela Jesus LOZANO**, christened 23 Jun 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Antonia Nicolasa LOZANO** (Jose Simon), christened 7 Jan 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Apr 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Santiago GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Quilino Estanislao Javier GARZA and Maria Timotea SAENZ.

Children of Maria Antonia Nicolasa LOZANO and Jose Santiago GARZA were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Domingo GARZA**, christened 14 May 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Brigida GARZA**, christened 17 Aug 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Jose Beltran GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Maria Gregoria GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Jose Gregorio GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mulata libre Maria Francisca LOZANO** (Jose Simon), christened 14 Oct 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Nov 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Francisco GARCIA**, son of Simon GARCIA and Maria Antonia ESCOBEDO.

Children of mulata libre Maria Francisca LOZANO and indio Jose Francisco GARCIA were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Rafael GARCIA**, christened 7 Jan 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Jose Mariano Jesus GARCIA**, christened 23 Jul 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Anastacio GARCIA**, christened 30 Apr 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Maria Jesus GARCIA**, christened 8 Mar 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Jose Roman GARCIA**, christened 29 Feb 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Jose Francisco GARCIA**, christened 19 Sep 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mulato libre Juan Jose LOZANO** (Jose Simon). He married on 30 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Petra NANEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Pedro Jose Graciano NANEZ and mestiza Maria Catarina CANTU.

Children of mulato libre Juan Jose LOZANO and mestiza Maria Petra NANEZ were as follows:

- 22 i **Pedro LOZANO**, born about 1812.
- 23 ii **Jose Antonio Felix LOZANO**, christened 22 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Maria Cornelia LOZANO**, born about 1818.
- 25 iv **Jose Pantaleon LOZANO**, christened 29 Jul 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Maria Pioquinta LOZANO**, christened 12 May 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Gertrudis LOZANO** (Jose Simon), christened 10 Nov 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 14 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Tiburcio LLANOS**, son of indio Jose Felipe Santiago LLANOS and mestiza Maria Petra NANEZ; (2) on 29 May 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Roman SOLIS**, born about 1814.

Children of Maria Gertrudis LOZANO and Jose Tiburcio LLANOS were as follows:

- 27 i **Jose Onofre Jesus LLANOS**, christened 14 Jun 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ii **Jose Aniceto LLANOS**, christened 21 Mar 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iii **Maria Felipa LLANOS**, christened 15 Sep 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iv **Maria Felicitas LLANOS**, christened 20 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Joseph Cristobal MORA and mestiza Maria Ana Josefa GUERRERO

Image 28-3

1. **indio Joseph Cristobal MORA**, son of Juan Antonio MORA and Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ. He married on 1 Sep 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ana Josefa GUERRERO**, daughter of Juan Jose GUERRERO and Maria Andrea RODRIGUEZ.

Children of indio Joseph Cristobal MORA and mestiza Maria Ana Josefa GUERRERO were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Petra Antonia MORA**, christened 8 Jul 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato Jose Marcelo DAVILA**.
- 3 ii **Joseph Angel Santos MORA**, christened 6 Oct 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Trinidad Tridentina MORA**, christened 26 Oct 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juan Jose Jesus Atanasio MORA**, christened 12 May 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **mestizo Jose Eulogio Cayetano MORA**, christened 14 Mar 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Silvestra VASQUEZ**.
- + 7 vi **mestizo Pedro Jose MORA**. He married **Maria Juana GARZA**.
- + 8 vii **mestizo Jose Angel MORA**, christened 4 Oct 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Josefa GARZA**.
- 9 viii **Maria Gertrudis Nemesia MORA**, christened 4 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Juan Trinidad Nepomuceno MORA**, christened 12 Dec 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 x **Juan MORA**. He married **Juana Josefa PADILLA**.
- + 12 xi **Jose Angel MORA**. He married **Maria Florencia RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 13 xii **Jose Maria MORA**, born about 1810. He married **Maria Martina Carmen PENA**.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Petra Antonia MORA** (Joseph Cristobal), christened 8 Jul 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Jul 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Marcelo DAVILA**, son of Mateo DAVILA and Juana Vicenta OSORIA.

Children of india Maria Petra Antonia MORA and mulato Jose Marcelo DAVILA were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Jesus Ascension DAVILA**, christened 18 Aug 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **india Maria Ramona DAVILA**, christened 2 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Gregoria DAVILA**, christened 17 Mar 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Jose Geronimo Jesus DAVILA**, christened 2 Oct 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Maria Petra Leocadia DAVILA**, christened 9 Dec 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Jose Pedro AVILA**.
- 20 vii **Tomas DAVILA**, born about 1818.
- 21 viii **Casildo DAVILA**, born about 1818.
- 22 ix **Jose Andres DAVILA**, christened 6 Feb 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mestizo Jose Eulogio Cayetano MORA** (Joseph Cristobal), christened 14 Mar 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Aug 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Silvestra VASQUEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio VASQUEZ and Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Eulogio Cayetano MORA and mestiza Maria Silvestra VASQUEZ were as follows:

- 23 i **Jose Zenon MORA**, christened 24 Jun 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Maria Jesus MORA**, christened 4 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Jose Dario MORA**, christened 14 Oct 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mestizo Pedro Jose MORA** (Joseph Cristobal). He married on 2 May 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GARZA**, born in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Ramon GARZA and Ana Maria TAMEZ.

Children of mestizo Pedro Jose MORA and Maria Juana GARZA were as follows:

- 26 i **Maria Josefa Luz MORA**, christened 4 Oct 1822 in Catorce, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
- 27 ii **Jose Maria MORA**, christened 21 Oct 1825 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iii **Maria Petra MORA**, christened 28 Oct 1827 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iv **Jose Trinidad Carmen MORA**, christened 2 Jun 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 v **Maria Dolores MORA**, christened 8 Aug 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mestizo Jose Angel MORA** (Joseph Cristobal), christened 4 Oct 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jun 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria**

Josefa GARZA, daughter of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Bartola TREVINO.

Children of mestizo Jose Angel MORA and mestiza Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 31 i **Maria Sostenes MORA**, christened 23 Apr 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ii **Maria Evarista MORA**, christened 31 Oct 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iii **Cecilia MORA**, born about 1825.
- 34 iv **Maria Angeles MORA**, christened 3 Aug 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 v **Maria Isidora MORA**, christened 5 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 vi **Maria Guadalupe MORA**, christened 14 Dec 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Juan MORA** (Joseph Cristobal). He married on 15 Jun 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa PADILLA**, christened 30 Dec 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose PADILLA and Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Juan MORA and Juana Josefa PADILLA were as follows:

- 37 i **Maria Leonor MORA**, christened 13 Apr 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ii **Jose Facundo MORA**, christened 11 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iii **Agapito MORA**, christened 21 Sep 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iv **Maria Jesus MORA**, christened 23 Sep 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 v **Maria Dolores MORA**, christened 31 Mar 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 vi **Maria Juana Refugio MORA**, christened 31 Mar 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 vii **Agapita MORA**, christened 21 Sep 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 viii **Celso MORA**, christened 8 Apr 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **Jose Angel MORA** (Joseph Cristobal). He married on 15 Jun 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Florencia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ and Maria Tomasa MUNIZ.

Children of Jose Angel MORA and Maria Florencia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 45 i **Maria Hilaria MORA**, christened 4 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 ii **Maria Jacinta MORA**, christened 20 Aug 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 iii **Pioquinto MORA**, christened 18 May 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 iv **Maria Geronima MORA**, christened 3 Oct 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13. **Jose Maria MORA** (Joseph Cristobal), born about 1810. He married on 3 Jul 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Martina Carmen PENA**, christened 17 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Jesus PENA and Maria Barbara RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Maria MORA and Maria Martina Carmen PENA were as follows:

- 49 i **Jose Guadalupe MORA**, christened 14 Dec 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 ii **Maria Marcela MORA**, christened 17 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 51 iii **Pedro MORA**, christened 3 Aug 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 iv **Juan Jose Gabriel MORA**, christened 18 Mar 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 v **Maria Jesus Demetria MORA**, christened 24 Dec 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 vi **Maria Lucia MORA**, christened 15 Dec 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55 vii **Maria Simona MORA**, christened 19 Feb 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 viii **Maria Refugio MORA**, christened 28 May 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 ix **Maria Angeles MORA**, christened 24 Apr 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 58 x **Emilio MORA**, christened 31 May 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GUERRA Image 29-1

1. **Francisco Antonio GARZA**, son of Juan Bautista GARZA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO. He married on 6 Nov 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUERRA**, daughter of Cayetano GUERRA and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ.

Children of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GUERRA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria Luduvina GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Natividad Macedonia GARZA**, christened 13 Sep 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Maria Juana GARZA**. She married **Ramon RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Leonor GARZA**. She married **Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA**.
- 6 v **Jose Maria GARZA**. He married on 3 Jun 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Hilaria FERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ and Ana Maria Pamusena GARCIA.
- + 7 vi **Maria Jesus GARZA**. She married **Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ**.
- + 8 vii **Policarpo GARZA**. He married **Maria Salome LAZARTE**.
- + 9 viii **Maria Francisca GARZA**. She married **Jose Jesus ELIZONDO**.
- 10 ix **Josefa GARZA**, born about 1814. She married on 30 Apr 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Fabian Sebastian ELIZONDO**, christened 23 Jan 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno ELIZONDO and Rosalia FERNANDEZ.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Juana GARZA** (Francisco Antonio). She married on 23 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ramon RODRIGUEZ**, son of Jose Velardo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Maria Juana GARZA and Ramon RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Felix RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Nov 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Jose Miguel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Silvestra Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 14 iv **Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ**.
 - 15 v **Jose Eduardo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Oct 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 16 vi **Maria Geronima RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 17 vii **Jose Catarino RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Nov 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 18 viii **Maria Paula RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Leonor GARZA** (Francisco Antonio). She married on 24 Sep 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA**, christened 1 Dec 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Velardo SEPULVEDA and Maria Manuela Jesus TREVINO.

Children of Maria Leonor GARZA and Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 19 i **Maria Petra SEPULVEDA**, christened 3 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Jose Meliton SEPULVEDA**, christened 14 Mar 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **Maria Jesus Natividad SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Dec 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iv **Maria Francisca Evarista SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 v **Jose Francisco SEPULVEDA**, christened 20 Jul 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vi **Maria Magdalena SEPULVEDA**, christened 24 Jul 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vii **Elena SEPULVEDA**, born about 1822.

7. **Maria Jesus GARZA** (Francisco Antonio). She married on 7 Apr 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ**, son of Jose Cristobal FERNANDEZ and Anastacia ORTIZ.

Children of Maria Jesus GARZA and Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 26 i **Maria Severiana FERNANDEZ**, christened 22 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ii **Maria Matiana FERNANDEZ**, born about 1828; christened 23 Sep 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iii **Jose Ildefonso FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Jan 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iv **Jose Nicolas Agabo FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Policarpo GARZA** (Francisco Antonio). He married on 29 Aug 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Salome LAZARTE**, daughter of Francisco LAZARTE and Rosalia RUIZ.

Children of Policarpo GARZA and Maria Salome LAZARTE were as follows:

- 30 i **Maria Refugio GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 ii **Maria Eutimio Jesus GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iii **Maria Jesus GARZA**, born about 1835.
- 33 iv **Maria Martina GARZA**, christened 30 Jan 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 v **Jose Romulo GARZA**, christened 17 Feb 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 vi **Jose Telesforo GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 vii **Santiago GARZA**, christened 18 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 viii **Jesus Maria GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ix **Maria Paula GARZA**, christened 21 Jun 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 x **Maria Rita GARZA**, christened 8 Feb 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 xi **Jose Simon GARZA**, christened 20 Feb 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Francisca GARZA** (Francisco Antonio). She married on 20 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus ELIZONDO**, christened 5 Jan 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno ELIZONDO and Rosalia FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Francisca GARZA and Jose Jesus ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 41 i **Jose Jesus ELIZONDO**, christened 15 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 ii **Jose Eutimio ELIZONDO**, christened 24 Dec 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Tlaxcalteca Manuel Maria GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria Josefa BOTELLO Image 29-2

1. **indio Tlaxcalteca Manuel Maria GONZALEZ**, son of Jose Eusebio GONZALEZ and Maria Rosalia MENDEZ. He married on 10 Jan 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa BOTELLO**, daughter of Juan Francisco BOTELLO and mulata Maria Irene TREVINO.

Children of indio Tlaxcalteca Manuel Maria GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria Josefa BOTELLO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis Nepomucena Vitala GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Nov 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Maria Francisca Forquata GONZALEZ**. She married **Jose Pioquinto JUAREZ**.
- 4 iii **Jose Teodoro Cayetano GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Juan GONZALEZ**. He married **Maria Francisca ROBLES**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Francisca Forquata GONZALEZ** (Manuel Maria). She married on 30 May 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Pioquinto JUAREZ**, son of mulato Francisco Javier Jesus JUAREZ and mestiza Francisca Paula RIVERA.

Children of Maria Francisca Forquata GONZALEZ and Jose Pioquinto JUAREZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Barbara JUAREZ**, christened 6 Dec 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Juan GONZALEZ** (Manuel Maria). He married on 23 Jan 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca ROBLES**, christened 12 Oct 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Jose Silvestre ROBLES and mulata libre Maria Brigida LONGORIA.

Children of Juan GONZALEZ and Maria Francisca ROBLES were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Apolonia GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Jose Rudecindo GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Jose Cornelio GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Maria Octaviana GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Mar 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 v **Jose Guadalupe GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Dec 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vi **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Feb 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of morisco Joseph Agustin FERNANDEZ and mestiza Ana Maria GUERRERO

Image 29-3

1. **morisco Joseph Agustin FERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Sep 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Nicolas Antonio FERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Gertrudis NUNEZ. He married on 17 Jan 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Maria GUERRERO**, daughter of Juan Jose GUERRERO and Maria Andrea RODRIGUEZ.

Children of morisco Joseph Agustin FERNANDEZ and mestiza Ana Maria GUERRERO were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Jul 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Juan Jose FERNANDEZ**. He married **mestiza Maria Anastacia CAVAZOS**.
- 4 iii **Pablo Joseph FERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Jan 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Oct 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Jose Vitorino GARZA and coyota Juana Francisca GARZA.
- + 5 iv **Jose Dionisio Brigido FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Oct 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Refugio LOZANO**.

Generation 2

3. **mestizo Juan Jose FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Agustin). He married on 9 Jun 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Anastacia CAVAZOS**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio CAVAZOS and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ OCHOA.

Children of mestizo Juan Jose FERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Anastacia CAVAZOS were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 6 | i | Maria Ramona Carmen FERNANDEZ , christened 4 Sep 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | ii | Manuela FERNANDEZ , christened 13 Jun 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | iii | Margarita FERNANDEZ , christened 13 Jun 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | iv | Maria Carmel FERNANDEZ , christened 3 Jul 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | v | Jose Carlos FERNANDEZ , christened 11 Nov 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | vi | Jose Andres FERNANDEZ , christened 6 Dec 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | vii | Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ , christened 16 Jan 1824 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | viii | Jose Pilar Jesus FERNANDEZ , christened 15 Oct 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | ix | Maria Antonia Jesus FERNANDEZ , christened 13 Nov 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | x | Maria Rafaela FERNANDEZ , christened 29 Oct 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

5. **Jose Dionisio Brigido FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Agustin), christened 13 Oct 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Oct 1829 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio LOZANO**, christened 27 Aug 1803 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Miguel LOZANO and mulata libre Maria Regina RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Dionisio Brigido FERNANDEZ and Maria Refugio LOZANO were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 16 | i | Maria Natividad FERNANDEZ , christened 27 Dec 1829 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 17 | ii | Maria Albina FERNANDEZ , christened 5 Mar 1831 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 18 | iii | Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ , christened 10 Mar 1833 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 19 | iv | Trinidad FERNANDEZ , christened 19 Nov 1837 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 20 | v | Maria Refugio FERNANDEZ , christened 5 Sep 1846 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of Joseph Matias GARCIA and Maria Josefa TREVINO

Image 30-1

1. **Joseph Matias GARCIA**, son of Nicolas Antonio GARCIA and Maria Lucia Gertrudis GARZA. He married on 22 Jan 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, christened 7 Oct 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Jesus TREVINO and Maria Leonor TREVINO.

Children of Joseph Matias GARCIA and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Antonio Jesus GARCIA**, christened 24 Jan 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Joseph Joaquin MORA and india Maria Josefa GARCIA Image 30-2

1. **indio Joseph Joaquin MORA**, son of Juan Antonio MORA and Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ. He married on 20 Feb 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 8 May 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Joaquin GARCIA RIOJAS and mestiza Maria Francisca GARZA.

Children of indio Joseph Joaquin MORA and india Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Magdalena Gertrudis MORA**, christened 27 Jul 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Aniseto PEREZ**.
- + 3 ii **india Maria Gertrudis MORA**. She married **mestizo Jose Urbano MORA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Seferina Gertrudis MORA**, christened 10 Mar 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Pilar MORA**, christened 17 Oct 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Francisco Bruno MORA**, christened 15 Oct 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Juan Jose Bonifacio MORA**, christened 10 Jun 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose Anastacio Cayetano MORA**, christened 19 Aug 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Carmel MORA**, christened 28 Apr 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Magdalena Gertrudis MORA** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 27 Jul 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 11 Feb 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Aniseto PEREZ**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Domingo PEREZ and Maria Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of india Maria Magdalena Gertrudis MORA and indio Jose Aniseto PEREZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Leonardo PEREZ**, christened 9 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Yanuario PEREZ**, christened 21 Sep 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **india Maria Gertrudis MORA** (Joseph Joaquin). She married on 20 Jan 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Urbano MORA**, son of mulato Joseph Antonio MORA and mestiza Maria Ignacia Trinidad ARELLANO.

Children of india Maria Gertrudis MORA and mestizo Jose Urbano MORA were as follows:
 12 i **Aquilino MORA**, christened 11 Jan 1815 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Maria Estefana VELASCO

Image 30-3

1. **Joseph Antonio GARCIA**, born in Irapuato, Guanajuato, Mexico, son of Joseph GARCIA and Maria ROBLES. He married on 30 Apr 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Estefana VELASCO**, christened 6 Nov 1763 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Manuel VELASCO and Maria Francisca SOSA BRAVO.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Maria Estefana VELASCO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 23 Dec 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Ramon GARCIA**, christened 8 Mar 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Vicente Ferrer LEON and Maria Damiana GARZA

Image 31-1

1. **Joseph Vicente Ferrer LEON**, christened 10 Mar 1756 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 7 Oct 1817 in Guerrero, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Ignacio LEON and Maria Gertrudis FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 6 Aug 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Damiana GARZA**, christened 21 Oct 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 14 Oct 1819 in Guerrero, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jacinto GARZA and Maria Cayetana SANTOS COY.

Children of Joseph Vicente Ferrer LEON and Maria Damiana GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Ramona Gertrudis LEON**, christened 5 Sep 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Maria Josefa Polonia LEON**, christened 18 Apr 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 7 Jul 1842 in Guerrero, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Pedro Alcantar FLORES**; (2) **Jose Domingo GARZA**; (3) **Juan Dios GUTIERREZ**.
- 4 iii **Maria Rosalia Margarita LEON**, christened 16 Jun 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Leonor Agatona LEON**, christened 15 Jan 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Juana LEON**. She married **Rafael GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Josefa Polonia LEON** (Joseph Vicente Ferrer), christened 18 Apr 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 7 Jul 1842 in Guerrero, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 4 May 1807 in Guerrero, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Alcantar FLORES**, born about 1772 in Guerrero, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Geronimo FLORES and Maria Isabel CADENA; (2) on 3 Jul 1824 in Guerrero, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Domingo GARZA**; (3) **Juan Dios GUTIERREZ**, christened 15

May 1790 in Guerrero, Coahuila, Mexico, died 1 Mar 1830, son of Juan Jose GUTIERREZ and Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa Polonia LEON and Pedro Alcantar FLORES were as follows:

7 i **Manuel FLORES.**

6. **Juana LEON** (Joseph Vicente Ferrer). She married **Rafael GONZALEZ**, son of Rafael GONZALEZ and Maria Isabel GUTIERREZ.

Children of Juana LEON and Rafael GONZALEZ were as follows:

8 i **Juan Francisco GONZALEZ**, christened 16 May 1822 in Guerrero, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of tresalvo Juan Amancio SAN MIGUEL and mestiza Maria Cecilia RODRIGUEZ Image 31-2

1. **tresalvo Juan Amancio SAN MIGUEL**, son of Juan Rafael SAN MIGUEL and Maria Margarita ABREGO. He married on 11 Aug 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Cecilia RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of tresalvo Juan Amancio SAN MIGUEL and mestiza Maria Cecilia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Juan Jose Segundo SAN MIGUEL**, christened 8 Jun 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**.
- + 3 ii **mestiza Maria Guadalupe SAN MIGUEL**, christened 16 Dec 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Francisco Antonio TREVINO**.
- + 4 iii **mestiza Maria Francisca Fulgencia SAN MIGUEL**, christened 23 Jan 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Joseph Tomas Aquino TREVINO**.
- + 5 iv **mestizo Jose Antonio SAN MIGUEL**, christened 26 Mar 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Benedicta GARZA**.
- + 6 v **Maria Cayetana SAN MIGUEL**. She married **Jose Ramon VALADEZ**.
- 7 vi **Jose Victor SAN MIGUEL**. He married on 7 Nov 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel Dolores SALAZAR**, christened 26 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Miguel SALAZAR and mestiza Maria Ignacia GARZA.
- + 8 vii **Francisco SAN MIGUEL**. He married **Maria Estefana PARRILLA**.
- + 9 viii **Jose Rafael SAN MIGUEL**. He married **Maria Victoria OLVEDA**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Jose Segundo SAN MIGUEL** (Juan Amancio), christened 8 Jun 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Francisco Javier FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda GARZA.

Children of Juan Jose Segundo SAN MIGUEL and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ were as

follows:

- 10 i **Maria Trinidad SAN MIGUEL.**
- 11 ii **Maria Sixta Trinidad SAN MIGUEL**, christened 1 Apr 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Jose Vicente SAN MIGUEL**, christened 30 May 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Felipa SAN MIGUEL**, born 12 Sep 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Sep 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mestiza Maria Guadalupe SAN MIGUEL** (Juan Amancio), christened 16 Dec 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Francisco Antonio TREVINO**, christened 12 Jun 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph Salome TREVINO and mestiza Maria Dolores SALAZAR.

Children of mestiza Maria Guadalupe SAN MIGUEL and mestizo Francisco Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- 14 i **Pedro Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 22 Jan 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Juana Maria Francisca TREVINO**, christened 14 Oct 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Francisca TREVINO**, christened 7 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria Facunda TREVINO**, christened 18 May 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Maria Andrea TREVINO**, christened 7 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Jose Mateo TREVINO**, christened 24 Sep 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vii **Maria Luzgarda TREVINO**, christened 10 Oct 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 viii **Maria Dominga TREVINO**, christened 17 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mestiza Maria Francisca Fulgencia SAN MIGUEL** (Juan Amancio), christened 23 Jan 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 May 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Tomas Aquino TREVINO**, christened 16 Mar 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of coyote Antonio TREVINO and Maria Clemencia GUERRERO.

Children of mestiza Maria Francisca Fulgencia SAN MIGUEL and mestizo Joseph Tomas Aquino TREVINO were as follows:

- 22 i **Jose Gabriel TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Jose Domingo TREVINO**, christened 6 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Maria Cenovia Soledad TREVINO**, christened 3 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Maria Inocencia Dolores TREVINO**, christened 30 Dec 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestizo Jose Antonio SAN MIGUEL** (Juan Amancio), christened 26 Mar 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Aug 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Benedicta GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Vitorino GARZA and coyota Juana Francisca GARZA.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio SAN MIGUEL and mestiza Maria Benedicta GARZA were as follows:

- 26 i **Jose Jacinto Roque SAN MIGUEL**, christened 19 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ii **Jose Catarino SAN MIGUEL**, christened 2 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iii **Jose Espiridion SAN MIGUEL**, christened 16 Dec 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iv **Maria Petra SAN MIGUEL**, christened 14 Nov 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 v **Maria Pilar SAN MIGUEL**, christened 2 Jul 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 vi **Jose Evaristo SAN MIGUEL**, christened 28 Oct 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 vii **Jose Atanacio SAN MIGUEL**, christened 2 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Cayetana SAN MIGUEL** (Juan Amancio). She married on 2 Jun 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ramon VALADEZ**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, son of Ramon VALADEZ and Margarita RANGEL.

Children of Maria Cayetana SAN MIGUEL and Jose Ramon VALADEZ were as follows:

- 33 i **Maria Jesus VALADEZ**, christened 29 Dec 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 ii **Jose Maria VALADEZ**, born about 1821.

8. **Francisco SAN MIGUEL** (Juan Amancio). He married on 4 Feb 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Estefana PARRILLA**, daughter of Jose Antonio PARRILLA and Maria Rafaela LIRA.

Children of Francisco SAN MIGUEL and Maria Estefana PARRILLA were as follows:

- 35 i **Jose Bonifacio Guadalupe SAN MIGUEL**, christened 16 May 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 ii **Jose Victor SAN MIGUEL**, christened 18 Oct 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 iii **Jose Estanislao SAN MIGUEL**, christened 8 May 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Rafael SAN MIGUEL** (Juan Amancio). He married on 24 Aug 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoria OLVEDA**, daughter of Regino OLVERA and Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Rafael SAN MIGUEL and Maria Victoria OLVEDA were as follows:

- 38 i **Jose Vicente SAN MIGUEL**, christened 23 Jan 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 39 ii **Jose Irineo SAN MIGUEL**, christened 4 Jul 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iii **Maria Pomposa SAN MIGUEL**, christened 21 Sep 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 iv **Eduardo SAN MIGUEL**, christened 14 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Alejandro LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Ana Maria
GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO
Image 31-3

1. **Alejandro LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO**, son of Diego LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Juana GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA. He married (1) on 29 Oct 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Elena GARZA**, daughter of Capitan Gabriel GARZA and Maria CAVAZOS; (2) on 3 Sep 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GARCIA**, christened 9 May 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Luis GARCIA and Ana Maria Quiteria GARZA; (3) on 17 Aug 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**, christened 26 May 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Ildefonso TREVINO and Ana Maria GARZA.

Children of Alejandro LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Ana Maria GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Ana Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Aug 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Oct 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Roque GARZA**, son of Francisco Javier Ramon GARZA and Ana Maria Santos FERNANDEZ.
- + 3 ii **Maria Rosalia Lugarda FERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Jun 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Cosme FERNANDEZ**.
- 4 iii **Joseph Santiago Cosme LAUREL FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Dec 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ**. She married on 9 May 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria SEPULVEDA**, son of Jose Antonio German SEPULVEDA and Maria Catarina RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Alejandro LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO were as follows:

- + 6 i **Juana Josefa Remigia FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Miguel ELIZONDO**.
- + 7 ii **Maria Rosario Remigia FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Oct 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Juan Jose GARCIA**; (2) **Juan Jose Rufino GARCIA**.
- 8 iii **Maria Eduviges Tecla FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Oct 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose VILLARREAL**, son of Tlaxcalteca Juan Inocencio VILLARREAL and mestiza Ana Maria Justa LEON.
- + 9 iv **Camilo FERNANDEZ**. He married **Maria Desideria FERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Rosalia Lugarda FERNANDEZ** (Alejandro), christened 25 Jun 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 May 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Cosme FERNANDEZ**, son of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Teresa LOZANO.

Children of Maria Rosalia Lugarda FERNANDEZ and Cosme FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Jesus Guillermo FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Feb 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Cayetano Nicolas FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**.
- 14 v **Maria Francisca Borja FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Oct 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Maria Tomasa Carmen FERNANDEZ**, christened 31 Dec 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Carmen FERNANDEZ**.
- 17 viii **Maria Luisa Altigracia FERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Aug 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ix **Maria Engracia FERNANDEZ**, born about 1824.

6. **Juana Josefa Remigia FERNANDEZ** (Alejandro), christened 6 Oct 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Feb 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Miguel ELIZONDO**, christened 2 Mar 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Miguel ELIZONDO and Maria Nicolasa TREVINO.

Children of Juana Josefa Remigia FERNANDEZ and Jose Miguel ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 19 i **Zeferino ELIZONDO**, born about 1811.
- 20 ii **Romualdo ELIZONDO**, born about 1817.
- 21 iii **Maria Cornelia ELIZONDO**, christened 18 Sep 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iv **Maria Isac ELIZONDO**, christened 6 Jun 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Rosario Remigia FERNANDEZ** (Alejandro), christened 12 Oct 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 21 Oct 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose GARCIA**, son of Juan Francisco Antonio GARCIA and Maria Josefa TREVINO; (2) on 7 May 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose Rufino GARCIA**, christened 6 Sep 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Ramon Emeterio GARCIA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Maria Rosario Remigia FERNANDEZ and Juan Jose GARCIA were as follows:

- 23 i **Jose Patricio GARCIA**, christened 20 Oct 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Camilo FERNANDEZ** (Alejandro). He married on 30 Apr 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Desideria FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ ORTIZ and Maria Rosalia TREVINO.

Children of Camilo FERNANDEZ and Maria Desideria FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 24 i **Tomasa FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Teodoro FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iii **Maria Cleofas FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Apr 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iv **Maria Natividad FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Sep 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of mulato libre Miguel VASQUEZ GALLEGOS and mulata esclava Maria Simona CRUZ

Image 32-1

1. **mulato libre Miguel VASQUEZ GALLEGOS**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis Victoriana** (--), born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; (2) on 17 Sep 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Simona CRUZ**, daughter of Juana CRUZ.

Children of mulato libre Miguel VASQUEZ GALLEGOS and mulata esclava Maria Simona CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Cayetano Simon VASQUEZ**, christened 24 Feb 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Francisco Ignacio ELIZONDO and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA

Image 32-2

1. **Francisco Ignacio ELIZONDO**, born 9 Mar 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 20 Mar 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Marcos ELIZONDO and Maria Josefa VILLARREAL. He married on 5 Nov 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 6 Dec 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 28 Dec 1804 in Carrizal, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Ana Josefa Jesus GARZA.

Children of Francisco Ignacio ELIZONDO and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Laureto Silveria ELIZONDO**, christened 28 Jun 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Maria Guadalupe Loreta ELIZONDO**, christened 16 Dec 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 3 Jan 1872 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Capitan Juan Ignacio ELIZONDO**.
- 4 iii **Maria Elena Agapita ELIZONDO**, christened 23 Aug 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Feb 1816 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Dionisio ELIZONDO**, christened 13 Oct 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Jose Nicolas Maximo ELIZONDO and Maria Jesus GARCIA.
- 5 iv **Jose Manuel Martin ELIZONDO**, christened 19 Nov 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 22 Jan 1857.
- 6 v **Jose Rafael Eusebio ELIZONDO**, christened 11 Mar 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Concepcion Esiquia ELIZONDO**, christened 26 Nov 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 8 vii **Maria Crisanta Gavina ELIZONDO**, christened 28 Oct 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Jan 1817 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mateo ECHAIS**, son of Antonio ECHAIS and Maria Dolores ARAMBULA.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Guadalupe Loreta ELIZONDO** (Francisco Ignacio), christened 16 Dec 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 3 Jan 1872 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 16 Feb 1808 in Hacienda Alamo, Coahuila, Mexico **Capitan Juan Ignacio ELIZONDO**, christened 18 Mar 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Maximo ELIZONDO and Juana Josefa Rosalia GARZA.

Children of Maria Guadalupe Loreta ELIZONDO and Capitan Juan Ignacio ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 9 i **Lorenzo Justiniano ELIZONDO**, born 7 Sep 1809 in Hacienda Alamo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 7 Mar 1888 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Carpofora ELIZONDO**, christened 9 Sep 1811 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Inocente ELIZONDO**, christened 28 Dec 1814 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico, died 30 Dec 1825.
- 12 iv **Ponciana ELIZONDO**, born about 1816 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 13 v **Eusebio Yndalecio ELIZONDO**, born 4 Mar 1817 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 6 Mar 1817 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico; died 12 Dec 1890.
- 14 vi **Maria Dolores ELIZONDO**.
- 15 vii **Maria Trinidad ELIZONDO**, born 1821; died 5 Apr 1897 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 16 viii **Maria Refugio ELIZONDO**, born Feb 1823 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico; died 19 Nov 1887 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 17 ix **Jose Ynocente ELIZONDO**, born in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 14 Jul 1826 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico; died 14 Dec 1836 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 18 x **Jose Maria Jesus ELIZONDO**, christened 14 Nov 1827 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico, died 7 Nov 1831 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 19 xi **Jose Simon ELIZONDO**, died 16 Nov 1830 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 20 xii **Jose Marcelino ELIZONDO**, christened 2 Feb 1830 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 21 xiii **Maria Jesus Maximiana ELIZONDO**, christened 18 Feb 1832 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico, died 22 Jun 1877 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa TREVINO Images 32<>33

1. **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 19 Feb 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Isabel AYALA. He married on 26 Nov 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, daughter of Antonio Jesus TREVINO and Maria Leonor TREVINO.

Children of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Jesus Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro Jose TREVINO**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Loreto Petra GARZA**, christened 22 Nov 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro Cleto AYALA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Jesus Gertrudis GARZA** (Juan Joseph), christened 2 Jan 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 May 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose TREVINO**, christened 20 Jan 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph TREVINO and Antonia Margarita GARCIA.

Children of Maria Jesus Gertrudis GARZA and Pedro Jose TREVINO were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Dolores TREVINO**.
- 5 ii **Maria Santos TREVINO**.

3. **Maria Loreto Petra GARZA** (Juan Joseph), christened 22 Nov 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Feb 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Cleto AYALA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Teniente Coronel Jose Agabo AYALA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Loreto Petra GARZA and Pedro Cleto AYALA were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Teodora AYALA**, christened 16 Nov 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Josefa Gregoria AYALA**, christened 19 Mar 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Juan Bernardino AYALA**, christened 28 May 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Isabel AYALA**.
- 10 v **Pedro Jose Irineo AYALA**, christened 22 Oct 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Vicente Anastacio AYALA**, christened 30 Jan 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vii **Jose Romualdo AYALA**, christened 14 Feb 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 viii **Pedro Antonio AYALA**, christened 8 Aug 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Joseph Miguel ELIZONDO** Image 33-1

1. **Joseph Miguel ELIZONDO**, son of Jose Miguel ELIZONDO and Isabel Maria GARZA. He married on 7 Jan 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ.

Descendants of **indio Jose Maria LEON and morisca Maria Petra AYALA**

Image 33-2

1. **indio Jose Maria LEON**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Diego LEON and Eufemia JASSO. He married on 5 Feb 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **morisca Maria Petra AYALA**, daughter of Leonardo AYALA and Maria Leocadia GARCIA.

Children of indio Jose Maria LEON and morisca Maria Petra AYALA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Juana LEON**, christened 31 Mar 1788 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Encarnacion LEON**, christened 2 Apr 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Jose Macario LEON**, christened 19 Dec 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 25 Feb 1853 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Margarita SALINAS**; (2) **Maria Isabel GONZALEZ**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Anastacia Luz LEON**, christened 6 Feb 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Santiago SALINAS**.
- + 6 v **mestiza Maria Josefa Casilda LEON**, christened 17 Apr 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Vicente GALVAN**.
- 7 vi **Jose Atanasio LEON**, christened 10 Nov 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Pilar LEON**, christened 28 Nov 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Jose Balbino LEON**, christened 9 Apr 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Jose Macario LEON** (Jose Maria), christened 19 Dec 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 25 Feb 1853 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Feb 1819 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita SALINAS**, christened 30 Jul 1799 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 30 Mar 1837 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Cayetano SALINAS and Juana Leonarda MALDONADO; (2) on 24 Oct 1838 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel GONZALEZ**, daughter of Francisco Naga GONZALEZ and Maria Gerarda ANZALDUA.

Children of Jose Macario LEON and Maria Margarita SALINAS were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Guadalupe LEON**, christened 3 Jan 1820 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 24 Aug 1833 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Vicente LEON**, died 19 Dec 1823 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Jesus LEON**, christened 22 Feb 1824 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Rafaela LEON**, christened 26 Oct 1825 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 21 Dec 1825 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Jose Encarnacion LEON**, christened 8 Dec 1826 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Maria Leocadia LEON**, christened 11 Dec 1828 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Jose Andres LEON**, christened 3 Jan 1831 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 8 Jan 1831 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 viii **Jose Sixto LEON**, christened 31 Mar 1833 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 28 Dec 1838 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ix **Jose Cecilio LEON**, christened 24 Nov 1835 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico, died 16 Sep 1840 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Anastacia Luz LEON** (Jose Maria), christened 6 Feb 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Apr 1815 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Santiago SALINAS**, born 1739; died 30 Nov 1816 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Francisco SALINAS and Maria Santos OLIVARES.

Children of Maria Anastacia Luz LEON and Jose Santiago SALINAS were as follows:

- 19 i **Juan Nepomuceno Magdaleno SALINAS**, christened 25 Jul 1816 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 9 Aug 1816 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Jose Ignacio SALINAS**, christened 2 Aug 1817 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 22 Dec 1830 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mestiza Maria Josefa Casilda LEON** (Jose Maria), christened 17 Apr 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Nov 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Vicente GALVAN**, son of Lazaro GALVAN and Maria Damasia RIVERA ESPINOSA.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa Casilda LEON and indio Jose Vicente GALVAN were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Hermenegilda Francisca GALVAN**, christened 15 Apr 1820 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Joseph Cristobal GUERRERO and mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARZA

Image 34-1

1. **mestizo Joseph Cristobal GUERRERO**, son of Juan Jose GUERRERO and Maria Andrea RODRIGUEZ. He married on 2 Apr 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Juan Francisco GARZA and Maria Albina TREVINO.

Children of mestizo Joseph Cristobal GUERRERO and mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Andrea Jesus GUERRERO**, christened 6 Dec 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 3 ii **Jose Maria Jesus GUERRERO**, christened 7 Jan 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana ELIZONDO**.
- + 4 iii **mestiza Maria Rosalia Abad GUERRERO**, christened 9 Jan 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **mulato libre Jose Francisco PENA**; (2) **mulato libre Jose Eugenio VALERO**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Estefana Refugio GUERRERO**, christened 6 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Pablo FLORES**.
- + 6 v **mestiza Maria Lusgarda Luz GUERRERO**, christened 14 Feb 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Antonio TREVINO**.
- + 7 vi **Jose Eustaquio GUERRERO**, christened 23 Sep 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ramona Paula GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Andrea Jesus GUERRERO** (Joseph Cristobal), christened 6 Dec 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 9 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, son of Jose Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa RAMOS.

Children of mestiza Maria Andrea Jesus GUERRERO and mestizo Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Juan Jose RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Mar 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Juana Catarina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Nov 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Jose Antonio Leonardo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Nov 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Juan Jose RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Severo RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1815.

3. **Jose Maria Jesus GUERRERO** (Joseph Cristobal), christened 7 Jan 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1823 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana ELIZONDO**, christened 16 Nov 1806 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Mauricio ELIZONDO and mestiza Maria Alejandra BOSQUE.

Children of Jose Maria Jesus GUERRERO and Maria Juana ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 13 i **(---) GUERRERO**, died 22 Oct 1830 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

4. **mestiza Maria Rosalia Abad GUERRERO** (Joseph Cristobal), christened 9 Jan 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 4 Feb 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Francisco PENA**, son of Maria Juana PENA; (2) on 19 Oct 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Eugenio VALERO**, born in Rioverde, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Jose Francisco VALERO and india Maria Ignacia Candelaria CARMONA.

Children of mestiza Maria Rosalia Abad GUERRERO and mulato libre Jose Francisco PENA were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Juana Pia PENA**, christened 6 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestiza Maria Rosalia Abad GUERRERO and mulato libre Jose Eugenio VALERO were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Manuel Jesus VALERA**, christened 18 Jun 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Maria VALERA**, christened 10 Sep 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Jose Rafael Nazario VALERA**, christened 27 Feb 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Jose Trinidad VALERA**, christened 24 Oct 1825 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Estefana Refugio GUERRERO** (Joseph Cristobal), christened 6 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Nov 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Pablo FLORES**, born about 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Manuel Maria FLORES and Maria Candida GARCIA.

Children of Maria Estefana Refugio GUERRERO and mestizo Jose Pablo FLORES were as follows:

- 19 i **Maria Polonia FLORES.**
- 20 ii **Jose Andres Abelino FLORES**, christened 8 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **Jose Ildefonso FLORES**, christened 16 May 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iv **Jose Mariano FLORES**, christened 28 Jul 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 v **Maria Claudia FLORES**, christened 22 Feb 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vi **Juana FLORES**, born about 1828.
- 25 vii **Jose Paulino FLORES**, christened 23 Jun 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 viii **Jose Basilio FLORES**, christened 21 Jul 1832 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ix **Maria Candida FLORES**, christened 21 Jun 1834 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 x **Pedro Jose FLORES**, christened 28 Feb 1836 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mestiza Maria Lusgarda Luz GUERRERO** (Joseph Cristobal), christened 14 Feb 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Antonio TREVINO**, son of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Juana SANCHEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Lusgarda Luz GUERRERO and mestizo Jose Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- 29 i **Maria Dominga Asencion TREVINO**, christened 14 May 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 ii **Maria Rafaela Dolores TREVINO**, christened 9 Sep 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iii **Maria Dolores TREVINO**, born about 1827.
- 32 iv **Juana TREVINO**, born about 1829.

7. **Jose Eustaquio GUERRERO** (Joseph Cristobal), christened 23 Sep 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Oct 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ramona Paula GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Feb 1810 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa Ramona LOPEZ.

Children of Jose Eustaquio GUERRERO and Maria Ramona Paula GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 33 i **Jose Ramon Jesus GUERRERO**, christened 28 Feb 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Ignacio FERNANDEZ and Juana Maria GARCIA
 Image 34-2

1. **Joseph Ignacio FERNANDEZ**, son of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA. He married (1) on 18 Aug 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GARZA**, daughter of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Andrea GARZA; (2) on 22 Apr 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria GARCIA**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier GARCIA and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ.

Children of Joseph Ignacio FERNANDEZ and Juana Maria GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Roberto Ramon FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Apr 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Maria Loreto Desideria FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Feb 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Sirildo GARCIA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Gertrudis Casimira FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Juana FERNANDEZ**. She married **Eugenio BUENTELLO**.
- + 6 v **Maria Francisca Casimira FERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Mar 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Simon FERNANDEZ**.
- 7 vi **Jose Cayetano Lusiano FERNANDEZ**, christened 31 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Benigno GARZA**.
- + 9 viii **Francisco FERNANDEZ**. He married **Maria Blasa Jesus GARCIA**.
- + 10 ix **Maria Trinidad FERNANDEZ**, born in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro Dionisio GARZA**.
- + 11 x **Manuela FERNANDEZ**, born about 1832. She married **Jose Maria TREVINO**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Loreto Desideria FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio), christened 19 Feb 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Jul 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Sirildo GARCIA**, son of mestizo Jose Bernardo GARCIA and coyota Maria Josefa VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Loreto Desideria FERNANDEZ and Jose Sirildo GARCIA were as follows:

- 12 i **Felipe Santiago GARCIA**, christened 4 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Carmen GARCIA**, born about 1820.
- 14 iii **Jesus GARCIA**, born about 1827.
- 15 iv **Rita GARCIA**, born about 1829.

5. **Juana FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio). She married on 31 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eugenio BUENTELLO**, son of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Juana FERNANDEZ and Eugenio BUENTELLO were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Fermina BOTELLO**, christened 9 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Maria Paula BUENTELLO**, christened 18 Jan 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Maria Ines BUENTELLO**, christened 22 Jan 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 19 iv **Maria Pantaleona BUENTELLO**, christened 31 Jul 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Jose Timoteo BUENTELLO**, christened 26 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Jose Antonio Eleuterio BUENTELLO**, christened 22 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Eleuterio BUENTELLO**, born about 1826.
- 23 viii **Maria Simona BUENTELLO**, christened 26 Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ix **Maria Candelaria BUENTELLO**, christened 4 Feb 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 x **Jose Ponciano BUENTELLO**, christened 21 Nov 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 xi **Maria Perfecta BUENTELLO**, christened 19 Apr 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 xii **Jose Pablo BUENTELLO**, christened 6 Mar 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 xiii **Felipe Jacobo BUENTELLO**, christened 3 May 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Francisca Casimira FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio), christened 11 Mar 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 11 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Simon FERNANDEZ**, born about 1796, son of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Maria Francisca Casimira FERNANDEZ and Simon FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 29 i **Maria Andrea Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 ii **Jose Irineo FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iii **Jose Timoteo Obispo FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iv **Juana Cruz FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Sep 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 v **Jose German FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 May 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 vi **Vicente FERNANDEZ**.

8. **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio), buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Benigno GARZA**, son of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Ricarda GARZA.

Children of Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ and Benigno GARZA were as follows:

- 35 i **Maria Margarita GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Francisco FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio). He married on 22 Sep 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Blasa Jesus GARCIA**, christened 9 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Ignacio Nazario GARCIA and Maria Susana GARZA.

Children of Francisco FERNANDEZ and Maria Blasa Jesus GARCIA were as follows:

- 36 i **Maria Gabriela FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Mar 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 ii **Maria Lorenza FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Aug 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Trinidad FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio), born in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Jan 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Dionisio GARZA**, christened 9 Apr 1817 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Mateo GARZA and Josefa GARZA.

Children of Maria Trinidad FERNANDEZ and Pedro Dionisio GARZA were as follows:

- 38 i **Maria Carlota Gregoria GARZA**, christened 18 Nov 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 ii **Maria Placida GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iii **Maria Romana GARZA**, christened 1 Mar 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 iv **Maria Salome Benigna GARZA**, christened 15 Aug 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Manuela FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio), born about 1832. She married on 20 Nov 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria TREVINO**, born about 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Manuel TREVINO and Juana GARZA.

Children of Manuela FERNANDEZ and Jose Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- 42 i **Jose Maria TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 ii **Jose Manuel TREVINO**, christened 26 Nov 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 iii **Jesus Eleodoro TREVINO**, christened 30 Jul 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 iv **Jose Lucio Cristiano TREVINO**, christened 17 Dec 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 v **Maria Dolores TREVINO**, christened 29 Sep 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 vi **Carlos Quirino TREVINO**, christened 7 Jun 1864 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 vii **Carlos Aureliano TREVINO**, christened 25 Jun 1865 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 viii **Domingo Maximiano TREVINO**, christened 7 Sep 1866 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 ix **Mariano Jesus TREVINO**, christened 4 Jun 1868 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 x **Juan Filiberto TREVINO**, christened 4 Oct 1869 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 xi **Valentin E. TREVINO**, christened 31 Mar 1873 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
Joseph Jesus CEPEDA and Juana Josefa GARZA
Image 34-3

1. **Joseph Jesus CEPEDA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Maria CEPEDA and Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ ALBEAR. He married on 1 May 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Isabel AYALA.

Children of Joseph Jesus CEPEDA and Juana Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Siriaca Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 14 Aug 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
Juan Joseph Timoteo ARISPE and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ
Image 35-1

1. **Juan Joseph Timoteo ARISPE**, christened 2 Sep 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio Gerardo ARISPE and Maria Antonia GARZA. He married on 26 May 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ.

Children of Juan Joseph Timoteo ARISPE and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Pablo Fulgencio ARISPE**, christened 20 Jan 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria
Teresa HINOJOSA
Image 35-3

1. **mestizo Joseph Cayetano RODRIGUEZ**, son of Felipe RODRIGUEZ and Maria Leonarda GONZALEZ. He married on 2 Jul 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Teresa HINOJOSA**, daughter of Tomas HINOJOSA and Maria Jesus DAVILA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa HINOJOSA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Concepcion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Dec 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Santos RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Oct 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Fermin RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 Jun 1813 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Julian RODRIGUEZ**. He married **Maria Gertrudis CASTRO**.

Generation 2

5. **Julian RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Cayetano). He married on 21 Jan 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CASTRO**, daughter of Antonio CASTRO and Maria Ana GUTIERREZ.

Children of Julian RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis CASTRO were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Agustina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Sep 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Barbara RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Dec 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Cesario RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Feb 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Anastacio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Jan 1843 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Mar 1845 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Maria Emeteria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1847 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vii **Tomas RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Sep 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 viii **Silvestre RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1859 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ix **Ramon RODRIGUEZ**.

Descendants of mestizo Jesus RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Antonia VALDEZ Image 36-1

1. **mestizo Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, son of Felipe RODRIGUEZ and Maria Leonarda GONZALEZ. He married on 12 Jul 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia VALDEZ**, daughter of Tomas VALDEZ and Maria Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of mestizo Jesus RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Antonia VALDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestizo Joseph Nicolas Ramon RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Dec 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia Jesus GARZA**.
- + 3 ii **coyota Maria Luzgarza Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Paulino PENA**.
- + 4 iii **mestizo Jose Celestino RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Catarina VASQUEZ**; (2) **mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**.
- + 5 iv **Jose Sabas RODRIGUEZ**. He married **Maria Francisca Jesus SANCHEZ**.
- + 6 v **Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Jun 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Eugenio SANCHEZ**.
- 7 vi **Mauricio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Juan Jose RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 19 Apr 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cleta SANCHEZ**, daughter of Sixto SANCHEZ and Petra MUNIZ.
- + 9 viii **Jose Margarito RODRIGUEZ**. He married **Maria Regina CAMPIRANO**.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Joseph Nicolas Ramon RODRIGUEZ** (Jesus), christened 13 Dec 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia**

Jesus GARZA, christened 8 Sep 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Nicolas Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosalia Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Manuel Vitoriano RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Teresa Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Jose Magdaleno RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **coyota Maria Luzgarza Jesus RODRIGUEZ** (Jesus), christened 13 Jun 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Dec 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Paulino PENA**, christened 24 Oct 1789 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Paulino PENA and Maria Petra RAMIREZ.

Children of coyota Maria Luzgarza Jesus RODRIGUEZ and Jose Paulino PENA were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Gregoria PENA**, christened 21 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Angel PENA**, christened 5 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Petra PENA**, christened 27 Oct 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Jose Marcos PENA**, christened 30 Apr 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Jose Victor PENA**, christened 9 Mar 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Maria Nicomedes PENA**, christened 16 Sep 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vii **Jose Julian PENA**, christened 10 Jan 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 viii **Maria Canuta PENA**, christened 22 Jan 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mestizo Jose Celestino RODRIGUEZ** (Jesus). He married (1) on 24 Apr 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Catarina VASQUEZ**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Trinidad VASQUEZ and Maria Petra RAMIREZ; (2) on 30 Jan 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, daughter of Jose Benito GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of mestizo Jose Celestino RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Catarina VASQUEZ were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Zenona RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Jun 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Jose Celestino RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARCIA were as follows:

- 22 i **Jose Julian RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Sabas RODRIGUEZ** (Jesus). He married on 8 May 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Jesus SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 26 Feb 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Marcos SANCHEZ and Antonia ARISPE.

Children of Jose Sabas RODRIGUEZ and Maria Francisca Jesus SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 23 i **Jose Ramon Teodoro RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Jose Tomas RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Maria Andrea RODRIGUEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Maria Victoriana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Mar 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ** (Jesus), christened 15 Jun 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Sep 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Eugenio SANCHEZ**, son of Crisostomo SANCHEZ and Juana Josefa HERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ and Jose Eugenio SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 27 i **Jose Apolinario SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Jul 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ii **Jose Ruperto SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iii **Jose Victor SANCHEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iv **Maria Demetria SANCHEZ**, christened 23 Dec 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 v **Vital SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 vi **Maria Feliciana SANCHEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 vii **Maria Ricarda SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Apr 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 viii **Maria Andrea SANCHEZ**, christened 1 Dec 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 ix **Maria Gabriela SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 x **Nicolas SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Sep 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Margarito RODRIGUEZ** (Jesus). He married on 3 Feb 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Regina CAMPIRANO**, daughter of Isidoro CAMPIRANO and Maria Faustina SANCHEZ.

Children of Jose Margarito RODRIGUEZ and Maria Regina CAMPIRANO were as follows:

- 37 i **Maria Felicita RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Nov 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ii **Jose Amado RODRIGUEZ**, christened 14 Sep 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iii **Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Aug 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iv **Jose Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

Joseph Matias Zeferino FLORES

Image 35-2 & 36-2

1. **Joseph Matias Zeferino FLORES**, christened 28 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin FLORES and Maria Gertrudis MORALES. He married on 1 Sep 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARZA**, daughter of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ.

Descendants of indio Joseph Julian OBREGON and india Apolinaria VALDEZ

Image 36-3

1. **indio Joseph Julian OBREGON**, son of Juan Joseph OBREGON and Juana Maria MORA. He married on 28 Jan 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Apolinaria VALDEZ**, daughter of Tomas VALDEZ and Maria Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of indio Joseph Julian OBREGON and india Apolinaria VALDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Jesus Gertrudis OBREGON , christened 8 Apr 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Jose Vicente Ferrer OBREGON , christened 11 Apr 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendant of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ

Image 37-1

1. **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, son of Juan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Isabel AYALA. He married on 10 Nov 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | i | Joseph Domingo Geronimo GARZA , christened 8 Aug 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

Descendants of Joseph Estolano GARZA and Maria Leonor RODRIGUEZ

Image 37-2

1. **Joseph Estolano GARZA**, son of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Andrea GARZA. He married on 3 Feb 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Joseph Javier RODRIGUEZ and Maria Lizarda GARZA.

Children of Joseph Estolano GARZA and Maria Leonor RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|---|-----|--|
| + | 2 | i | Maria Rosalia Gertrudis GARZA , christened 8 Nov 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married mestiza Jose Martin REYNA . |
| + | 3 | ii | Maria Gertrudis GARZA . She married Joseph Antonio Teodoro TREVINO . |
| | 4 | iii | Maria Juliana Demetria GARZA , christened 1 Jan 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

- 5 iv **Jose Eustaquio GARZA**, christened 7 Apr 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Rosalia Victoriana GARZA**, christened 15 Sep 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Juana Maria Eustaquia GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **Maria Nieves Refugio GARZA**, christened 9 Aug 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose Quirino ARISPE**.
- + 9 viii **Jose Facundo GARZA**, christened 28 Nov 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Loreto RODRIGUEZ**.
- 10 ix **Maria Narcisa GARZA**, christened 2 Nov 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 x **Jose Fabian Sebastian GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 xi **Jose Maria Lauriano GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 xii **Jose Jesus GARZA**. He married on 26 Apr 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Anastacia Polonia FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Apr 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Bartolome FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA.
- + 14 xiii **Sebastian GARZA**. He married **Maria Paz RODRIGUEZ**.
- 15 xiv **Maria Bernarda GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 xv **Juan Florentino Rafael GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 17 xvi **Maria Rita Florentina GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Nabor GARZA**.
- + 18 xvii **Maria Leonarda GARZA**. She married **Jose Rafael Fermin GARZA**.
- + 19 xviii **Juana GARZA**. She married **Jose Agustin SEPULVEDA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Rosalia Gertrudis GARZA** (Joseph Estolano), christened 8 Nov 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Apr 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Jose Martin REYNA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Diego Jose REYNA and Ana Maria Susana LERMA.

Children of Maria Rosalia Gertrudis GARZA and mestiza Jose Martin REYNA were as follows:

- 20 i **Juan Nepomuceno Yanuario REYNA**, christened 23 Sep 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Jose Maria Jesus REYNA**, christened 5 Oct 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Maria Regina REYNA**, christened 8 Sep 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iv **Jesus REYNA**, born about 1819.
- 24 v **Maria Pantaleona REYNA**, christened 28 Jul 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vi **Jose Cecilio REYNA**, christened 5 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vii **Jose Facundo REYNA**, christened 1 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 viii **Maria Timotea REYNA**, christened 23 Aug 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ix **Jose Luis REYNA**, christened 26 Aug 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 x **Jose Francisco REYNA**, christened 18 Jan 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- 30 xi **Maria Felipa REYNA**, christened 26 Aug 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (Joseph Estolano). She married on 6 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Antonio Teodoro TREVINO**, christened 4 Dec 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis GARZA and Joseph Antonio Teodoro TREVINO were as follows:

- 31 i **Jose Silvano TREVINO**, christened 14 Jul 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 32 ii **Juan TREVINO**, born about 1821.
 33 iii **Maria Agatona TREVINO**, christened 11 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 34 iv **Maria Dimas TREVINO**, christened 27 Apr 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Nieves Refugio GARZA** (Joseph Estolano), christened 9 Aug 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 29 Apr 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose Quirino ARISPE**, christened 12 Jun 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Martin ARISPE and Maria Josefa LAUREL FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Nieves Refugio GARZA and Juan Jose Quirino ARISPE were as follows:

- 35 i **Jose Jesus ARISPE**, christened 24 Jun 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 36 ii **Jose Clemente ARISPE**, christened 27 Nov 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 37 iii **Jose Martin ARISPE**, christened 2 Nov 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 38 iv **Jose Juan ARISPE**, christened 4 Apr 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 39 v **Jose Tomas ARISPE**, christened 23 Dec 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 40 vi **Tomas ARISPE**, born about 1828.
 41 vii **Maria Sebastiana Aparicio ARISPE**, christened 26 Feb 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 42 viii **Jose Pedro ARISPE**, christened 21 Jul 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Facundo GARZA** (Joseph Estolano), christened 28 Nov 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Nov 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Joseph Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis Pia GARZA.

Children of Jose Facundo GARZA and Maria Loreto RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 43 i **Maria Filomena GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 44 ii **Maria Catarina GARZA**, christened 24 Sep 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14. **Sebastian GARZA** (Joseph Estolano). He married on 24 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paz RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Joseph Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis Pia GARZA.

Children of Sebastian GARZA and Maria Paz RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 45 i **Maria Luciana GARZA**, christened 9 Jan 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 46 ii **Maria Jesus GARZA**, christened 7 Nov 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 47 iii **Maria Clemencia GARZA**, christened 23 Nov 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 48 iv **Maria Rafaela GARZA**, christened 27 Oct 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 49 v **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 7 Sep 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 50 vi **Secundino GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

17. **Maria Rita Florentina GARZA** (Joseph Estolano), christened 17 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 18 May 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Nabor GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Narciso GARZA and Maria Guadalupe FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Rita Florentina GARZA and Jose Nabor GARZA were as follows:

- 51 i **Jose Matias GARZA**, christened 27 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 ii **Jose Candelario GARZA**, christened 4 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 iii **Maria Ana GARZA**, christened 22 Jul 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 iv **Maria Inocencia GARZA**, christened 30 Dec 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55 v **Florencio GARZA**, christened 25 Feb 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

18. **Maria Leonarda GARZA** (Joseph Estolano). She married on 6 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Rafael Fermin GARZA**, christened 9 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Ramon GARZA and Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL.

Children of Maria Leonarda GARZA and Jose Rafael Fermin GARZA were as follows:

- 56 i **Jose Francisco Javier GARZA**, christened 4 Dec 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 ii **Jose Eugenio GARZA**, christened 7 Sep 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 58 iii **Maria Inocentes GARZA**, christened 29 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 59 iv **Maria Antonia GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 60 v **Maria Isabel GARZA**, christened 21 Nov 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 61 vi **Mariana GARZA**, christened 28 Jul 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 62 vii **Victoriano GARZA**, christened 24 Mar 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 63 viii **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 64 ix **Felix GARZA**, christened 21 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

19. **Juana GARZA** (Joseph Estolano). She married on 24 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Agustin SEPULVEDA**, son of Joseph Francisco SEPULVEDA and Ana Maria ELIZONDO.

Children of Juana GARZA and Jose Agustin SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 65 i **Maria Dolores SEPULVEDA**, christened 3 Aug 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 66 ii **Maria Eduarda SEPULVEDA**, christened 14 Oct 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico, died 27 Feb 1874 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Joseph Joaquin ZERTUCHE Images 37<>38

1. **Joseph Joaquin ZERTUCHE**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Salvador Francisco ZERTUCHE and Maria Teresa Jesus BOSQUE. He married on 12 Feb 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Isabel AYALA.

Descendants of Joseph Martin ARISPE and Maria Josefa LAUREL FERNANDEZ Image 38-1

1. **Joseph Martin ARISPE**, son of Joseph Antonio Gerardo ARISPE and Maria Antonia GARZA. He married on 2 Mar 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa LAUREL FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Nov 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph LAUREL FERNANDEZ and Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Martin ARISPE and Maria Josefa LAUREL FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Maria Leocadia Gertrudis ARISPE , christened 13 Dec 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Ignacia ARISPE , christened 5 Aug 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 4 | iii | Juan Jose Quirino ARISPE , christened 12 Jun 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married Maria Nieves Refugio GARZA . |
| + 5 | iv | Maria Rosalia ARISPE , christened 19 Mar 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Canuto TREVINO . |
| 6 | v | Jose Martin Prudencio ARISPE , christened 16 Nov 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Maria Ignacia Alcala ARISPE , christened 20 Nov 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

4. **Juan Jose Quirino ARISPE** (Joseph Martin), christened 12 Jun 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Apr 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nieves Refugio GARZA**, christened 9 Aug 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Estolano GARZA and Maria Leonor RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Juan Jose Quirino ARISPE and Maria Nieves Refugio GARZA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 8 | i | Jose Jesus ARISPE , christened 24 Jun 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | ii | Jose Clemente ARISPE , christened 27 Nov 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | iii | Jose Martin ARISPE , christened 2 Nov 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | iv | Jose Juan ARISPE , christened 4 Apr 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | v | Jose Tomas ARISPE , christened 23 Dec 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

- 13 vi **Tomasa ARISPE**, born about 1828.
- 14 vii **Maria Sebastiana Aparicio ARISPE**, christened 26 Feb 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 viii **Jose Pedro ARISPE**, christened 21 Jul 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Rosalia ARISPE** (Joseph Martin), christened 19 Mar 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Oct 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Canuto TREVINO**, son of Jose Joaquin TREVINO and Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Rosalia ARISPE and Canuto TREVINO were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Leonides Refugio TREVINO**, christened 11 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Maria Clara TREVINO**, christened 15 Aug 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Maria Florentina TREVINO**, christened 17 Oct 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Maria Saturnina TREVINO**, christened 2 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Jose Jesus Marcelino TREVINO**, christened 3 Jun 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Jose Leonardo TREVINO**, christened 28 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Maria Victoriana TREVINO**, christened 26 Mar 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 viii **Maria Epifania TREVINO**, christened 26 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Alejandro GONZALEZ HIDALGO and adopted Maria Jesus BOSQUE

Image 38-2

1. **Joseph Alejandro GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, christened 13 May 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Celedonio GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Ana Dominga GARZA. He married (1) on 4 May 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **adopted Maria Jesus BOSQUE**, buried in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Fernando BOSQUE and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ CASTRO; (2) on 24 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor GARCIA**.

Children of Joseph Alejandro GONZALEZ HIDALGO and adopted Maria Jesus BOSQUE were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Vicente Ferrer GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Genoveva GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, christened 22 Apr 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Joseph Enrique GARCIA and india Maria Juliana

MENDIOLA

Image 39-1

1. **indio Joseph Enrique GARCIA**, christened 2 Aug 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Joaquin GARCIA and mulata Maria Matiana SANTOS. He married on 2 Jul 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Juliana MENDIOLA**, daughter of Juan Joseph MENDIOLA and Anastacia BUSTAMANTE.

Children of indio Joseph Enrique GARCIA and india Maria Juliana MENDIOLA were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| + 2 | i | india Maria Teresa Jesus GARCIA . She married indio Jose Maria PENA . |
| 3 | ii | Jose Nicomedis GARCIA , christened 5 Feb 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Teresa Jesus GARCIA** (Joseph Enrique). She married on 31 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Maria PENA**, son of Juana PENA.

Children of india Maria Teresa Jesus GARCIA and indio Jose Maria PENA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| 4 | i | Maria Josefa Longina PENA , christened 17 Mar 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | ii | Maria Narcisa PENA , christened 3 Nov 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | iii | Maria Carmen PENA . |

Marriage of

indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Joseph Matias CRUZ

Image 39-2

1. **indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Joseph Matias CRUZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Dionisio CRUZ and Juana Margarita CASAREZ. He married on 19 Aug 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Tlaxcalteca Maria Encarnacion VILLARREAL**, daughter of Tlaxcalteca Juan Inocencio VILLARREAL and Maria Rosa GUZMAN.

Descendants of

Joseph Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA

Image 39-3

1. **Joseph Lorenzo GARCIA**, christened 27 Dec 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Ana Josefa Jesus GARZA. He married (1) on 21 Nov 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**, daughter of Pedro Joseph TREVINO and Antonia Margarita GARCIA; (2) on 10 Jun 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Miguel Cosme Damian GARCIA , christened 5 Oct 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

- 3 ii **Blas Jose Maria GARCIA**, christened 5 Feb 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Crispina GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Casimiro GARZA and Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO.
- 4 iii **Jose Telesforo GARCIA**, christened 8 Jan 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Isabel Maria Antonia Guadalupe GARCIA**, christened 9 Jul 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Agustin GARCIA**.
- + 6 v **Jose Maria Secundino GARCIA**, christened 3 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**.
- + 7 vi **Maria Guadalupe Severa GARCIA**, christened 10 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Antonio FERNANDEZ**.
- + 8 vii **Jose Jesus GARCIA**. He married **Maria Francisca GARZA**.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- + 9 i **Maria Petra Paula GARCIA**, christened 1 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Andres GARZA**.
- 10 ii **Maria Asencion GARCIA**, christened 16 May 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 iii **Jose Felipe GARCIA**, christened 29 May 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Pilar Fermina RODRIGUEZ**.
- 12 iv **Jose Ramon GARCIA**, christened 3 Sep 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Isabel Maria Antonia Guadalupe GARCIA** (Joseph Lorenzo), christened 9 Jul 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Agustin GARCIA**, christened 31 Aug 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Jesus GARCIA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO.

Children of Isabel Maria Antonia Guadalupe GARCIA and Jose Agustin GARCIA were as follows:

- 13 i **Jesus Maria Pilar GARCIA**, christened 13 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Maria Secundino GARCIA** (Joseph Lorenzo), christened 3 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**, daughter of Joseph Felipe Santiago SEPULVEDA and Maria Loreto FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Maria Secundino GARCIA and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Silverio GARCIA**, christened 21 Jun 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Pedro Jose Maria GARCIA**, christened 24 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Guadalupe Severa GARCIA** (Joseph Lorenzo), christened 10 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Jun 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio FERNANDEZ**, born about 1802, son of Joseph Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda ARISPE.

Children of Maria Guadalupe Severa GARCIA and Antonio FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Silvestra FERNANDEZ**, christened 31 Dec 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Jose Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Oct 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Maria Alexa FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Jul 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ**, born about 1830.
- 20 v **Antonio Pablo FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Maria Estanislao FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Maria Victoriana FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Jesus GARCIA** (Joseph Lorenzo). He married on 23 Jan 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA**, christened 2 Apr 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa GARCIA.

Children of Jose Jesus GARCIA and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- 23 i **Maria Celedonia GARCIA**, christened 7 Mar 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Maria Candelaria Nemencia GARCIA**, christened 2 Nov 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Jose Meliton GARCIA**, christened 11 Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Maria Nazaria GARCIA**, christened 29 Jul 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 v **Maria Petra GARCIA**, christened 16 Oct 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vi **Maria Candelaria Jesus GARCIA**, christened 24 Feb 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vii **Jose Sisto GARCIA**, christened 28 Mar 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 viii **Maria Cayetana GARCIA**, christened 7 Aug 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 ix **Jose Wenceslao GARCIA**, christened 29 Sep 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 x **Maria Simona GARCIA**, christened 19 Feb 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 xi **Atenogenes Jesus GARCIA**, christened 16 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Petra Paula GARCIA** (Joseph Lorenzo), christened 1 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Andres GARZA**, son of Juan Angel GARZA and Maria Claudia SEPULVEDA.

Children of Maria Petra Paula GARCIA and Andres GARZA were as follows:

- 34 i **Maria Demetria GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 ii **Maria Juliana GARZA**, christened 7 Jan 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 iii **Julio Maria GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 37 iv **Maria Juana Fernanda GARZA**, christened 1 Jun 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 v **Maria Liberata Abundia GARZA**, christened 13 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Jose Felipe GARCIA** (Joseph Lorenzo), christened 29 May 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Pilar Fermina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Oct 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis Pia GARZA.

Children of Jose Felipe GARCIA and Maria Pilar Fermina RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 39 i **Jose Merced Jesus GARCIA**, christened 25 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 ii **Jose Maria GARCIA**, christened 12 Aug 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 iii **Maria Pragedis GARCIA**, christened 23 Jul 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 iv **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**, christened 19 Dec 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 v **Juan Felipe GARCIA**, christened 26 May 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 vi **Juan GARCIA**, christened 21 Jul 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 vii **Maria Tomasa GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 viii **Jose Erasmo GARCIA**, christened 28 Nov 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 ix **Maria Natalia GARCIA**, christened 4 Dec 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 x **Jose Eutimio GARCIA**, christened 24 Dec 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 xi **Maria Herlinda GARCIA**, christened 25 Mar 1865 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Jesus GARCIA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO Image 40-1

1. **Joseph Jesus GARCIA**, son of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Ana Josefa Jesus GARZA. He married (1) on 21 Nov 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia TREVINO**, daughter of Pedro Joseph TREVINO and Antonia Margarita GARCIA; (2) on 12 Sep 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen TREVINO**, daughter of Antonio Jesus TREVINO and Maria Leonor TREVINO; (3) on 26 Apr 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra GARCIA**, daughter of Joseph Gabriel Patricio GARCIA and Maria Rosalia Victorina GARZA.

Children of Joseph Jesus GARCIA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA**, christened 1 Nov 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Liberata Victoriana FERNANDEZ**; (2) **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis Lina GARCIA**, christened 29 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Miguel GARCIA**.
- + 4 iii **Jose Agustin GARCIA**, christened 31 Aug 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico. He married (1) **Isabel Maria Antonia Guadalupe GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Merced GARZA**.
- + 5 iv **Juan Bautista GARCIA**. He married **Maria Josefa CALZADO**.
- + 6 v **Jose Rafael Claudio GARCIA**, christened 20 Feb 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Socorro TREVINO**.
- 7 vi **Jose Eusiquio Mariano GARCIA**, christened 28 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **Jose Jesus GARCIA**. He married **Maria Victoriana Jesus TREVINO**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA** (Joseph Jesus), christened 1 Nov 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 1 Nov 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Liberata Victoriana FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda ARISPE; (2) on 13 Sep 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ and Ana Maria Pamusena GARCIA.

Children of Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA and Maria Liberata Victoriana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Jesus Maria GARCIA**, christened 10 Dec 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA and Maria Juana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Basilia GARCIA**, christened 17 Jun 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Loreto GARCIA**, christened 11 Aug 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Jesus Gervacia GARCIA**, christened 20 Jun 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Jose Alejandro GARCIA**, christened 27 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Nestor GARCIA**, born about 1823.
- 15 vi **Jose Fernando GARCIA**, christened 1 Jun 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Jose Benigno GARCIA**, christened 13 Feb 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 viii **Maria Gregoria GARCIA**, christened 17 Nov 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Gertrudis Lina GARCIA** (Joseph Jesus), christened 29 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Feb 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Miguel GARCIA**.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Lina GARCIA and Jose Miguel GARCIA were as follows:

- 18 i **Maria Victoriana GARCIA**, christened 6 Sep 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Pedro Jose Nolasco GARCIA**, christened 4 Feb 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Agustin GARCIA** (Joseph Jesus), christened 31 Aug 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. He married (1) on 25 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Maria Antonia Guadalupe GARCIA**, christened 9 Jul 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO; (2) on 26 Oct 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Merced GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO.

Children of Jose Agustin GARCIA and Isabel Maria Antonia Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

- 20 i **Jesus Maria Pilar GARCIA**, christened 13 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Agustin GARCIA and Maria Merced GARZA were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Petronila GARCIA**, christened 13 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Jesus Maria GARCIA**, born 1841.
- 23 iii **Maria Amalia Macaria GARCIA**, christened 11 Mar 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Maria Blandina GARCIA**, christened 2 Jun 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 v **Maria Carmen GARCIA**, christened 21 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Juan Bautista GARCIA** (Joseph Jesus). He married on 3 Sep 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa CALZADO**, daughter of Capitan Felipe CALZADO and Maria Carmen TREVINO.

Children of Juan Bautista GARCIA and Maria Josefa CALZADO were as follows:

- 26 i **Jose Nemecio Dolores GARCIA**, christened 2 Nov 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Rafael Claudio GARCIA** (Joseph Jesus), christened 20 Feb 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Jun 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Socorro TREVINO**, daughter of Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO and Maria Josefa Bruna FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Rafael Claudio GARCIA and Maria Socorro TREVINO were as follows:

- 27 i **Jose Juan Casimiro GARCIA**, christened 8 Mar 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ii **Maria Dionisia Macedonia GARCIA**, christened 14 Sep 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iii **Maria Prajedis GARCIA**, christened 22 Jul 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iv **Pedro Pascual GARCIA**, christened 25 Oct 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 v **Jose Plutarco GARCIA**, christened 29 Jun 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Jesus GARCIA** (Joseph Jesus). He married on 20 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoriana Jesus TREVINO**, christened 19 Jun 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO and Maria Josefa Bruna FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Jesus GARCIA and Maria Victoriana Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- 32 i **Jose Zacarias GARCIA**, christened 4 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **morisco Joseph Eusebio FERNANDEZ**

Image 40-2

1. **morisco Joseph Eusebio FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Dec 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Nicolas Antonio FERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Gertrudis NUNEZ. He married on 2 Dec 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Francisca GARZA**, daughter of mulato Francisco Javier GARZA and mulata Juana Leonarda MENDIOLA.

Descendants of **Joseph Francisco Paula TREVINO and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**

Images 40<>41

1. **Joseph Francisco Paula TREVINO**, christened 18 Apr 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ildefonso TREVINO and Ana Maria GARZA. He married (1) on 11 Jan 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Santiago SEPULVEDA and Ana Catarina GARZA; (2) on 30 Oct 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**.

Children of Joseph Francisco Paula TREVINO and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Simona Trinidad TREVINO**, christened 1 Nov 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juan Nepomuceno Maximo TREVINO**, christened 14 Jan 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Juana Josefa TREVINO**. She married **Jose Jesus SEPULVEDA**.

Generation 2

4. **Juana Josefa TREVINO** (Joseph Francisco Paula). She married on 28 Apr 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 12 Jan 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Francisco SEPULVEDA and Ana Maria ELIZONDO.

Children of Juana Josefa TREVINO and Jose Jesus SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Domingo SEPULVEDA**, christened 7 Aug 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Jose Blas Maria SEPULVEDA**, christened 4 Feb 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Maria Dolores Sinforiana SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Aug 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Jose Cleofas SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Sep 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 v **Maria Catarina SEPULVEDA**, christened 27 Nov 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of castizo Joseph Antonio Eugenio PENA and Maria Segunda FERNANDEZ

Image 41-1

1. **castizo Joseph Antonio Eugenio PENA**, christened 16 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Blas Antonio PENA and Ana Maria Carmen DAVILA. He married on 18 Sep 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Segunda FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ.

Children of castizo Joseph Antonio Eugenio PENA and Maria Segunda FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Juana Gertrudis PENA , christened 2 Jan 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Juan Crisostomo PENA , christened 10 Feb 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Jose Domingo PENA , christened 21 May 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Luisa PENA . She married on 4 Oct 1821 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Jose Antonio VIELMA , son of Joseph Dionisio VIEDMA and Maria Candelaria CASAS. |
| 6 | v | Joseph Pio PENA , christened 15 May 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Maria Lauriana PENA , christened 9 Jul 1803 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | vii | Maria Encarnacion PENA , christened 26 Mar 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of Joseph Leonardo FERNANDEZ

Image 42-1

1. **Joseph Leonardo FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Dec 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph George FERNANDEZ and Antonia GARZA. He married on 25 Feb 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia TREVINO**, daughter of Ildefonso TREVINO and Ana Maria GARZA.

Descendants of Joseph Santiago FERNANDEZ and Maria Barbara ELIZONDO

Image 42-2

1. **Joseph Santiago FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 May 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Dimas FERNANDEZ and Ana Margarita GARZA. He married on 26 Feb 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Barbara ELIZONDO**, christened 25 Dec 1769 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Marcos ELIZONDO and Maria Josefa VILLARREAL.

Children of Joseph Santiago FERNANDEZ and Maria Barbara ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Cayetano Ramon FERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Aug 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Agustin FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Sep 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Gabriel Patricio GARCIA and Maria Rosalia Victorina GARZA

Image 42-3

1. **Joseph Gabriel Patricio GARCIA**, christened 11 Apr 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Nicolas Antonio GARCIA and Maria Lucia Gertrudis GARZA. He married on 26 Feb 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Victorina GARZA**, christened 26 Mar 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Gabriel Cipriano GARZA and Maria Eufemia GARZA.

Children of Joseph Gabriel Patricio GARCIA and Maria Rosalia Victorina GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Jose Teodoro GARCIA**, christened 14 Apr 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Petra GARCIA**. She married on 26 Apr 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Jesus GARCIA**, son of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Ana Josefa Jesus GARZA.
- + 4 iii **Juan Jose GARCIA**. He married **Maria Polonia RODRIGUEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **Juan Jose GARCIA** (Joseph Gabriel Patricio). He married on 28 Nov 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Polonia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Jesus RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Juan Jose GARCIA and Maria Polonia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Eutimio GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Eliguo GARCIA**, christened 19 Nov 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Maria Andrea GARCIA**, christened 10 Nov 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriages of indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Roque BONIFACIO

Images 42<>43

1. **indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Roque BONIFACIO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Natividad (---)**; (2) on 21 Mar 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores MARTINEZ**.

Descendants of coyote Jose Atanacio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Faustina RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Francisca CRUZ

Image 43-1

1. **coyote Jose Atanacio RODRIGUEZ**, son of Felipe RODRIGUEZ and Maria Leonarda GONZALEZ. He married (1) on 23 Apr 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Faustina RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Vicente RODRIGUEZ and Maria Brigida GARZA; (2) on 11 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Francisca CRUZ**, daughter of Pedro CRUZ and Maria Catarina GARZA.

Children of coyote Jose Atanacio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Faustina RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **coyota Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**. She married on 13 Feb 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Tlaxcalteca Jose Perfecto CASIANO**, christened 23 Apr 1787 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Julian CASIANO CASAREZ and Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO.
- 3 ii **Jose Espiridion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Dec 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Juan Jose RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Oct 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Ignacio Loyola RODRIGUEZ**, christened 5 Aug 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Asencion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Aug 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Jesue Hilario RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Dec 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of coyote Jose Atanacio RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Francisca CRUZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Simon RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Santiago ORTEGA

Image 43-2

1. **indio Santiago ORTEGA**, son of Jose Antonio ORTEGA and Maria Benancia Dolores CISNEROS. He married on 6 May 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Juana GOMEZ**, daughter of Jose Eugenio GOMEZ and Maria Elena ARISPE.

Descendants of Jose Vitorino GARZA and coyota Juana Francisca GARZA

Image 43-3

1. **Jose Vitorino GARZA**. He married on 7 Aug 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Juana Francisca GARZA**, daughter of Juan Francisco GARZA and Maria Albina TREVINO.

Children of Jose Vitorino GARZA and coyota Juana Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**. She married on 11 Oct 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pablo Joseph FERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Jan 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of morisco Joseph Agustin FERNANDEZ and mestiza Ana Maria GUERRERO.
- 3 ii **Jose Luciano GARZA**, christened 13 Jan 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mestiza Maria Benedicta GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Antonio SAN MIGUEL**.
- 5 iv **Maria Loreto GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **mestiza Maria Benedicta GARZA** (Jose Vitorino), christened 16 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Aug 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Antonio SAN MIGUEL**, christened 26 Mar 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of tresalvo Juan Amancio SAN MIGUEL and mestiza Maria Cecilia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Benedicta GARZA and mestizo Jose Antonio SAN MIGUEL were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Jacinto Roque SAN MIGUEL**, christened 19 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Catarino SAN MIGUEL**, christened 2 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Jose Espiridion SAN MIGUEL**, christened 16 Dec 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Petra SAN MIGUEL**, christened 14 Nov 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Maria Pilar SAN MIGUEL**, christened 2 Jul 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Jose Evaristo SAN MIGUEL**, christened 28 Oct 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vii **Jose Atanacio SAN MIGUEL**, christened 2 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Jose Ignacio ALEMAN Image 43-4

1. **mulato libre Jose Ignacio ALEMAN**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel Antonio ALEMAN and Maria Rita Rafaela RODRIGUEZ. He married on 19 Sep 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Antonia MORA**, christened 22 Feb 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio MORA and Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ.

Descendants of Pedro Jose VILLARREAL and Maria Jesus GARZA Image 45-1

1. **Pedro Jose VILLARREAL**, born in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ignacio VILLARREAL and Maria Guadalupe MORENO. He married on 19 Oct 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARZA**, daughter of Quilino Estanislao Javier GARZA and Maria Timotea SAENZ.

Children of Pedro Jose VILLARREAL and Maria Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Luis VILLARREAL**, christened 9 Sep 1792 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Josefa MORENO**.
- 3 ii **Maria Eufracia Matilde VILLARREAL**, christened 30 Mar 1794 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Nicolasa VILLARREAL**, christened 15 Dec 1801 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 9 Mar 1838 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 May 1837 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Guillermo YBARRA**, son of Capitan Juan Angel YBARRA and Maria Josefa GOMEZ CASTRO.
- + 5 iv **Maria Francisca VILLARREAL**, christened 12 Feb 1800 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 20 Mar 1842 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Esteban RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 6 v **Maria Paula VILLARREAL**, christened 29 Jan 1804 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Jesus IPARRAGUIRRE**.
- 7 vi **Pedro Jose VILLARREAL**, christened 9 May 1806 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **Jose Ignacio VILLARREAL**, christened 13 Aug 1811 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana SAENZ**.
- 9 viii **Jose Vicente VILLARREAL**, christened 5 Feb 1815 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Jose Leonardo VILLARREAL**, christened 10 Nov 1819 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 x **Manuel VILLARREAL**. He married **Maria Concepcion ALANIS**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Luis VILLARREAL** (Pedro Jose), christened 9 Sep 1792 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Jan 1836 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa MORENO**, daughter of Antonio MORENO and Maria Carmen SANCHEZ.

Children of Jose Luis VILLARREAL and Josefa MORENO were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Concepcion VILLARREAL**, christened 30 Aug 1836 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Tomasa Jesus VILLARREAL**, christened 21 Sep 1838 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Jose Candelario VILLARREAL**, christened 11 Apr 1842 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Francisca VILLARREAL** (Pedro Jose), christened 12 Feb 1800 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 20 Mar 1842 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Feb 1819 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Esteban RODRIGUEZ**, son of Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Francisca VILLARREAL and Esteban RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Jul 1819 in Sabinas Hidalgo,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Aug 1821 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1 Sep 1821 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 17 iii **Maria Saturnina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Dec 1822 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 18 iv **Jose Julian RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1825 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 19 v **Maria Antonia Felipa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Feb 1827 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 20 vi **Maria Refugio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Apr 1828 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 21 vii **Jose Leandro RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1834 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 22 viii **Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Apr 1836 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 23 ix **Maria Nieves RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Aug 1837 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 24 x **Maria Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Dec 1840 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 25 xi **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Mar 1842 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Paula VILLARREAL** (Pedro Jose), christened 29 Jan 1804 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Apr 1834 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus IPARRAGUIRRE**, born in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Luis Maria IPARRAGUIRRE and Maria Petra GONZALEZ AMAYA.

Children of Maria Paula VILLARREAL and Jose Jesus IPARRAGUIRRE were as follows:

- 26 i **Jose Andres IPARRAGUIRRE**, christened 12 Feb 1835 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ii **Jose Pablo IPARRAGUIRRE**, christened 9 Jun 1836 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iii **Maria Leocadia IPARRAGUIRRE**, christened 14 Mar 1839 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iv **Jose Santana IPARRAGUIRRE**, christened 26 Jul 1840 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Ignacio VILLARREAL** (Pedro Jose), christened 13 Aug 1811 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1835 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana SAENZ**, born 29 May 1818 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 May 1818 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Manuel SAENZ and Maria Rita SANCHEZ.

Children of Jose Ignacio VILLARREAL and Juana SAENZ were as follows:

- 30 i **Maria Concepcion VILLARREAL**, christened 13 Jan 1836 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 ii **Jose Ignacio VILLARREAL**, christened 5 Mar 1837 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iii **Juan Jose VILLARREAL**, christened 8 Dec 1839 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iv **Jose Indalecio VILLARREAL**, christened 18 Mar 1843 in Sabinas Hidalgo,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 v **Jose Dolores VILLARREAL**, christened 3 Apr 1847 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 35 vi **Jose Romano VILLARREAL**, christened 27 Mar 1849 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 36 vii **Jesus VILLARREAL**, christened 28 Aug 1850 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 37 viii **Maria Eufracia VILLARREAL**, christened 25 May 1854 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 38 ix **Maria Refugio VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Jun 1857 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 39 x **Jose Napoleon VILLARREAL**, christened 20 May 1859 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 40 xi **Jose Manuel VILLARREAL**, christened 29 Oct 1862 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 41 xii **Maria Petra VILLARREAL**, christened 24 Jun 1866 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Manuel VILLARREAL** (Pedro Jose). He married on 31 May 1858 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion ALANIS**, christened 13 Jan 1835 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Marcial ALANIS and Maria Petra SANCHEZ.

Children of Manuel VILLARREAL and Maria Concepcion ALANIS were as follows:

- 42 i **Blas Maria Jesus VILLARREAL**, christened 18 May 1859 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 ii **Maria Carolina VILLARREAL**, christened 7 Dec 1861 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 iii **Francisca VILLARREAL**, christened Apr 1864 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Simon LOZANO and mulata libre Maria Barbara SEPULVEDA

Image 45-2

1. **indio Jose Simon LOZANO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Maria Trinidad LOZANO. He married (1) on 6 Aug 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Josefa CAVAZOS**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Maria Quiteria CAVAZOS; (2) on 4 Nov 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Barbara SEPULVEDA**.

Children of indio Jose Simon LOZANO and mulata libre Maria Barbara SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Jesus Trinidad LOZANO**, christened 28 Apr 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **mulata libre Juana Maria Candelaria LOZANO**, christened 12 Apr 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Feb 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Cruz DIAZ**.
- + 4 iii **Maria Antonia Nicolasa LOZANO**, christened 7 Jan 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Santiago GARZA**.
- + 5 iv **mulata libre Maria Francisca LOZANO**, christened 14 Oct 1798 in Garcia,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Francisco GARCIA**.
 + 6 v **mulato libre Juan Jose LOZANO**. He married **mestiza Maria Petra NANEZ**.
 7 vi **mulata libre Maria Rosalia LOZANO**. She married on 6 Oct 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Rafael TREVINO**, son of Maria Teresa BOTELLO.
 8 vii **Maria Gertrudis Cesaria LOZANO**, christened 7 Feb 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 9 viii **Maria Gertrudis LOZANO**, christened 10 Nov 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Tiburcio LLANOS**; (2) **Jose Roman SOLIS**.
 10 ix **Maria Manuela Jesus LOZANO**, christened 23 Jun 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Antonia Nicolasa LOZANO** (Jose Simon), christened 7 Jan 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Apr 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Santiago GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Quilino Estanislao Javier GARZA and Maria Timotea SAENZ.

Children of Maria Antonia Nicolasa LOZANO and Jose Santiago GARZA were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Domingo GARZA**, christened 14 May 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 12 ii **Maria Brigida GARZA**, christened 17 Aug 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 13 iii **Jose Beltran GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 14 iv **Maria Gregoria GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 15 v **Jose Gregorio GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mulata libre Maria Francisca LOZANO** (Jose Simon), christened 14 Oct 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Nov 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Francisco GARCIA**, son of Simon GARCIA and Maria Antonia ESCOBEDO.

Children of mulata libre Maria Francisca LOZANO and indio Jose Francisco GARCIA were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Rafael GARCIA**, christened 7 Jan 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 17 ii **Jose Mariano Jesus GARCIA**, christened 23 Jul 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 18 iii **Jose Anastacio GARCIA**, christened 30 Apr 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 19 iv **Maria Jesus GARCIA**, christened 8 Mar 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 20 v **Jose Roman GARCIA**, christened 29 Feb 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 21 vi **Jose Francisco GARCIA**, christened 19 Sep 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mulato libre Juan Jose LOZANO** (Jose Simon). He married on 30 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Petra NANEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Pedro Jose Graciano NANEZ and mestiza Maria

Catarina CANTU.

Children of mulato libre Juan Jose LOZANO and mestiza Maria Petra NANEZ were as follows:

- 22 i **Pedro LOZANO**, born about 1812.
- 23 ii **Jose Antonio Felix LOZANO**, christened 22 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Maria Cornelia LOZANO**, born about 1818.
- 25 iv **Jose Pantaleon LOZANO**, christened 29 Jul 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Maria Pioquinta LOZANO**, christened 12 May 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Gertrudis LOZANO** (Jose Simon), christened 10 Nov 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 14 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Tiburcio LLANOS**, son of indio Jose Felipe Santiago LLANOS and mestiza Maria Petra NANEZ; (2) on 29 May 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Roman SOLIS**, born about 1814.

Children of Maria Gertrudis LOZANO and Jose Tiburcio LLANOS were as follows:

- 27 i **Jose Onofre Jesus LLANOS**, christened 14 Jun 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ii **Jose Aniceto LLANOS**, christened 21 Mar 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iii **Maria Felipa LLANOS**, christened 15 Sep 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iv **Maria Felicitas LLANOS**, christened 20 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Jose Bernardo GARCIA and coyota Maria Josefa VALDEZ and mestiza Maria Margarita JASSO Image 45-3

1. **mestizo Jose Bernardo GARCIA**, son of mestizo Joseph Joaquin GARCIA RIOJAS and mestiza Maria Francisca GARZA. He married (1) on 5 Nov 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Tomas VALDEZ and Maria Gertrudis FLORES; (2) on 17 Feb 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Margarita JASSO**, born 6 Feb 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Feb 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Lorenzo JASSO and mulata libre Maria Teresa Jesus LLANAS.

Children of mestizo Jose Bernardo GARCIA and coyota Maria Josefa VALDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **mulata libre Maria Rosario Victoriana GARCIA**, christened 5 Aug 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Desiderio Jesus GARZA**, christened 19 Feb 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Jose Jesus GARZA and india Maria Magdalena TREVINO.
- 3 ii **mestizo Juan Calistro GARCIA**. He married on 10 Feb 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO**, daughter of Joseph

- + 4 iii Antonio Bonifacio BOTELLO and Maria Candida VILLARREAL.
Jose Sirildo GARCIA. He married **Maria Loreto Desideria FERNANDEZ**.

Children of mestizo Jose Bernardo GARCIA and mestiza Maria Margarita JASSO were as follows:

- + 5 i **Maria Paula Jesus GARCIA**, christened 24 Mar 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 12 Jun 1889 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Antonio ESTRADA**.
6 ii **Jose Antonio Luterio GARCIA**, christened 22 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Jose Sirildo GARCIA** (Jose Bernardo). He married on 12 Jul 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto Desideria FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Feb 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Ignacio FERNANDEZ and Juana Maria GARCIA.

Children of Jose Sirildo GARCIA and Maria Loreto Desideria FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Felipe Santiago GARCIA**, christened 4 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8 ii **Maria Carmen GARCIA**, born about 1820.
9 iii **Jesus GARCIA**, born about 1827.
10 iv **Rita GARCIA**, born about 1829.

5. **Maria Paula Jesus GARCIA** (Jose Bernardo), christened 24 Mar 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 12 Jun 1889 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Jun 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio ESTRADA**, born about 1819; died 19 May 1858 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joaquin ESTRADA and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Paula Jesus GARCIA and Antonio ESTRADA were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Rito ESTRADA**, christened 25 May 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12 ii **Maria Benigna ESTRADA**, christened 19 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13 iii **Andres ESTRADA**, christened 2 Dec 1842 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14 iv **Jose Rodrigo ESTRADA**, christened 21 Mar 1850 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Nepomuceno GARCIA and Maria Margarita FERNANDEZ and Maria Onofre RAMIREZ

Image 45-4

1. **Juan Nepomuceno GARCIA**, christened 7 May 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph Joaquin GARCIA RIOJAS and mestiza Maria Francisca GARZA. He married (1) on 5 Nov 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita FERNANDEZ**, daughter of mestizo Nicolas Antonio FERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Gertrudis NUNEZ; (2) on

29 Jul 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Onofre RAMIREZ**, daughter of indio Marcelino RAMIREZ and coyota Maria Benita Dolores GUTIERREZ.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GARCIA and Maria Margarita FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Jesus Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 25 Nov 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mestiza Maria Francisca GARCIA**. She married **mestizo Ramon FLORES**.
- 4 iii **Maria Carmen Eufemia GARCIA**, christened 16 Sep 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GARCIA and Maria Onofre RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Teodosia GARCIA**, christened 4 Nov 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Ramona GARCIA**, christened 22 Dec 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Jose Estanislao GARCIA**, christened 13 May 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Maria Francisca GARCIA**, christened 15 Mar 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 v **Jose Francisco GARCIA**, christened 15 Mar 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vi **Marta GARCIA**, christened 1 May 1842 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vii **Maria Vidala GARCIA**, christened 9 May 1847 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **mestiza Maria Francisca GARCIA** (Juan Nepomuceno). She married on 18 Jan 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Ramon FLORES**, son of Juan Antonio FLORES and Juana Catarina GUERRA.

Children of mestiza Maria Francisca GARCIA and mestizo Ramon FLORES were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Francisca FLORES**, christened 10 Dec 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Pablo FLORES**, born about 1815.
- 14 iii **Tomas FLORES**, born about 1820.
- 15 iv **Jose Benigno FLORES**, christened 17 Feb 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Jose Jesus FLORES**, christened 20 May 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Jose Placido Jesus FLORES**, christened 8 Oct 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Javier GARZA and Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ

Image 46-1

1. **Jose Javier GARZA**, son of Joseph Gabriel Cipriano GARZA and Maria Eufemia GARZA. He married on 8 Nov 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA.

Children of Jose Javier GARZA and Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Nestor Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Margarita Jesus GARZA**, christened 18 Jun 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Albino Antonio GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Blas Maria GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **indio Tlaxcalteca Esteban Melchor OYOLA** Image 46-2

1. **indio Tlaxcalteca Esteban Melchor OYOLA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Matias Valerio OYOLA and Maria Teresa SUAREZ. He married on 24 Nov 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Juliana Francisca ARSE**, daughter of Pedro ARSE and Maria Benita GONZALEZ.

Descendants of **coyote Diego Jose Nepomuceno GARCIA and Maria Dionisia ARREDONDO** Image 46-3

1. **coyote Diego Jose Nepomuceno GARCIA**. He married on 8 Jan 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dionisia ARREDONDO**, daughter of mestizo Juan Antonio Marjil ARREDONDO and india Maria Refugio RODRIGUEZ.

Children of coyote Diego Jose Nepomuceno GARCIA and Maria Dionisia ARREDONDO were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Antonio Luciano GARCIA**, christened 15 Jan 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Luis GARCIA**, christened 2 Jul 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Antonio GARCIA**, christened 11 Jul 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Nieves GARCIA**, christened 19 Aug 1813 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **coyote Jose Antonio Aniceto CRUZ and mulata Maria Santos Luz MATA** Image 46-4

1. **coyote Jose Antonio Aniceto CRUZ**, son of Diego Martin CRUZ and Maria Rosalia Ventura SANCHEZ. He married on 22 Jan 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Santos Luz MATA**, daughter of Marcos Alejandro MATA and Geronima Micaela LOERA.

Children of coyote Jose Antonio Aniceto CRUZ and mulata Maria Santos Luz MATA were as

follows:

- 2 i **Maria Crispina Trinidad CRUZ**, christened 13 Jan 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Manuel CRUZ**, christened 29 Dec 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Jose Maria CANTU Image 46-5

1. **Jose Maria CANTU**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Geronimo CANTU and Maria Dolores GONZALEZ. He married on 10 Feb 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Antonia MARTINEZ**, christened 26 May 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Dionisio MARTINEZ and Maria Eufemia MONTEMAYOR.

Descendants of Joseph Nepomuceno GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ Image 47-1

1. **Joseph Nepomuceno GARCIA**, christened 20 Mar 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Ana Josefa Jesus GARZA. He married on 10 Feb 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ**, daughter of Joseph Dionisio MARTINEZ and Maria Eufemia MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Joseph Nepomuceno GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Vicente Fruto GARCIA**, christened 3 Nov 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Segunda GARZA**.
- + 3 ii **Jose Jesus Calistro GARCIA**, christened 18 Oct 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa Merced BARRERA**; (2) **Maria Froylana GARZA**.
- + 4 iii **Jose Cornelio Cipriano GARCIA**, christened 20 Sep 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Eduvigis GARZA**.
- 5 iv **Jose Miguel GARCIA**, christened 7 Oct 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**. She married **Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA**.
- 7 vi **Juan GARCIA**, born about 1812. He married on 3 Nov 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **hija espuria Francisca GARCIA**, born about 1829, daughter of Jose Maria GARCIA and Paula MARTINEZ.
- 8 vii **Jose Justo GARCIA**, christened 13 Mar 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Jose Damian GARCIA**, christened 28 Feb 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Vicente Fruto GARCIA** (Joseph Nepomuceno), christened 3 Nov 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Segunda GARZA**, daughter of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA.

Children of Jose Vicente Fruto GARCIA and Maria Segunda GARZA were as follows:

- 10 i **Pablo Jesus GARCIA**, christened 17 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 11 ii **Jose Simon GARCIA**, christened 30 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Jose Hilario Jesus GARCIA**, christened 6 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Eulogia GARCIA**, christened 11 Mar 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Jose Miguel GARCIA**, christened 30 Sep 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Pedro Pascual GARCIA**, christened 25 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Agapito GARCIA**, christened 19 Aug 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 viii **Maria Antonia GARCIA**, christened 16 Jun 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ix **Maria Rufina Justa GARCIA**, christened 21 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Jose Jesus Calistro GARCIA** (Joseph Nepomuceno), christened 18 Oct 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 13 Oct 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Merced BARRERA**, christened 19 Jun 1811 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Francisco BARRERA and Maria Rosalia GARZA; (2) on 20 May 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Froylana GARZA**.

Children of Jose Jesus Calistro GARCIA and Maria Josefa Merced BARRERA were as follows:

- 19 i **Jose Rafael Eugenio GARCIA**, christened 8 Aug 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Maria Prajedis GARCIA**, christened 22 Jul 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus Calistro GARCIA and Maria Froylana GARZA were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Victoriana GARCIA**, christened 23 Mar 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Maria Dolores GARCIA**, christened 17 Mar 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Maria Nazaria GARCIA**, christened 28 Feb 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Felipe GARCIA**, christened 3 May 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 v **Maria Gertrudis Vicenta GARCIA**, christened 6 Apr 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Cornelio Cipriano GARCIA** (Joseph Nepomuceno), christened 20 Sep 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eduvigis GARZA**, daughter of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA.

Children of Jose Cornelio Cipriano GARCIA and Maria Eduvigis GARZA were as follows:

- 26 i **Jose Felix GARCIA**, christened 21 Nov 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ii **Maria Gregoria GARCIA**, christened 15 Mar 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iii **Jose Cresencio GARCIA**, christened 21 Apr 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA** (Joseph Nepomuceno). She married on 29 Nov 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA**, christened 1 Dec 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Velardo SEPULVEDA and Maria Manuela Jesus TREVINO.

Children of Maria Guadalupe GARCIA and Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 29 i **Jose Nicolas SEPULVEDA**, christened 7 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 ii **Jose Maria SEPULVEDA**, christened 3 Jul 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iii **Maria Nemesia SEPULVEDA**, christened 2 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iv **Jose Martin SEPULVEDA**, christened 13 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of **Joseph Antonio Tomas ARISPE and Juana Maria TREVINO** Image 47-2

1. **Joseph Antonio Tomas ARISPE**, christened 3 Oct 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio Gerardo ARISPE and Maria Antonia GARZA. He married on 7 May 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria TREVINO**.

Children of Joseph Antonio Tomas ARISPE and Juana Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Maximo Rafael ARISPE**, christened 5 Jul 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Josefa TREVINO** Image 47-3

1. **Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA. He married (1) on 6 Jun 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**; (2) on 13 Aug 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Mar 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**. She married **Francisco GARZA**.
- + 4 iii **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**. She married **Jose GARCIA**.
- + 5 iv **Simon FERNANDEZ**, born about 1796. He married (1) **Maria Francisca Casimira FERNANDEZ**; (2) **Maria Aniceta Dolores GARZA**.
- 6 v **Maria Manuela Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Isabel Maria Leonarda FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Nov 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria Viviano GARZA**, christened 9 Dec 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ** (Jose Antonio). She married on 2 May 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco GARZA**, son of Joseph Luis GARZA and Maria Luisa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Maria Petra FERNANDEZ and Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Dolores GARZA**, christened 8 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Juan Jose Blas GARZA**, christened 3 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Juan Fermin GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Andrea GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Maria Avelina GARZA**, born about 1818.
- 13 vi **Maria Clara Cruz GARZA**, christened 19 Aug 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Jose Filomeno GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 viii **Maria Micaela GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ix **Maria Casimira GARZA**, christened 4 Mar 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ** (Jose Antonio). She married on 29 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose GARCIA**, son of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO.

Children of Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ and Jose GARCIA were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Jesus Polonio GARCIA**, christened 14 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Ramona Adriana GARCIA**, christened 3 Mar 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Maria Gregoria Susana GARCIA**, christened 28 May 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Luciana GARCIA**, born about 1821.
- 21 v **Jose Antonio GARCIA**, christened 12 May 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Maria Asumpcion GARCIA**, christened 16 Aug 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vii **Maria Estefana GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 viii **Maria Victoriana GARCIA**, christened Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ix **Jose Pio Quinto GARCIA**, christened 8 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 x **Jose Refugio GARCIA**, christened 6 Jul 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 xi **Maria Inocentes GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 xii **Jose Austacio GARCIA**, christened 31 Mar 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 xiii **Jose Tomas GARCIA**, christened 21 Sep 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 30 xiv **Juana Francisca GARCIA**, christened 17 Jun 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Simon FERNANDEZ** (Jose Antonio), born about 1796. He married (1) on 11 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Casimira FERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Mar 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Ignacio FERNANDEZ and Juana Maria GARCIA; (2) on 8 Mar 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Aniceta Dolores GARZA**, christened 21 Apr 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Simon FERNANDEZ and Maria Francisca Casimira FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 31 i **Maria Andrea Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 32 ii **Jose Irineo FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 33 iii **Jose Timoteo Obispo FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 34 iv **Juana Cruz FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Sep 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 35 v **Jose German FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 May 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 36 vi **Vicente FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Simon FERNANDEZ and Maria Aniceta Dolores GARZA were as follows:

- 37 i **Atanacio FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Aug 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 38 ii **Jesus Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 39 iii **Jose Isidro FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 May 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 40 iv **Cecilio FERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 41 v **Maria Hilaria FERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Jan 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 42 vi **Guadalupe FERNANDEZ**, born about 1850.
 43 vii **Maria Matea FERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato Jose Santiago GARCIA Image 47-4

1. **mulato Jose Santiago GARCIA**, son of Tomas GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ. He married on 4 Aug 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tlaxcalteca Maria Josefa VILLARREAL**, daughter of Tlaxcalteca Juan Inocencio VILLARREAL and Maria Rosa GUZMAN.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Anastacio ALEMAN and mulata Maria

Santos MORA and Maria Jesus BOTELLO

Image 48-1

1. **mulato libre Jose Anastacio ALEMAN**, born in Mexico City, Mexico, son of Manuel Antonio ALEMAN and Maria Rita Rafaela RODRIGUEZ. He married (1) on 20 Aug 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Santos MORA**, christened 30 Nov 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio MORA and Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 11 Oct 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus BOTELLO**, daughter of indio Jose Ignacio BOTELLO and mulata libre Maria Rosalia FLORES.

Children of mulato libre Jose Anastacio ALEMAN and mulata Maria Santos MORA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Francisca CASTANEDA ALEMAN**. She married **Jose Lazaro RIVERA**.
- 3 ii **Jose Santos Feliciano CASTANEDA**, christened 17 Jun 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Jose Antonio CASTANEDA**. He married **Maria Micaela ELIZONDO**.

Children of mulato libre Jose Anastacio ALEMAN and Maria Jesus BOTELLO were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Francisca ALEMAN**, christened 1 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Francisca CASTANEDA ALEMAN** (Jose Anastacio). She married on 8 Jul 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Lazaro RIVERA**, son of Jose Casimiro RIVERA and Maria Barbara CASTRO.

Children of Maria Francisca CASTANEDA ALEMAN and Jose Lazaro RIVERA were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Paula RIVERA**, christened 5 Mar 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Manuel RIVERA**, christened 26 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Jesus RIVERA**, christened 16 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Manuela RIVERA**, christened 7 Mar 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Jose Antonio RIVERA**, christened 23 Mar 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Maria Tomasa RIVERA**, christened 22 Dec 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Antonio CASTANEDA** (Jose Anastacio). He married on 2 Dec 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Micaela ELIZONDO**, daughter of Francisca ELIZONDO.

Children of Jose Antonio CASTANEDA and Maria Micaela ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Lina ALEMAN**, christened 27 Sep 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of

indio Juan Francisco GODINA and india Maria Teresa Jesus

FLORES**Image 48-2**

1. **indio Juan Francisco GODINA**, son of Pedro Nolasco GODINA and Maria Trinidad Jesus VASQUEZ. He married on 27 Nov 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Teresa Jesus FLORES**.

Children of indio Juan Francisco GODINA and india Maria Teresa Jesus FLORES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Faustina Jesus GODINA**, christened 29 Dec 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato Jose Francisco MARTINEZ and mulata libre Maria
Feliciana GUZMAN

Image 48-3

1. **mulato Jose Francisco MARTINEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Bernardo MARTINEZ and Maria Petronila CONTRERAS. He married (1) on 11 Feb 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Feliciana GUZMAN**, daughter of Maria Petra GUZMAN; (2) on 14 Jun 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria GARCIA**.

Children of mulato Jose Francisco MARTINEZ and mulata libre Maria Feliciana GUZMAN were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Ildefonso Jesus MARTINEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juana Maria Jesus MARTINEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato Jose Marcelino ROBLES

Image 48-4

1. **mulato Jose Marcelino ROBLES**, born 9 Sep 1765 in Santa Maria de Oro, Durango, Mexico; christened 15 Sep 1765 in Santa Maria de Oro, Durango, Mexico, son of Jose Vicente ROBLES and Petra Antonia FLORES. He married on 11 Feb 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Teresa GARCIA**.

Marriage of
indio Jose Joaquin FUENTE

Images 48<>49

1. **indio Jose Joaquin FUENTE**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Ana Lucia JUAREZ**; (2) on 12 Feb 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Dionisia OROZCO**, daughter of Francisco Remigio OROZCO and Maria Trinidad VASQUEZ.

Descendants of
Jose Joaquin TREVINO and Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ
Image 49-1

1. **Jose Joaquin TREVINO**, son of Ildefonso TREVINO and Ana Maria GARZA. He married on 30 Jul 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Pedro FERNANDEZ and Juana Francisca LOZANO.

Children of Jose Joaquin TREVINO and Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Canuto TREVINO**. He married **Maria Rosalia ARISPE**.
- 3 ii **Jose Luis Jacobo TREVINO**, christened 15 Oct 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Rosalia Serapia TREVINO**, christened 4 Sep 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Justo Cayetano TREVINO**, christened 15 Aug 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Jose Cayetano TREVINO**. He married **Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ**.
- 7 vi **Pedro Jose TREVINO**, christened 24 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose Trinidad TREVINO**. He married on 21 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Desideria FUENTE**, daughter of Jose Ignacio Luciano FUENTE and Juana Francisca GARZA.

Generation 2

2. **Canuto TREVINO** (Jose Joaquin). He married on 28 Oct 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia ARISPE**, christened 19 Mar 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Martin ARISPE and Maria Josefa LAUREL FERNANDEZ.

Children of Canuto TREVINO and Maria Rosalia ARISPE were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Leonides Refugio TREVINO**, christened 11 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Maria Clara TREVINO**, christened 15 Aug 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Maria Florentina TREVINO**, christened 17 Oct 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Maria Saturnina TREVINO**, christened 2 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Jose Jesus Marcelino TREVINO**, christened 3 Jun 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vi **Jose Leonardo TREVINO**, christened 28 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vii **Maria Victoriana TREVINO**, christened 26 Mar 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 viii **Maria Epifania TREVINO**, christened 26 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Cayetano TREVINO** (Jose Joaquin). He married on 29 Aug 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ**, daughter of Juan GONZALEZ AMAYA and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Cayetano TREVINO and Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Maria TREVINO**, christened 30 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Pedro Guadalupe AVILA

Image 49-2

1. **indio Pedro Guadalupe AVILA**, son of Juan Basilio AVILA and Ana Rosalia MARTINEZ. He married on 5 Aug 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Ines CARRILLO**, daughter of Maria Petra CARRILLO.

Marriage of mulato libre Juan Jose GARCIA

Image 49-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Jose GARCIA**, christened 22 Mar 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato libre Joseph Miguel GARCIA and coyota Francisca Javiera AVILA. He married on 3 Oct 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita MARTINEZ**, daughter of Pedro MARTINEZ and Maria Francisca Eugenia (---).

Descendants of mulato Jose Damasio SANDOVAL and Maria Josefa Andrea ELIZONDO

Image 50-1

1. **mulato Jose Damasio SANDOVAL**, son of Pedro Jose SANDOVAL and Ana Joaquina GUTIERREZ. He married on 28 Oct 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Andrea ELIZONDO**, christened 26 Oct 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Miguel ELIZONDO and Maria Nicolasa TREVINO.

Children of mulato Jose Damasio SANDOVAL and Maria Josefa Andrea ELIZONDO were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | mestizo Jose Cosme Damian SANDOVAL , christened 6 Oct 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 May 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Maria Guadalupe GUILLEN , daughter of Francisco GUILLEN and Teodora MARINES. |
| 3 | ii | Jose Viviano SANDOVAL , christened 7 Dec 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 4 | iii | mestiza Maria Manuela Geralda SANDOVAL , christened 8 Oct 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married coyote Jose Jesus LEON . |
| + 5 | iv | mestiza Maria Gertrudis Hilaria SANDOVAL , christened 16 Nov 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married mestizo Jose Antonio LEON . |
| 6 | v | Jose Maria Brigido SANDOVAL , christened 17 Oct 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Jose Evaristo SANDOVAL , christened 31 Oct 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

4. **mestiza Maria Manuela Geralda SANDOVAL** (Jose Damasio), christened 8 Oct 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 16 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Jose Jesus LEON**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mestiza Maria Manuela Geralda SANDOVAL and coyote Jose Jesus LEON were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Teodocia LEON**, christened 9 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Eduvigis LEON**, christened 20 Oct 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Feliciana LEON**, christened 25 Nov 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestiza Maria Gertrudis Hilaria SANDOVAL** (Jose Damasio), christened 16 Nov 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 21 Apr 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Antonio LEON**, son of Pedro LEON and Maria Simona GONZALEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Gertrudis Hilaria SANDOVAL and mestizo Jose Antonio LEON were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Petra LEON**, christened 28 Feb 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Maria GARZA and mulata libre Maria Bartola JASSO

Image 50-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Maria GARZA**, son of Juan Francisco GARZA and Maria Albina TREVINO. He married on 31 Oct 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Bartola JASSO**, daughter of mulato Joseph Lorenzo JASSO and mulata libertina Maria Magdalena TREVINO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Maria GARZA and mulata libre Maria Bartola JASSO were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Jose Loreto GARZA**, christened 14 Dec 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Ramon Perfecto GARZA**, christened 22 Apr 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Gertrudis Nazaria GARZA**, christened 31 Jul 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 24 Feb 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 10 Apr 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Nicolasa GARZA**, christened 15 Sep 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Capitan Jose Nicolas Maximo ELIZONDO and Maria Jesus
GARCIA
Image 50-3

1. **Capitan Jose Nicolas Maximo ELIZONDO**, born 19 Jan 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 8 Feb 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Marcos ELIZONDO and Maria Josefa VILLARREAL. He married on 4 Nov 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARCIA**, christened 8 Jan 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Ana Josefa Jesus GARZA.

Children of Capitan Jose Nicolas Maximo ELIZONDO and Maria Jesus GARCIA were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Dionisio ELIZONDO , christened 13 Oct 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Feb 1816 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Maria Elena Agapita ELIZONDO , christened 23 Aug 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Ignacio ELIZONDO and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Tomasa Luz ELIZONDO , christened 22 Dec 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 4 | iii | Maria Rosalia Serapia ELIZONDO , christened 4 Sep 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Anastacio SANTOS . |
| + 5 | iv | Maria Victoriana Coleta ELIZONDO , christened 7 Mar 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) Jose Francisco MADERO ; (2) Victoriano NAVARRO . |
| 6 | v | Jose Evaristo Cayetano ELIZONDO , christened 27 Oct 1811 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Jose Cecilio ELIZONDO , christened 23 Nov 1813 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | vii | Ramon ELIZONDO , christened 31 Aug 1817 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

4. **Maria Rosalia Serapia ELIZONDO** (Jose Nicolas Maximo), christened 4 Sep 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Anastacio SANTOS**.

Children of Maria Rosalia Serapia ELIZONDO and Anastacio SANTOS were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 9 | i | Abraham SANTOS , born 1823. |
| 10 | ii | Jose Victor SANTOS , christened 27 Oct 1828 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 11 | iii | Inocente SANTOS . |
| 12 | iv | Mariano SANTOS , born 1842. |
| 13 | v | Maria Paula SANTOS , born 1843 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 14 | vi | Andres Maria SANTOS , christened 7 Jun 1824 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico. |

5. **Maria Victoriana Coleta ELIZONDO** (Jose Nicolas Maximo), christened 7 Mar 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Francisco MADERO**, died 1833, son of Joaquin MADERO and Maria Jesus GRAJOLA; (2) in 1835 **Victoriano NAVARRO**, son of Domingo NAVARRO and Encarnacion CEPEDA.

Children of Maria Victoriana Coleta ELIZONDO and Jose Francisco MADERO were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Evaristo MADERO**, born about 1829 in Rosales, Presidio de Rio Grande, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Francisca MADERO**.
- 17 iii **Maria Jesus MADERO**.
- 18 iv **Micaela MADERO**.

Children of Maria Victoriana Coleta ELIZONDO and Victoriano NAVARRO were as follows:

- 19 i **Raymundo NAVARRO**, born about 1847 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Maria Refugio NAVARRO**.
- 21 iii **Maria Isabel NAVARRO**.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Gregorio GUERRERO and mulata libre Maria Josefa GARZA Images 50<>51

1. **mulato libre Jose Gregorio GUERRERO**, born in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Jose GUERRERO and Maria Andrea RODRIGUEZ. He married on 4 Nov 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa GARZA**, born in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Francisco GARZA and Maria Albina TREVINO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Gregorio GUERRERO and mulata libre Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Trinidad GUERRERO**, christened 13 Sep 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Manuel DAVILA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio DAVILA and Maria Ignacia GOMEZ PENA.
- 3 ii **Maria Carmen GUERRERO**, christened 12 Aug 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Telesforo GUERRERO**, christened 14 Apr 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Pedro GUERRERO**, christened 3 Jun 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 8 May 1880 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Lorenzo GUERRERO**, christened 14 Aug 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Dec 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ**.
- + 7 vi **Maria Gracia Bonifacia GUERRERO**, christened 19 May 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Matias Ramon CORTEZ**.
- + 8 vii **Maria Refugio GUERRERO**, christened 6 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ**.
- 9 viii **Jose Tomas Jesus GUERRERO**, christened 30 Dec 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Maria Rosalia Quirina GUERRERO**, christened 9 Jun 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 x **Jose Maria GUERRERO**. He married **Maria Encarnacion GARZA**.
- 12 xi **Maria Agueda GUERRERO**, christened 15 Feb 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 13 xii **Maria Jesus GUERRERO**. She married **Ignacio BENAVIDES**.

Generation 2

7. **Maria Gracia Bonifacia GUERRERO** (Jose Gregorio), christened 19 May 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Feb 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Matias Ramon CORTEZ**, christened 6 Mar 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Manuel CORTEZ and Maria Josefa BUENTELLO.

Children of Maria Gracia Bonifacia GUERRERO and Jose Matias Ramon CORTEZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Ramon CORTEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Bernarda CORTEZ**, christened 21 Aug 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Jose Cornelio CORTEZ**, christened 17 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Jose Bernardino CORTEZ**, christened 21 May 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Maria Agustina CORTEZ**.
- 19 vi **Justo Pastor CORTEZ**, christened 10 Aug 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vii **Jose Irineo CORTEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 viii **Jose Lucio CORTEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ix **Martin CORTEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Refugio GUERRERO** (Jose Gregorio), christened 6 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Oct 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ**, son of Bartolome FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA.

Children of Maria Refugio GUERRERO and Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 23 i **Maria Zeferina FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Aug 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Maria Claudia Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Juan Tiburcio FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Maria Estefana FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Aug 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 v **Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ**, born about 1829.
- 28 vi **Jose Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Sep 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vii **Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Sep 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 viii **Jose Sacarias FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 ix **Maria Eustaquia FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 x **Jose Ricardo FERNANDEZ**, christened 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 xi **Jose Tomas FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Dec 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 34 xii **Jose Ambrosio FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Dec 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 xiii **Maria Juana Evangelista FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Dec 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Jose Maria GUERRERO** (Jose Gregorio). He married on 23 Aug 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion GARZA**.

Children of Jose Maria GUERRERO and Maria Encarnacion GARZA were as follows:

- 36 i **Jose Julio GUERRERO**, born 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 ii **Maria Prima Feliciana GUERRERO**, christened 14 Jun 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 iii **Toribio GUERRERO**, christened 27 Apr 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iv **Pablo GUERRERO**, christened 11 Mar 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 v **Pantaleon GUERRERO**, christened 5 Aug 1846 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13. **Maria Jesus GUERRERO** (Jose Gregorio). She married on 23 Aug 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ignacio BENAVIDES**.

Children of Maria Jesus GUERRERO and Ignacio BENAVIDES were as follows:

- 41 i **Lucas Manuel BENAVIDES**, christened 21 Oct 1855 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Juan Cristobal REYES

Image 51-1

1. **indio Juan Cristobal REYES**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Pablo REYES and Maria Isabel SUAREZ. He married on 4 Nov 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Juana Francisca SAN MIGUEL**, daughter of Juan Rafael SAN MIGUEL and Maria Margarita ABREGO.

Marriage of mulato Jose Manuel CARDENAS

Image 51-2

1. **mulato Jose Manuel CARDENAS**, son of Manuel CARDENAS and Ana Maria SANDOVAL. He married on 16 Nov 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Felipe Santiago RODRIGUEZ and Maria Leonardo GONZALEZ.

Descendants of indio Jose Andres ORTEGA and mulata libre Maria Damiana

JASSO

Image 51-3

1. **indio Jose Andres ORTEGA**, son of Pedro ORTEGA and Maria Benancia GARCIA. He married on 26 Feb 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Damiana JASSO**, daughter of mulato Joseph Lorenzo JASSO and mulata libertina Maria Magdalena TREVINO.

Children of indio Jose Andres ORTEGA and mulata libre Maria Damiana JASSO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Juan Francisco Javier ORTEGA , christened 6 Dec 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Antonia Justa ORTEGA , christened 24 Aug 1803 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Jose Andres Jesus ORTEGA , christened 19 Nov 1805 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Gertrudis ORTEGA , christened 23 Jan 1808 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Jose Antonio ORTEGA , christened 7 Jun 1819 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendant of

indio Jose Manuel RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Juana PENA

Image 51-4

1. **indio Jose Manuel RODRIGUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Andres RODRIGUEZ and Maria Guadalupe ORTIZ. He married on 26 Feb 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Juana PENA**, christened 15 Sep 1767 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Nicolas PENA and Maria Felipa REYNA.

Children of indio Jose Manuel RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Juana PENA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Telesforo RODRIGUEZ , christened 13 Jan 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

Descendants of

Jose Feliciano SAN MIGUEL and mulata libre Ana Petra ESCOBAR

Image 52-1

1. **Jose Feliciano SAN MIGUEL**, son of Juan Rafael SAN MIGUEL and Maria Margarita ABREGO. He married on 1 Mar 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Petra ESCOBAR**, christened 15 Mar 1772 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Blas ESCOBAR and Ana Petra LUNA.

Children of Jose Feliciano SAN MIGUEL and mulata libre Ana Petra ESCOBAR were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 2 | i | Juan Jose Tranquilino SAN MIGUEL , christened 10 Jul 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | mestiza Maria Rudesinda SAN MIGUEL , christened 19 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married mestizo Jose Gregorio CHARLES . |

- 4 iii **Jose Ramon Jesus SAN MIGUEL**, christened 6 Sep 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 May 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**, daughter of Juana GONZALEZ.
- + 5 iv **Maria Petra SAN MIGUEL**. She married **Juan Nepomuceno SAUCEDO**.
- + 6 v **Jose Jacinto SAN MIGUEL**, christened 16 Aug 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra LANDEROS**.

Generation 2

3. **mestiza Maria Rudesinda SAN MIGUEL** (Jose Feliciano), christened 19 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Jan 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Gregorio CHARLES**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of coyote Joseph Nazario CHARLES and Maria Gertrudis VARA.

Children of mestiza Maria Rudesinda SAN MIGUEL and mestizo Jose Gregorio CHARLES were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Francisca Narcisa CHARLES**, christened 31 Oct 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Petra SAN MIGUEL** (Jose Feliciano). She married on 10 Nov 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno SAUCEDO**, son of indio Jose Rumualdo SAUCEDO and Maria Jesus SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Petra SAN MIGUEL and Juan Nepomuceno SAUCEDO were as follows:

- 8 i **Vicente SAUCEDO**, born about 1826.
- 9 ii **Maria Felipa SAUCEDO**, born about 1828.
- 10 iii **Maria Eduvigis SAUCEDO**, christened 18 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Jose Remigio SAUCEDO**, christened 2 Oct 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Maria Rosalia SAUCEDO**, christened 15 Jun 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Jacinto SAN MIGUEL** (Jose Feliciano), christened 16 Aug 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Feb 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra LANDEROS**, christened 2 Jun 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Jose Miguel LANDEROS and mulata libre Juana Dios GOMEZ.

Children of Jose Jacinto SAN MIGUEL and Maria Petra LANDEROS were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Ignacia SAN MIGUEL**, christened 31 Jul 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Rosalia SAN MIGUEL**, christened 5 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Canuto SAN MIGUEL**, christened 22 Jan 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Jose Manuel CORTEZ and Maria Josefa BUENTELLO
Image 52-2

1. **mestizo Jose Manuel CORTEZ**, son of Domingo CORTEZ and Juana Rosa FRIAS. He married on 3 Mar 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa BUENTELLO**, daughter of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and Juana Maria SAENZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Manuel CORTEZ and Maria Josefa BUENTELLO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Ramona Gila Gertrudis CORTEZ**, christened 7 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio VALLEJO**.
- 3 ii **Jose Rodrigo Ramon CORTEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Jose Matias Ramon CORTEZ**, christened 6 Mar 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gracia Bonifacia GUERRERO**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Leocadia CORTEZ**. She married **Jose Victor ARENAS**.
- + 6 v **Maria Perfecta CORTEZ**. She married **Jose Ignacio SANCHEZ**.
- + 7 vi **Maria Guadalupe Espiridiona CORTEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Tiburcio BUENTELLO**.
- 8 vii **Jose Desiderio Rafael CORTEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **Jose Alejo CORTEZ**, christened 19 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Nicolasa Sebastiana AYALA**.
- 10 ix **Maria Refugio CORTEZ**, born about 1814. She married on 11 May 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Evaristo AGUILAR**, christened 27 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Francisco AGUILAR and mestiza Maria Teodora BOTELLO.
- + 11 x **Maria Juliana CORTEZ**, christened 22 Dec 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro Jose Pascasio RODRIGUEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Ramona Gila Gertrudis CORTEZ** (Jose Manuel), christened 7 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Jul 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio VALLEJO**, born in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Pedro VALLEJO and Guadalupe PEREZ.

Children of Maria Ramona Gila Gertrudis CORTEZ and Jose Antonio VALLEJO were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Fabiana VALLEJO**, born about 1824.
- 13 ii **Maria Sabina VALLEJO**, christened 22 Jan 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Jose Jesus VALLEJO**, christened 18 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Maria Placida Froylana VALLEJO**, christened 8 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Juan Jose VALLEJO**, christened 6 Jan 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Matias Ramon CORTEZ** (Jose Manuel), christened 6 Mar 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gracia Bonifacia GUERRERO**, christened 19 May 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Jose Gregorio GUERRERO and mulata libre Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of Jose Matias Ramon CORTEZ and Maria Gracia Bonifacia GUERRERO were as

follows:

- 17 i **Jose Ramon CORTEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Bernarda CORTEZ**, christened 21 Aug 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Jose Cornelio CORTEZ**, christened 17 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Jose Bernardino CORTEZ**, christened 21 May 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Maria Agustina CORTEZ**.
- 22 vi **Justo Pastor CORTEZ**, christened 10 Aug 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vii **Jose Irineo CORTEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 viii **Jose Lucio CORTEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ix **Martin CORTEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Leocadia CORTEZ** (Jose Manuel). She married on 20 Oct 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Victor ARENAS**, christened 14 Mar 1803 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Jose Cristobal ARENAS and Maria Ignacia BOTELLO.

Children of Maria Leocadia CORTEZ and Jose Victor ARENAS were as follows:

- 26 i **Maria Prudencia ARENAS**, christened 15 Nov 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ii **Maria Braulia ARENAS**, christened 25 Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iii **Maria Abundia ARENAS**, christened 12 Jul 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iv **Froylana ARENAS**, christened 13 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 v **Jose Perfecto ARENAS**, christened 20 Apr 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Perfecta CORTEZ** (Jose Manuel). She married on 9 Jan 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ignacio SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Marcos SANCHEZ and Antonia ARISPE.

Children of Maria Perfecta CORTEZ and Jose Ignacio SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 31 i **Jose Tomas SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Dec 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ii **Jose Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Sep 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iii **Maria Manuela SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Jun 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iv **Maria Nicolasa SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 v **Maria Eduarda SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Oct 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 vi **Faustino Jose Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 vii **Juan Crisostomo SANCHEZ**, christened 31 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 viii **Juan Antonio SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Jun 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- 39 ix Mexico.
Jose Maria SANCHEZ, born about 1852; died 16 Sep 1895 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Guadalupe Espiridiona CORTEZ** (Jose Manuel), christened 20 Dec 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Nov 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Tiburcio BUENTELLO**, christened 21 Apr 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Jesus BUENTELLO and Maria Agustina TREVINO.

Children of Maria Guadalupe Espiridiona CORTEZ and Jose Tiburcio BUENTELLO were as follows:

- 40 i **Maria Rufa BUENTELLO**, christened 28 Aug 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 41 ii **Jose Macario BUENTELLO**, christened 13 Mar 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 42 iii **Maria Cleofas BUENTELLO**, christened 24 Feb 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 43 iv **Jose Jesus Homobono BUENTELLO**, christened 15 Nov 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 44 v **Maria Josefa BUENTELLO**, christened 29 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 45 vi **Juan BUENTELLO**, christened 25 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 30 Aug 1938 in Gonzales, Gonzales County, Texas.
 46 vii **Maria Guadalupe Demetria BUENTELLO**, christened 24 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Alejo CORTEZ** (Jose Manuel), christened 19 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Dec 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa Sebastiana AYALA**, christened 27 Jan 1821 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Domingo AYALA and Maria Candelaria GARZA.

Children of Jose Alejo CORTEZ and Maria Nicolasa Sebastiana AYALA were as follows:

- 47 i **Maria Dolores CORTEZ**, christened 6 Apr 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 48 ii **Arcadio CORTEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 49 iii **Jose Engracia CORTEZ**, christened 14 Aug 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 50 iv **Jose Antonio CORTEZ**, christened 14 Jun 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Maria Juliana CORTEZ** (Jose Manuel), christened 22 Dec 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Apr 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose Pascasio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Oct 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Tomas RODRIGUEZ and Maria Juliana Policarpa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Maria Juliana CORTEZ and Pedro Jose Pascasio RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 51 i **Maria Romana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Feb 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 52 ii **Maria Sabina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato Jose Antonio CEPEDA
Image 52-3

1. **mulato Jose Antonio CEPEDA**, son of Francisco CEPEDA and Maria Ignacia RAMIREZ. He married on 9 Jun 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Dionisia Natividad FLORES**, daughter of Jose Asencio FLORES and Maria Gertrudis SALCIDO.

Descendant of
Pedro Jose BORREGO and Maria Gertrudis Conegunda
GARCIA
Images 52<>53

1. **Pedro Jose BORREGO**, born in Durango, Mexico, son of Antonio PONCE BORREGO and Maria Catarina RUBIO. He married on 28 Jul 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Conegunda GARCIA**, christened 17 Mar 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier GARCIA and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ.

Children of Pedro Jose BORREGO and Maria Gertrudis Conegunda GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Francisco Paulino BORREGO**, christened 25 Jun 1798 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Jose Joaquin SANCHEZ
Image 53-1

1. **Jose Joaquin SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose SANCHEZ and Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ. He married on 19 Jan 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Alejandro GARZA and Maria Ignacia SEPULVEDA.

Marriage of
mulato Jose Antonio JASSO
Image 53-2

1. **mulato Jose Antonio JASSO**, son of mulato Joseph Lorenzo JASSO and mulata libertina Maria Magdalena TREVINO. He married on 15 Apr 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Luisa BOTELLO**, daughter of Joseph Antonio Bonifacio BOTELLO and Maria Candida VILLARREAL.

Marriage of
indio Juan Lorenzo REYES
Image 54-1

1. **indio Juan Lorenzo REYES**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Pablo REYES and Maria Isabel SUAREZ. He married on 17 Jun 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Dominga LUNA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Francisco LUNA and Maria Luisa FERMIN.

Descendants of Jose Javier TREVINO and Maria Agueda Lisarda SEPULVEDA and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ

Image 54-2

1. **Jose Javier TREVINO**, son of Ildefonso TREVINO and Ana Maria GARZA. He married (1) on 1 Jun 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agueda Lisarda SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Jan 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio German SEPULVEDA and Maria Catarina RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 31 Jan 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ and Juana Josefa GARZA.

Children of Jose Javier TREVINO and Maria Agueda Lisarda SEPULVEDA were as follows:

2 i **Jose Agapito Francisco TREVINO**, christened 17 Apr 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Javier TREVINO and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 3 i **Cayetano TREVINO**. He married **Josefa GARZA**.
- 4 ii **Jose Cesario Jesus TREVINO**, christened 3 Mar 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iii **Maria Petra TREVINO**, christened 3 Dec 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Angel AYALA**.
- + 6 iv **Maria Jesus TREVINO**. She married **Geronimo FERNANDEZ**.
- + 7 v **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**. She married **Jose Felipe Cayetano RODRIGUEZ**.
- 8 vi **Jose Vicente TREVINO**, christened 26 Jun 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vii **Jose Guadalupe Siriago TREVINO**, christened 20 Jun 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Cayetano TREVINO** (Jose Javier). He married on 7 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Jose Marcelino GARZA and Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE.

Children of Cayetano TREVINO and Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Dolores Esiquia TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Felicitas TREVINO**, christened 21 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Mauricia TREVINO**, christened 10 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Petra TREVINO** (Jose Javier), christened 3 Dec 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

She married on 19 Feb 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Angel AYALA**, son of Jose Domingo AYALA and Maria Candelaria GARZA.

Children of Maria Petra TREVINO and Jose Angel AYALA were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Sabas AYALA**, christened 6 Dec 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Antonio AYALA**, christened 8 Oct 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Jesus TREVINO** (Jose Javier). She married on 3 Feb 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Geronimo FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Joseph FERNANDEZ and Maria Ignacia Gertrudis BOSQUE.

Children of Maria Jesus TREVINO and Geronimo FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Evaristo FERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Severo FERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Maria Pomposa FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO** (Jose Javier). She married on 20 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Felipe Cayetano RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Jesus RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis TREVINO and Jose Felipe Cayetano RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 18 i **Maria Maxima RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Maria Matiana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Sep 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iii **Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Maria Valentina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 v **Maria Wenceslao RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Alvino GARZA and Maria Josefa TREVINO Image 54-3

1. **Jose Alvino GARZA**, son of Joseph Cayetano GARZA and Mariana FLORES. He married on 6 Jun 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, daughter of Juan Angel TREVINO and Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA.

Children of Jose Alvino GARZA and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose SEPULVEDA**.
- + 3 ii **Jose Rafael Agapito GARZA**, christened 25 Mar 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Blacia Rosalia GARCIA**.
- + 4 iii **Jose Teodoro Jesus GARZA**, christened 15 Nov 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- + 5 iv Mexico. He married **Juana TREVINO**.
Melquiades GARZA, christened 18 Dec 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 She married **Jose Jesus Teodoro FERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (Jose Alvino), buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Nov 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose SEPULVEDA**.

Children of Maria Gertrudis GARZA and Juan Jose SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 6 | i | Maria Fulgencia Marta SEPULVEDA , christened 19 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | ii | Jose Martin SEPULVEDA , christened 2 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | iii | Maria Gracia Estanislao SEPULVEDA , christened 30 Jun 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | iv | Maria Altagracia SEPULVEDA , born about 1815. |
| 10 | v | Maria Clemencia SEPULVEDA , christened 17 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | vi | Maria Nazaria SEPULVEDA , christened 29 Jul 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | vii | Jose Bernardo SEPULVEDA , christened 21 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | viii | Victoriana SEPULVEDA , born about 1821. |
| 14 | ix | Jose Benito SEPULVEDA , christened 23 Mar 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | x | Juana SEPULVEDA , born about 1829. |

3. **Jose Rafael Agapito GARZA** (Jose Alvino), christened 25 Mar 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Blacia Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 13 Feb 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Francisco Antonio GARCIA and Maria Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Jose Rafael Agapito GARZA and Maria Blacia Rosalia GARCIA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 16 | i | Maria Gertrudis GARZA , christened 18 Nov 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 17 | ii | Jose Hilario GARZA , christened 16 Jan 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 18 | iii | Maria Ursula GARZA , christened 23 Oct 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 19 | iv | Jose Maria Adriano GARZA , christened 11 Sep 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 20 | v | Maria Concepcion GARZA , christened 11 Dec 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 21 | vi | Leocadia GARZA , born about 1832. |
| 22 | vii | Maria Casimira GARZA , christened 7 Mar 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 23 | viii | Maria Petronila GARZA , christened 1 Jun 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 24 | ix | Maria Genoveva GARZA , christened 5 Jan 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

4. **Jose Teodoro Jesus GARZA** (Jose Alvino), christened 15 Nov 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana TREVINO**, daughter of Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis ELIZONDO.

Children of Jose Teodoro Jesus GARZA and Juana TREVINO were as follows:

- 25 i **Jose Geronimo GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 20 Sep 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iii **Juan Dios GARZA**, christened 10 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iv **Jesus Maria GARZA**, christened 10 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 v **Maria Crisanta GARZA**, christened 28 Oct 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 vi **Florencio GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 vii **Dorotea GARZA**, christened 7 Jun 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 viii **Barbara GARZA**, christened 5 Dec 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 ix **Maria Emelesia GARZA**, christened 5 Dec 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Melquiades GARZA** (Jose Alvino), christened 18 Dec 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus Teodoro FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Apr 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Nepomuceno FERNANDEZ and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Melquiades GARZA and Jose Jesus Teodoro FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 34 i **Jose Enrique FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Jul 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 ii **Pedro Jose Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 iii **Maria Tecla FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Sep 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 iv **Maria Prajedis FERNANDEZ**, christened 22 Jul 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Jose Desiderio MORILLO

Image 55-1

1. **indio Jose Desiderio MORILLO**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, son of Juan Gregorio MORILLO and Rosalia GARCIA. He married on 27 Jul 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Petra Antonia FLORES**, born in Parral, Durango, Mexico, daughter of Antonio FLORES and Nicolasa NEVARES.

Descendants of indio Jose Maria ANGELES and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ

Image 55-2

1. **indio Jose Maria ANGELES**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, son of Jose Rafael ANGELES and Maria Josefa Dorotea GONZALEZ. He married on 29 Aug 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ**.

Children of indio Jose Maria ANGELES and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Benedicta ANGELES**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
She married (1) **indio Jose Remigio GARCIA**; (2) **Jose Hilario NEVARES**.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Benedicta ANGELES** (Jose Maria), buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 7 Feb 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Remigio GARCIA**, son of Maria Francisca GARCIA; (2) on 26 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Hilario NEVARES**, born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Petra NEVARES.

Children of mestiza Maria Benedicta ANGELES and indio Jose Remigio GARCIA were as follows:

- 3 i **Jose Gavino GARCIA**, christened 22 Dec 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Encarnacion SEPULVEDA and Maria Josefa GARZA Image 55-3

1. **Jose Encarnacion SEPULVEDA**, christened 20 Apr 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio German SEPULVEDA and Maria Catarina RODRIGUEZ. He married on 29 Oct 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Luis GARZA and Maria Luisa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Jose Encarnacion SEPULVEDA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Francisco SEPULVEDA**, born about 1805. He married (1) **Maria Ana GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Anacleta GARCIA**.

Generation 2

2. **Francisco SEPULVEDA** (Jose Encarnacion), born about 1805. He married (1) on 8 Nov 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ana GARCIA**, daughter of Jose Angel GARCIA and Maria Leonor TREVINO; (2) on 9 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Anacleta GARCIA**, christened 14 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Angel GARCIA and Maria Leonor TREVINO.

Children of Francisco SEPULVEDA and Maria Anacleta GARCIA were as follows:

- 3 i **Juan Crisostomo SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Jan 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 ii **Mariana SEPULVEDA**, christened 13 Jan 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO and Maria Josefa Bruna FERNANDEZ Image 56-1

1. **Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO**, son of Antonio Jesus TREVINO and Maria Leonor TREVINO. He married on 1 Nov 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Bruna FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Oct 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ and Mariana FLORES.

Children of Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO and Maria Josefa Bruna FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Jose Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 10 Dec 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Maria Carmen TREVINO**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Joaquin Sotelo GARCIA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Merced Carmen TREVINO**, christened 15 Oct 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Socorro TREVINO**. She married **Jose Rafael Claudio GARCIA**.
- + 6 v **Rafael TREVINO**. He married **Secundina GARZA**.
- 7 vi **Jose Nepomuceno Norberto TREVINO**, christened 31 Mar 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose Antonio Desiderio TREVINO**, christened 15 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Ruperto TREVINO**. He married on 14 Aug 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ana GARZA**, daughter of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Margarita FERNANDEZ.
- + 10 ix **Jose Tomas TREVINO**, christened 8 Mar 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GARCIA**.
- 11 x **Jose Fernando TREVINO**, christened 3 Jun 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 12 xi **Maria Victoriana Jesus TREVINO**, christened 19 Jun 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Jesus GARCIA**; (2) **Jose Joaquin Sotelo GARCIA**.
- 13 xii **Jose Antonio Macedonio TREVINO**, christened 15 Sep 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 xiii **Maria Luisa TREVINO**, christened 28 Aug 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 15 xiv **Pedro TREVINO**, christened 25 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Nazaria SEPULVEDA**.
- + 16 xv **Bartolome TREVINO**, christened 27 Aug 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Dolores GARCIA**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Carmen TREVINO** (Jose Maria Espiridion), buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 Dec 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Joaquin Sotelo GARCIA**, christened 13 Jun 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Ana Josefa Jesus GARZA.

Children of Maria Carmen TREVINO and Jose Joaquin Sotelo GARCIA were as follows:

- 17 i **Juana Plutarca GARCIA**, born about 1821.
- 18 ii **Jose Teofilo GARCIA**, christened 12 Jan 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 21 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 20 iv **Jose Luis Beltran GARCIA**, christened 13 Oct 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Maria Filomena GARCIA**, christened 31 Oct 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Juan Cruz Crisogono GARCIA**, christened 25 Nov 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Socorro TREVINO** (Jose Maria Espiridion). She married on 15 Jun 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Rafael Claudio GARCIA**, christened 20 Feb 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Jesus GARCIA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO.

Children of Maria Socorro TREVINO and Jose Rafael Claudio GARCIA were as follows:

- 23 i **Jose Juan Casimiro GARCIA**, christened 8 Mar 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Maria Dionisia Macedonia GARCIA**, christened 14 Sep 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Maria Prajedis GARCIA**, christened 22 Jul 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Pedro Pascual GARCIA**, christened 25 Oct 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 v **Jose Plutarco GARCIA**, christened 29 Jun 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Rafael TREVINO** (Jose Maria Espiridion). He married on 29 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Secundina GARZA**, daughter of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa GARCIA.

Children of Rafael TREVINO and Secundina GARZA were as follows:

- 28 i **Maria Felipa Jesus TREVINO**, christened 6 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Jose Simon TREVINO**, christened 19 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Jose Tomas TREVINO** (Jose Maria Espiridion), christened 8 Mar 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, daughter of Jose Angel GARCIA and Maria Leonor TREVINO.

Children of Jose Tomas TREVINO and Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

- 30 i **Balvina Jesus TREVINO**, christened 4 Mar 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 ii **Jose Maria Remedios TREVINO**, christened 2 Sep 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iii **Juan Dios TREVINO**, christened 9 Mar 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iv **Magdalena Salome TREVINO**, christened 24 Jul 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 v **Jesus Maria TREVINO**, christened 29 Aug 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 vi **Maria Carmen TREVINO**, christened 12 May 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 vii **Manuel Maria TREVINO**, christened 14 Apr 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

37 viii **Josefa TREVINO**, christened 20 Mar 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **Maria Victoriana Jesus TREVINO** (Jose Maria Espiridion), christened 19 Jun 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 20 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus GARCIA**, son of Joseph Jesus GARCIA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO; (2) on 18 Oct 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Joaquin Sotelo GARCIA**, christened 13 Jun 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Ana Josefa Jesus GARZA.

Children of Maria Victoriana Jesus TREVINO and Jose Jesus GARCIA were as follows:

38 i **Jose Zacarias GARCIA**, christened 4 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15. **Pedro TREVINO** (Jose Maria Espiridion), christened 25 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Oct 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nazaria SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Jul 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose SEPULVEDA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Pedro TREVINO and Maria Nazaria SEPULVEDA were as follows:

39 i **Jose Celso TREVINO**, christened 9 Apr 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 40 ii **Maria Petra TREVINO**, christened 30 Jun 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 41 iii **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, christened 9 Oct 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 42 iv **Simon TREVINO**, christened 29 Oct 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 43 v **Juan TREVINO**, christened 28 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 44 vi **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, christened 11 Jul 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 45 vii **Maria Nicolasa TREVINO**, christened 12 Sep 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 46 viii **Maria Alberta TREVINO**, christened 8 Apr 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 47 ix **Maria Isabel TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

16. **Bartolome TREVINO** (Jose Maria Espiridion), christened 27 Aug 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Dolores GARCIA**, born about 1822, daughter of Jose Miguel GARCIA and Maria Perfecta FERNANDEZ.

Children of Bartolome TREVINO and Dolores GARCIA were as follows:

48 i **Maria Romana TREVINO**, christened 28 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Joseph Antonio GARCIA Image 56-2

1. **Joseph Antonio GARCIA**, christened 2 Feb 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Nicolas Antonio GARCIA and Maria Lucia Gertrudis GARZA. He married on 9 Nov 1795 in

Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Ildefonso GARZA and Maria Teresa FERNANDEZ LAUREL.

Marriage of Vicente AVILA

Image 56-3

1. **Vicente AVILA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Bernardo DAVILA and Maria Isabel ZERTUCHE. He married on 11 Nov 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nieves GUERRA**, daughter of Cayetano GUERRA and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ.

Descendants of indio Juan Angel Alvino FLORES and mulata Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO and mulata libre Maria Francisca CRUZ and Maria Roberta RODRIGUEZ and Maria Teodora Refugio GARCIA

Image 57-1

1. **indio Juan Angel Alvino FLORES**, son of Jose Asencio FLORES and Maria Gertrudis SALCIDO. He married (1) on 29 Jan 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO**, daughter of Juan Francisco BOTELLO and mulata Maria Irene TREVINO; (2) on 5 May 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Francisca CRUZ**, daughter of Pedro CRUZ and Maria Catarina GARZA; (3) on 14 May 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Roberta RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Jun 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Faustino SANCHEZ and Maria Soledad ORTIZ; (4) on 12 Jan 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teodora Refugio GARCIA**, christened 12 Jan 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Bautista GARCIA and Maria Fabiana COSTILLO.

Children of indio Juan Angel Alvino FLORES and mulata Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Jose Sebastian Antonio Bonifacio FLORES , christened 22 May 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | mestizo Jose Antonio FLORES . He married Juana CRUZ . |
| 4 | iii | Jose Miguel FLORES , christened 27 Nov 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 5 | iv | Jose Jesus FLORES . He married Maria Andrea GARZA . |
| + 6 | v | Jose Loreto FLORES . He married Maria Luisa SARABIA . |

Children of indio Juan Angel Alvino FLORES and mulata libre Maria Francisca CRUZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 7 | i | Maria Gila FLORES . She married on 10 Feb 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Jose Fernando GARZA , son of Manuel GARZA and Maria Leonor JASSO. |
|---|---|--|

Children of indio Juan Angel Alvino FLORES and Maria Roberta RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| 8 | i | Maria Prajedis Juana FLORES , christened 23 Jul 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | ii | Jose Ildefonso FLORES , christened 24 Jan 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, |

- Mexico.
- + 10 iii **Maria Antonia FLORES**, christened 13 May 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Policarpo LEON**.
 - 11 iv **Jose Mauricio FLORES**, christened 24 Sep 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Juan Angel Alvino FLORES and Maria Teodora Refugio GARCIA were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Lucia FLORES**, christened 15 Dec 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **mestizo Jose Antonio FLORES** (Juan Angel Alvino). He married on 17 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana CRUZ**, daughter of Francisca CRUZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio FLORES and Juana CRUZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Rosalia FLORES**, christened 7 Sep 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Herculano FLORES**, christened 9 Nov 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Jesus FLORES** (Juan Angel Alvino). He married on 30 Jul 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Andrea GARZA**.

Children of Jose Jesus FLORES and Maria Andrea GARZA were as follows:

- 15 i **Severiano FLORES**, born about 1822.
- 16 ii **Jose Ramon Melquiades FLORES**, christened 12 Dec 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Jose Patricio Abraham FLORES**, christened 19 Mar 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Loreto FLORES** (Juan Angel Alvino). He married on 28 Aug 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa SARABIA**, daughter of Jose Ignacio SARABIA and Maria Juliana ELIZONDO.

Children of Jose Loreto FLORES and Maria Luisa SARABIA were as follows:

- 18 i **Jose Evaristo FLORES**, christened 30 Oct 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Jose Francisco FLORES**, christened 14 Mar 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iii **Serapio FLORES**, christened 7 Sep 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Maria Epifania FLORES**, christened 12 Apr 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 v **Maria Brigida FLORES**, christened 12 Oct 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vi **Eulogio FLORES**, christened 18 Mar 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vii **Maria Melchora FLORES**, christened 9 Jan 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Antonia FLORES** (Juan Angel Alvino), christened 13 May 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Jun 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Policarpo LEON**, christened 27 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Jose Maria LEON and mulata libre Maria Antonia MACIAS.

Children of Maria Antonia FLORES and Jose Policarpo LEON were as follows:

- 25 i **Alejo LEON**, christened 18 Jul 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Severiana LEON**, christened 1 Mar 1851 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA Image 57-2

1. **Juan Jose GARZA**, son of Joseph Ignacio GARZA and Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ. He married on 4 Feb 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GUERRA**, daughter of Cayetano GUERRA and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Juana Segunda Eduvigis GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose TREVINO**.
- + 3 ii **Jose Luis GARZA**, christened 3 Sep 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores MARTINEZ**.
- 4 iii **Maria Ildefonsa Eduvigis GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Eduvigis GARZA**. She married **Jose Cornelio Cipriano GARCIA**.
- 6 v **Juan Felipa Jesus GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Mariano GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Nov 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.
- + 8 vii **Maria Cayetana Eduvigis GARZA**, christened 21 Oct 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Celedonio RODRIGUEZ**.
- 9 viii **Antonia GARZA**, born about 1810. She married on 9 Aug 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Meliton GARCIA**, christened 15 Mar 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Ignacio Nazario GARCIA and Maria Susana GARZA.
- 10 ix **Pedro GARZA**, christened 3 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 x **Maria Segunda GARZA**. She married **Jose Vicente Fruto GARCIA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Juana Segunda Eduvigis GARZA** (Juan Jose), christened 30 Nov 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 29 Nov 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose TREVINO**, son of Pablo TREVINO and Rosalia GARCIA.

Children of Maria Juana Segunda Eduvigis GARZA and Juan Jose TREVINO were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Jesus Maria TREVINO**, christened 15 Oct 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Romana TREVINO**, christened 4 Mar 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 14 iii **Maria Ricarda TREVINO**, christened 5 Apr 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 15 iv **Maria Felipa Dolores TREVINO**, christened 25 Aug 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 16 v **Jose Fermin TREVINO**, christened 2 Oct 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 17 vi **Maria Policarpa TREVINO**, christened 30 Jan 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 18 vii **Jose Gavino TREVINO**, christened 26 Feb 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 19 viii **Maria Victoriana TREVINO**, christened 24 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 20 ix **Jose Luis TREVINO**, christened 24 Jun 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 21 x **Maria Carmen Lucia TREVINO**, christened 16 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 22 xi **Maria Dolores TREVINO**, christened 28 Mar 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Jose Luis GARZA** (Juan Jose), christened 3 Sep 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Jun 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores MARTINEZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio MARTINEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Jose Luis GARZA and Maria Dolores MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 23 i **Maria Francisca GARZA**, christened 5 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Juan Ambrosio GARZA**, christened 9 Dec 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Eduvigis GARZA** (Juan Jose). She married on 3 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cornelio Cipriano GARCIA**, christened 20 Sep 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Nepomuceno GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ.

Children of Maria Eduvigis GARZA and Jose Cornelio Cipriano GARCIA were as follows:

- 25 i **Jose Felix GARCIA**, christened 21 Nov 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Maria Gregoria GARCIA**, christened 15 Mar 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iii **Jose Cresencio GARCIA**, christened 21 Apr 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Cayetana Eduvigis GARZA** (Juan Jose), christened 21 Oct 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Aug 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Celedonio RODRIGUEZ**, son of Joseph Tomas RODRIGUEZ and Maria Juliana Policarpa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Maria Cayetana Eduvigis GARZA and Celedonio RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 28 i **Juana Nepomucena RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 May 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Dec 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- 30 iii Mexico.
 Maria Rosa RODRIGUEZ, christened 31 Aug 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.

11. **Maria Segunda GARZA** (Juan Jose). She married on 20 Nov 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Vicente Fruto GARCIA**, christened 3 Nov 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Nepomuceno GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ.

Children of Maria Segunda GARZA and Jose Vicente Fruto GARCIA were as follows:

- 31 i **Pablo Jesus GARCIA**, christened 17 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.
 32 ii **Jose Simon GARCIA**, christened 30 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 33 iii **Jose Hilario Jesus GARCIA**, christened 6 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.
 34 iv **Maria Eulogia GARCIA**, christened 11 Mar 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.
 35 v **Jose Miguel GARCIA**, christened 30 Sep 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.
 36 vi **Pedro Pascual GARCIA**, christened 25 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.
 37 vii **Agapito GARCIA**, christened 19 Aug 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 38 viii **Maria Antonia GARCIA**, christened 16 Jun 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.
 39 ix **Maria Rufina Justa GARCIA**, christened 21 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.

Descendants of Rafael Antonio RAMOS and Maria Loreto QUINTANILLA

Image 57-3

1. **Rafael Antonio RAMOS**, son of Antonio RAMOS CASTILLA and Maria Gertrudis SOTO. He married on 5 Feb 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto QUINTANILLA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Blas Joseph QUINTANILLA and Leonor SALAZAR.

Children of Rafael Antonio RAMOS and Maria Loreto QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa Cruz RAMOS**, christened 3 May 1797 in Montemorelos, Nuevo
 Leon, Mexico.
 3 ii **Jose Francisco RAMOS**, christened 19 Sep 1802 in Montemorelos, Nuevo
 Leon, Mexico.
 4 iii **Jose Guadalupe RAMOS**, christened 20 Nov 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,
 Mexico.

Marriage of coyote Marcos Antonio GONZALEZ

Image 58-1

1. **coyote Marcos Antonio GONZALEZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Maria Ramona Eufemia (---). He married on 27 Feb 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Severiana ELIZONDO**.

Descendants of
Jose Luis Jesus NUNEZ and Maria Vicenta SALAS and Maria
Trinidad CARRILLO
Image 58-2

1. **Jose Luis Jesus NUNEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Matias Manuel NUNEZ and Maria Gertrudis Dolores FUENTE. He married (1) on 6 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Vicenta SALAS**, daughter of mestizo Joseph Vicente SALAS and Maria Gertrudis GUZMAN; (2) on 28 Feb 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad CARRILLO**, christened 20 Jun 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Joaquin RIVERA CARRILLO and mestiza Juana Gertrudis OLIVARES.

Children of Jose Luis Jesus NUNEZ and Maria Vicenta SALAS were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Guadalupe NUNEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jose Luis Jesus NUNEZ and Maria Trinidad CARRILLO were as follows:

+ 3 i **indio Jose Trinidad NUNEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Ruperta MERCADO**.

+ 4 ii **Maria Felipa NUNEZ**, born about 1803. She married **Jose Manuel DOMINGUEZ**.

5 iii **Jose Atanasio NUNEZ**, christened 5 May 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 6 iv **Martina NUNEZ**, born about 1806. She married **Juan SANCHEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **indio Jose Trinidad NUNEZ** (Jose Luis Jesus), christened 13 Jun 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Feb 1821 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Ruperta MERCADO**, daughter of Jose Ignacio MERCADO and Maria Carmen GUTIERREZ.

Children of indio Jose Trinidad NUNEZ and india Maria Ruperta MERCADO were as follows:

7 i **Maria Dorotea NUNEZ**, christened 7 Feb 1825 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Maria Aniceta NUNEZ**, christened 21 Apr 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iii **Maria Froylana Jesus NUNEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1834 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Felipa NUNEZ** (Jose Luis Jesus), born about 1803. She married on 4 May 1824 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Manuel DOMINGUEZ**, born about 1798, son of Jose Nieves DOMINGUEZ and Maria Cirila FRES.

Children of Maria Felipa NUNEZ and Jose Manuel DOMINGUEZ were as follows:

10 i **Maria Severa DOMINGUEZ**, christened 9 Nov 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Martina NUNEZ** (Jose Luis Jesus), born about 1806. She married on 8 Nov 1824 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan SANCHEZ**, born about 1804, son of Francisco SANCHEZ and Maria

Santos OSUNA.

Children of Martina NUNEZ and Juan SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Facundo Refugio SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Aug 1824 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Refugio Carmen SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Dec 1825 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Concepcion SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1831 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Maria Trinidad SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1833 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 15 v **Maria Juana Rosalia SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Sep 1834 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 16 vi **Eulalia SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1838 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 17 vii **Juan Nepomuceno SANCHEZ**, christened 20 May 1844 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of **Jose Felipe Jesus GUTIERREZ and Maria Carmen ELIZONDO** Image 58-3

1. **Jose Felipe Jesus GUTIERREZ**, christened 28 Aug 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph GUTIERREZ and Maria Teresa RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married on 9 Feb 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen ELIZONDO**, daughter of Jose Miguel ELIZONDO and Maria Nicolasa TREVINO.

Children of Jose Felipe Jesus GUTIERREZ and Maria Carmen ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Juliana GUTIERREZ**, christened 23 Feb 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Liberata Isidra GUTIERREZ**, christened 22 May 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Juan Bautista GUTIERREZ**, christened 3 Jan 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Trinidad Isabel GUTIERREZ**, christened 11 Nov 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of **mulato libre Jose Matilde Jesus JASSO** Image 58-4

1. **mulato libre Jose Matilde Jesus JASSO**, son of mulato Joseph Lorenzo JASSO and mulata libertina Maria Magdalena TREVINO. He married on 4 Apr 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Maria Antonia Juliana FLORES**, christened 25 Apr 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of coyote Juan Antonio FLORES and india Juana Catarina JASSO.

Descendants of **indio Jose Faustino SANCHEZ and Maria Soledad ORTIZ** Image 59-1

1. **indio Jose Faustino SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Maria Guadalupe DOLORES. He married on 19 May 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Soledad ORTIZ**, daughter of Jose Manuel ORTIZ and Josefa PEREZ.

Children of indio Jose Faustino SANCHEZ and Maria Soledad ORTIZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 2 | i | Pedro Regalado SANCHEZ , christened 23 May 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Jose Eugenio SANCHEZ , christened 19 Nov 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 4 | iii | Maria Roberta RODRIGUEZ , christened 11 Jun 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married indio Juan Angel Alvino FLORES . |
| + 5 | iv | Jose Angel RODRIGUEZ , christened 1 Aug 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married Maria Blasa SOTO . |
| + 6 | v | Jose Esteban RODRIGUEZ , christened 30 Dec 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married Maria Martina SOTO . |
| 7 | vi | Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ . She married on 12 Aug 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Felipe CASTANEDA , son of Juan Nepomuceno CASTANEDA and Francisca ORTEGA. |
| 8 | vii | Jose Atanacio RODRIGUEZ , christened 6 May 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | viii | Jose Matias SANCHEZ , christened 5 Mar 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Aug 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Maria Juana SOLIS , daughter of Jose Maria SOLIS and Maria Cayetana GUERRA. |
| 10 | ix | Jose Saturnino SANCHEZ , christened 3 Dec 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

4. **Maria Roberta RODRIGUEZ** (Jose Faustino), christened 11 Jun 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 May 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Angel Alvino FLORES**, son of Jose Asencio FLORES and Maria Gertrudis SALCIDO.

Children of Maria Roberta RODRIGUEZ and indio Juan Angel Alvino FLORES were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 11 | i | Maria Prajedis Juana FLORES , christened 23 Jul 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | ii | Jose Ildefonso FLORES , christened 24 Jan 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | iii | Maria Antonia FLORES , christened 13 May 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | iv | Jose Mauricio FLORES , christened 24 Sep 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

5. **Jose Angel RODRIGUEZ** (Jose Faustino), christened 1 Aug 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Blasa SOTO**, born in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Marcelino SOTO and Maria Matilde CRUZ.

Children of Jose Angel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Blasa SOTO were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|---|---|
| 15 | i | Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ , christened 1 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|----|---|---|

6. **Jose Esteban RODRIGUEZ** (Jose Faustino), christened 30 Dec 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Dec 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Martina SOTO**, christened 15 Nov 1811 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Marcelino SOTO and Maria Matilde CRUZ.

Children of Jose Esteban RODRIGUEZ and Maria Martina SOTO were as follows:

- 16 i **Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1824.
- 17 ii **Maria Jacinta RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Jose Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Sep 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Micaela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Maria Prajedis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Jul 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Jose Simon RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Feb 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 viii **Maria Teresa Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 May 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ix **Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 May 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Ignacio BOTELLO and mulata libre Maria Rosalia FLORES Image 59-2

1. **indio Jose Ignacio BOTELLO**. He married on 23 Jun 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rosalia FLORES**, daughter of Juan Antonio FLORES and Maria Irenia TREVINO.

Children of indio Jose Ignacio BOTELLO and mulata libre Maria Rosalia FLORES were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Jesus BOTELLO**. She married **mulato libre Jose Anastacio ALEMAN**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Carmen BOTELLO**. She married **Pedro Jose RAMIREZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Jesus BOTELLO** (Jose Ignacio). She married on 11 Oct 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Anastacio ALEMAN**, born in Mexico City, Mexico, son of Manuel Antonio ALEMAN and Maria Rita Rafaela RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Jesus BOTELLO and mulato libre Jose Anastacio ALEMAN were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Francisca ALEMAN**, christened 1 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Carmen BOTELLO** (Jose Ignacio). She married on 9 May 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose RAMIREZ**, son of Jose Maria RAMIREZ and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Carmen BOTELLO and Pedro Jose RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Dionisia RAMIREZ**, christened 13 Apr 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Petra RAMIREZ**, christened 13 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Maria Antonia RAMIREZ**, christened 18 Jun 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Maria Faustina RAMIREZ**, christened 17 Feb 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 v **Maria Bartolome RAMIREZ**, christened 30 Aug 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vi **Maria Petra RAMIREZ**, christened 2 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vii **Zenon RAMIREZ**, christened 19 Feb 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Pablo ROMERO and india Maria Antonia Francisca RAMOS Image 59-3

1. **indio Jose Pablo ROMERO**, son of Juan Jose ROMERO and Maria Josefa MONTANO. He married (1) on 29 Jun 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus RAMON**, christened 10 Feb 1771 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Teodoro RAMON and mulata libre Maria Catarina MORALES; (2) on 16 Oct 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia Francisca RAMOS**, daughter of Juan Inocente Matias RAMOS and Maria Luciana SUAREZ.

Children of indio Jose Pablo ROMERO and india Maria Antonia Francisca RAMOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Timoteo ROMERO**, christened 24 Jan 1817 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Jacinto Roque ROMERO**, christened 20 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Domingo ROMERO**, born about 1821. He married on 14 Apr 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Benigna GARZA**, born about 1812, daughter of Joseph Francisco Mucio GARZA and Maria Jesus Gertrudis SEPULVEDA.
- + 5 iv **Jose Pragedis ROMERO**, born about 1826. He married **Maria Felipa LLANOS**.
- + 6 v **Maria Gorgonia ROMERO**, christened 11 Sep 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Albino Jesus DAVILA**.

Generation 2

5. **Jose Pragedis ROMERO** (Jose Pablo), born about 1826. He married on 5 Sep 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa LLANOS**, christened 15 Sep 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Tiburcio LLANOS and Maria Gertrudis LOZANO.

Children of Jose Pragedis ROMERO and Maria Felipa LLANOS were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Benigna ROMERO**, christened 14 Feb 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Victor ROMERO**, christened 18 Oct 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Maria Andrea ROMERO**, christened 4 Feb 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Micaela ROMERO**, christened 10 May 1856 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Gorgonia ROMERO** (Jose Pablo), christened 11 Sep 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 May 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Albino Jesus DAVILA**, christened 19 Dec 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Blas Hilario DAVILA and Maria Justa GUERRERO.

Children of Maria Gorgonia ROMERO and Jose Albino Jesus DAVILA were as follows:

- 11 i **Felicitas DAVILA**, christened 23 Nov 1864 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato Jose Vicente MOLINA Image 60-1

1. **mulato Jose Vicente MOLINA**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Blas Ventura MOLINA and mestiza Maria Josefa BARRERA. He married on 16 Jul 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Felipe RODRIGUEZ and Maria Leonarda GONZALEZ.

Descendants of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa GARCIA Image 60-2

1. **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 20 Nov 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Andrea GARZA. He married on 3 Nov 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, daughter of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Ana Josefa Jesus GARZA.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Jesus Nicomedes GARZA**, born 14 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 22 Nov 1876 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; buried 22 Nov 1876 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno GARZA**.
- 3 ii **Jose Maria Prajedis GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GARZA**, daughter of Juan Casimiro GARZA and Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO.
- + 4 iii **Secundina GARZA**. She married **Rafael TREVINO**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Francisca GARZA**, christened 2 Apr 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico. She married **Jose Jesus GARCIA**.
 6 v **Maria Guadalupe Nemesia GARZA**, christened 30 Oct 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 7 vi **Jose Sostenes GARZA**, christened 25 Apr 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 8 vii **Maria Carmel Raimunda GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Jesus Nicomedes GARZA** (Pedro Joseph), born 14 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 22 Nov 1876 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; buried 22 Nov 1876 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico, buried 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Jose Jesus GARZA and Ana Francisca SEPULVEDA.

Children of Maria Jesus Nicomedes GARZA and Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno GARZA were as follows:

- 9 i **Martin GARZA**, born 1819 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 2 Oct 1877 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
 10 ii **Andres GARZA**, born 1819 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
 11 iii **Jose Aniceto GARZA**, born 16 Apr 1820 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
 12 iv **Perfecto GARZA**, born 1820 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
 13 v **Maria Jesus GARZA**, born 1 Jan 1823 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 4 Jan 1823 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; buried in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
 14 vi **Sostenes GARZA**, born 28 Nov 1824 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 1 Dec 1824 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
 15 vii **Cenobia GARZA**, born 1 Nov 1827 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
 16 viii **Juanita GARZA**, born 1830 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
 17 ix **Mauricio GARZA**, born 1830 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
 18 x **Maria Refugio GARZA**, born 21 Jun 1838 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 7 Jul 1900.
 19 xi **Ines GARZA**, born 1842 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
 20 xii **Gertrudis GARZA**, born 1845 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Secundina GARZA** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 29 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rafael TREVINO**, son of Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO and Maria Josefa Bruna FERNANDEZ.

Children of Secundina GARZA and Rafael TREVINO were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Felipa Jesus TREVINO**, christened 6 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 22 ii **Jose Simon TREVINO**, christened 19 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Francisca GARZA** (Pedro Joseph), christened 2 Apr 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. She married on 23 Jan 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus GARCIA**, son of Joseph Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.

Children of Maria Francisca GARZA and Jose Jesus GARCIA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 23 | i | Maria Celedonia GARCIA , christened 7 Mar 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 24 | ii | Maria Candelaria Nemencia GARCIA , christened 2 Nov 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 25 | iii | Jose Meliton GARCIA , christened 11 Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 26 | iv | Maria Nazaria GARCIA , christened 29 Jul 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 27 | v | Maria Petra GARCIA , christened 16 Oct 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 28 | vi | Maria Candelaria Jesus GARCIA , christened 24 Feb 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 29 | vii | Jose Sisto GARCIA , christened 28 Mar 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 30 | viii | Maria Cayetana GARCIA , christened 7 Aug 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 31 | ix | Jose Wenceslao GARCIA , christened 29 Sep 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 32 | x | Maria Simona GARCIA , christened 19 Feb 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 33 | xi | Atenogenes Jesus GARCIA , christened 16 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of Jose Antonio GARZA and Ana Maria Tomasa GARCIA Image 60-3

1. **Jose Antonio GARZA**, son of Lazaro GARZA and Maria Dolores TREVINO. He married on 7 Nov 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Tomasa GARCIA**, christened 2 Jan 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Eusebio GARCIA and Maria Antonia Jesus LAUREL FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Ana Maria Tomasa GARCIA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Francisco Tiburcio GARZA , christened 21 Aug 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Gertrudis GARZA , christened 12 Nov 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Dolores Geronima GARZA , christened 8 Jan 1803 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Jose Ramon Silvestre GARZA , christened 13 Jan 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of Joseph Francisco PENA and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ Image 61-1

1. **Joseph Francisco PENA**, christened 15 May 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Francisco PENA and Juana Josefa Isabel RODRIGUEZ. He married on 9 Nov 1796 in

Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Teresa LOZANO.

Children of Joseph Francisco PENA and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 2 | i | Jose Victorino PENA , christened 10 Sep 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Trinidad PENA , christened 16 Aug 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Josefa Soledad PENA , christened 28 Apr 1806 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Margarita PENA , christened 15 Jun 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Joseph Epifanio PENA , christened 3 Apr 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 7 | vi | Francisco Evaristo PENA , christened 28 Oct 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married Maria Teresa Jesus CANALES . |
| 8 | vii | Maria Concepcion PENA , christened 17 Jan 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | viii | Maria Guadalupe PENA , christened 11 Jul 1813 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | ix | Maria Epifania Guadalupe PENA , christened 10 Apr 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | x | Maria Epifania Dolores PENA , christened 10 Apr 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

7. **Francisco Evaristo PENA** (Joseph Francisco), christened 28 Oct 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1839 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus CANALES**, christened 2 Feb 1820 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Manuel CANALES and Maria Manuela SALINAS.

Children of Francisco Evaristo PENA and Maria Teresa Jesus CANALES were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 12 | i | Maria Merced PENA , christened 25 Sep 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | ii | Prisciliano PENA , christened 3 Jan 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | iii | Maria Ines PENA , christened 23 Jan 1843 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | iv | Maria Juana Trinidad PENA , christened 18 May 1845 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 16 | v | Santiago PENA , christened 1 Dec 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 17 | vi | Maria Jesus PENA , christened 20 Apr 1852 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 18 | vii | Quirino PENA , christened 7 Jun 1855 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 19 | viii | Vicente PENA , christened 9 Apr 1858 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of Jose Maria PENA and Maria Refugio FERNANDEZ

Image 61-2

1. **Jose Maria PENA**, christened 18 Feb 1774 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Francisco PENA and Juana Josefa Isabel RODRIGUEZ. He married on 9 Nov 1796 in Garcia,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1774 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Teresa LOZANO.

Children of Jose Maria PENA and Maria Refugio FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Rosario PENA**, christened Sep 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Juana PENA**, christened 24 Jun 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Feb 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Gerardo URDIALES**.
- 4 iii **Joseph Rafael PENA**, christened 20 Jul 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Luisa PENA**, christened 30 Aug 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Maria Angeles PENA**, christened 6 Aug 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Rafael SAENZ**.
- + 7 vi **Jose Roman PENA**, christened 3 Mar 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Trinidad SALDANA**.
- 8 vii **Maria Luz PENA**, christened 25 Jul 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **Juan Cristobal PENA**, christened 4 Aug 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ines SAENZ**.

Generation 2

6. **Maria Angeles PENA** (Jose Maria), christened 6 Aug 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 11 Jun 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rafael SAENZ**, son of Antonio SAENZ and Agustina GARCIA.

Children of Maria Angeles PENA and Rafael SAENZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Jesus Dorotea Trinidad SAENZ**, christened 6 Jun 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Cruz Jesus SAENZ**, christened 5 May 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Jose Roman PENA** (Jose Maria), christened 3 Mar 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Jan 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Trinidad SALDANA**, daughter of Pablo SALDANA and Gertrudis GARCIA.

Children of Jose Roman PENA and Trinidad SALDANA were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Caralampia PENA**, christened 23 Jun 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Antonia PENA**, christened 19 Jan 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Juan Cristobal PENA** (Jose Maria), christened 4 Aug 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Jun 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ines SAENZ**, daughter of Antonio SAENZ and Agustina GARCIA.

Children of Juan Cristobal PENA and Ines SAENZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Leandro Jesus PENA**, christened 29 Feb 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 15 ii **Juana PENA**, christened 9 Aug 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Hermenegildo PENA**, christened 16 Apr 1858 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Soledad PENA**, christened 16 Apr 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Jose BUSTAMANTE and mulata Maria Bonifacia GONZALEZ

Image 61-3

1. **Juan Jose BUSTAMANTE**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Cristobal BUSTAMANTE and Maria Jesus GARZA. He married on 11 Feb 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Bonifacia GONZALEZ**, daughter of Pascual GONZALEZ and Maria Jesus MARINES.

Children of Juan Jose BUSTAMANTE and mulata Maria Bonifacia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Doroteo BUSTAMANTE**, christened 7 Jul 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Dario Albino BUSTAMANTE**, christened 19 Dec 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Jose Maximo MACIAS

Image 61-4

1. **Jose Maximo MACIAS**, son of Geronimo MACIAS and Maria Ascencion RODRIGUEZ. He married on 22 Feb 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Salome PENA**, daughter of Maria Isabel PENA.

Descendants of Jose Ignacio RAMOS and Maria Gertrudis GARZA

Image 62-1

1. **Jose Ignacio RAMOS**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Miguel RAMOS and Maria Francisa FARIAS. He married on 23 Feb 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Francisco Javier Ramon GARZA and Ana Maria Santos FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Ignacio RAMOS and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Jesus Candelaria RAMOS**, christened 5 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis RAMOS**. She married on 10 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio Julian RAMOS**, christened 11 Jan 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro RAMOS and Maria Jesus GONZALEZ.
- 4 iii **Maria Dolores Jesus RAMOS**, christened 1 Jan 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 5 | iv | Jose Antonio Ramon RAMOS , christened 21 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Jose Domingo Nestor RAMOS , christened 29 Feb 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Macedonio RAMOS , christened 20 Apr 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 8 | vii | Maria Josefa Angelina Jesus RAMOS , christened 5 Jan 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 9 | viii | Maria Juana Nepomucena RAMOS , christened 18 May 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | ix | Maria Francisca Rudecinda RAMOS , christened 6 Mar 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | x | Jose Estanislao Jesus RAMOS , christened 29 Jun 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | xi | Maria Concepcion Matiana RAMOS , christened 23 Sep 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | xii | Maria Ines Jesus RAMOS , christened 17 Jan 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Descendants of
Jose Domingo SENAS and mulata Maria Matilde Josefa
FERNANDEZ**

Image 62-2

1. **Jose Domingo SENAS**, son of Juan Antonio SENAS and Maria Gertrudis Dolores GONZALEZ. He married on 28 Feb 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Matilde Josefa FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Nicolas Antonio FERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Gertrudis NUNEZ.

Children of Jose Domingo SENAS and mulata Maria Matilde Josefa FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| 2 | i | Jose Basilio Trinidad SENAS , christened 20 Jun 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Gertudis Tiburcia SENAS , christened 18 Apr 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Descendant of
Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Nieves GUERRA**

Image 62-3

1. **Jose Antonio GARZA**, son of Joseph Alejandro GARZA and Maria Ignacia SEPULVEDA. He married on 2 Apr 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nieves GUERRA**, daughter of Cayetano GUERRA and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Nieves GUERRA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Tomas GARZA , christened 22 Sep 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

Descendants of

Jose Marcelino GARZA and Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE

Image 63-1

1. **Jose Marcelino GARZA**, christened 2 May 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Juliana SANTOS. He married on 17 Apr 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE**, christened 14 Mar 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Fernando BOSQUE and Juana Josefa GARZA.

Children of Jose Marcelino GARZA and Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis Teodosia GARZA**, christened 1 Jun 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Andres GARZA**, christened 13 Nov 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Rumualdo GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Josefa GARZA**. She married **Cayetano TREVINO**.

Generation 2

5. **Josefa GARZA** (Jose Marcelino). She married on 7 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Cayetano TREVINO**, son of Jose Javier TREVINO and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ.

Children of Josefa GARZA and Cayetano TREVINO were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Dolores Esiquia TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Felicitas TREVINO**, christened 21 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Mauricia TREVINO**, christened 10 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of coyote Juan Jose GARZA and mulata libre Maria Leonor JASSO

Image 63-2

1. **coyote Juan Jose GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph Joaquin GARZA and mestiza Rosa Maria OSUNA. He married on 8 May 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Leonor JASSO**.

Children of coyote Juan Jose GARZA and mulata libre Maria Leonor JASSO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Juana Maria GARZA**. She married **Jose Gines CISNEROS**.
- + 3 ii **Jose Doroteo GARZA**. He married **Maria Martina Trinidad FUENTE**.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Maria GARZA** (Juan Jose). She married on 18 May 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Gines CISNEROS**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Maria CISNEROS and Maria Gertrudis BADILLO.

Children of Juana Maria GARZA and Jose Gines CISNEROS were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Estefana CISNEROS**, christened 8 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Jose Doroteo GARZA** (Juan Jose). He married on 8 May 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Martina Trinidad FUENTE**, christened 16 Nov 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Luciano FUENTE and Juana Maria GARCIA.

Children of Jose Doroteo GARZA and Maria Martina Trinidad FUENTE were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Gavino Ramon GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 6 ii **Jose Gabino Ramon GARZA**, christened 12 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 7 iii **Maria Petra GARZA**, christened 25 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 8 iv **Jose Hermenegildo GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 9 v **Jose Apolinario GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 10 vi **Felix GARZA**.
 11 vii **Maria Santos GARZA**.
 12 viii **Roman GARZA**, christened 6 Mar 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 13 ix **Jesus Nabor GARZA**, christened 17 Jul 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of coyote Jose Damian TREVINO and coyota Maria Juliana FERNANDEZ

Image 63-3

1. **coyote Jose Damian TREVINO**, buried in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph Salome TREVINO and mestiza Maria Dolores SALAZAR. He married on 8 May 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Juliana FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Francisco Javier FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda GARZA.

Children of coyote Jose Damian TREVINO and coyota Maria Juliana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Cosme Damian TREVINO**, christened 5 Oct 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Blasa YANEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Cosme Damian TREVINO** (Jose Damian), christened 5 Oct 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Nov 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Blasa YANEZ**, daughter of indio Jose Esteban LLANOS and mulata Maria Jesus MARTINEZ.

Children of Jose Cosme Damian TREVINO and Maria Blasa YANEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Jose Pablo TREVINO**, christened 27 Jan 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 ii **Jose Toribio TREVINO**, christened 14 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 5 iii **Jose Macario TREVINO**, christened 13 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 6 iv **Maria Braulia Castula TREVINO**, christened 29 Mar 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 7 v **Hermenegilda TREVINO**, christened 10 Jul 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 8 vi **Maria Juana TREVINO**, christened 26 Nov 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 9 vii **Maria Tomasa TREVINO**, christened 19 Sep 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan GONZALEZ AMAYA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ

Image 64-1

1. **Juan GONZALEZ AMAYA**, son of Miguel GONZALEZ AMAYA and Ana Josefa SEPULVEDA. He married (1) on 13 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Joseph Velardo RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR and Maria Gertrudis GARZA; (2) on 10 Jan 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Joseph Javier RODRIGUEZ and Maria Lizarda GARZA.

Children of Juan GONZALEZ AMAYA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Eduviges GONZALEZ**, born about 1804. He married **Maria Loreta RECIO**.
- 3 ii **Jose Jesus Nicodemus GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 1 Sep 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan GONZALEZ AMAYA and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 4 i **Maria Petra GONZALEZ AMAYA**. She married **Juan Jose SEPULVEDA**.
- + 5 ii **Juana GONZALEZ**. She married **Eugenio AYALA**.
- + 6 iii **Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ**. She married (1) **Jose Cayetano TREVINO**; (2) **Erasmus RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 7 iv **Francisca GONZALEZ**. She married **Jose Gerardo RODRIGUEZ**.
- 8 v **Maria Guadalupe Cayetana GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 19 Dec 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Jose Jesus GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 10 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vii **Juana Evangelista GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 2 Jan 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 viii **Juan Jose Polinario GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa RECIO**.
- 12 ix **Jose Rafael Florentino GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 18 Oct 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 13 x **Jose Maria GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Leonides RANGEL**.

Generation 2

2. **Eduviges GONZALEZ** (Juan), born about 1804. He married on 7 Feb 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreta RECIO**, christened 11 Dec 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Manuel RECIO LEON and Maria Gertrudis Tomasa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Eduvigis GONZALEZ and Maria Loreta RECIO were as follows:

- 14 i **Vicente GONZALEZ.**
- 15 ii **Fulgencio GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Jan 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Petra Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 31 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria Simona GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Maria Balvina GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Mar 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Maria Feliciana GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vii **Porfiro GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Sep 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 viii **Simon GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Feb 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Petra GONZALEZ AMAYA** (Juan). She married on 12 Aug 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose SEPULVEDA**.

Children of Maria Petra GONZALEZ AMAYA and Juan Jose SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Nicolasa SEPULVEDA**, christened 9 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Jose Catarino Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 26 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Jose Eusebio SEPULVEDA**, christened 8 Mar 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Maria Andriana SEPULVEDA**, christened 19 Mar 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 12 Jul 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Jose Felix SEPULVEDA**, christened 23 Nov 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vii **Maria Ramona SEPULVEDA**, christened 2 Mar 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 viii **Romana Florencia SEPULVEDA**, christened 20 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 ix **Maria Tomasa Dolores SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 Mar 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 x **Maria Melquiades SEPULVEDA**, christened 13 Dec 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 xi **Juliana SEPULVEDA**, christened 22 Dec 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 xii **Maria Manuela Ciria SEPULVEDA**, christened 6 Aug 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 xiii **Juan Bautista Demetrio SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Dec 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Juana GONZALEZ** (Juan). She married on 22 Sep 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eugenio AYALA**, son of Jose Domingo AYALA and Maria Candelaria GARZA.

Children of Juana GONZALEZ and Eugenio AYALA were as follows:

- 35 i **Jose Jesus AYALA**, christened 17 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 ii **Maria Remigia AYALA**, christened 4 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ** (Juan). She married (1) on 29 Aug 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cayetano TREVINO**, son of Jose Joaquin TREVINO and Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ; (2) on 29 Mar 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Erasmus RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1824, son of Joseph Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis Pia GARZA.

Children of Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ and Jose Cayetano TREVINO were as follows:

- 37 i **Jose Maria TREVINO**, christened 30 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ and Erasmo RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 38 i **Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 ii **Maria Toribia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Apr 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iii **Jose Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 May 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 iv **Doroteo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Jun 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 v **Maria Buenaventura RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 vi **Maria Luz RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 vii **Maria Catarina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 May 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Francisca GONZALEZ** (Juan). She married on 1 Feb 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Gerardo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Oct 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis Pia GARZA.

Children of Francisca GONZALEZ and Jose Gerardo RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 45 i **Maria Gergoria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 ii **Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Nov 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 iii **Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Jan 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 iv **Jose Gorgonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Sep 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 v **Maria Bartolome RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Aug 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 vi **Maria Agueda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 vii **Esteban RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 viii **Maria Paula RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Jun 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Juan Jose Polinario GONZALEZ** (Juan), christened 25 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa RECIO**, christened 29 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Manuel RECIO LEON and Maria Gertrudis Tomasa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Juan Jose Polinario GONZALEZ and Maria Luisa RECIO were as follows:

- 53 i **Maria Catarina GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Nov 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 ii **Maria Blasa GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55 iii **Maria Matiana GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 iv **Maria Apolonia GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 v **Celso GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 58 vi **Jose Martin GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Nov 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 59 vii **Genaro GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Dec 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 60 viii **Maria Leonides GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Aug 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13. **Jose Maria GONZALEZ** (Juan), christened 17 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonides RANGEL**, born about 1825, daughter of Jose Ignacio RANGEL and Maria Gertrudis Prudencia GARZA.

Children of Jose Maria GONZALEZ and Maria Leonides RANGEL were as follows:

- 61 i **Jose Santos GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 62 ii **Sostenes GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 63 iii **Jose Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 18 May 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 64 iv **Jose Manuel GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Jan 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 65 v **Anastacio GONZALEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 66 vi **Maria Felicitas GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Jan 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 67 vii **Juan GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 68 viii **Virginia GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1865 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Margil GONZALEZ and Juana Maria GARZA Image 64-2

1. **Jose Margil GONZALEZ**, son of Geronimo GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Cayetana LEON. He married on 23 Oct 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria GARZA**, daughter of Jose Tomas GARZA and Manuela GONZALEZ OCHOA.

Children of Jose Margil GONZALEZ and Juana Maria GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Santiago Crispin GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Jul 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Patricia GARZA**.
- 3 ii **Jose Ramon Valentin GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Jose Gregorio GONZALEZ**, christened 16 May 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Carmen SEPULVEDA**; (2) **Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**. She married **Juan Nepomuceno Nestor GARCIA**.
- + 6 v **Jose Cayetano GONZALEZ**, christened 31 Mar 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Polonia SEPULVEDA**.
- 7 vi **Juan Anacleto GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Jun 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Salome Dolores ELIZONDO**, christened 31 Oct 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Fernando Joseph ELIZONDO and Maria Josefa Lucia GARCIA.
- + 8 vii **Jose Facundo GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Damiana CORTEZ**.
- + 9 viii **Maria Marcela GONZALEZ**, born about 1818. She married **Juan MARTINEZ**.
- 10 ix **Maria Agatona GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Jan 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Santiago Crispin GONZALEZ** (Jose Margil), christened 30 Jul 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Patricia GARZA**.

Children of Jose Santiago Crispin GONZALEZ and Maria Patricia GARZA were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Dionisia GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Jose Angel GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Aug 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Cruz GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Jose Damaso GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Dec 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Jose Anselmo GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vi **Maria Rita GONZALEZ**, christened 24 May 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vii **Jose Geronimo GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 viii **Maria Arcadia GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ix **Jose Luz GONZALEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Gregorio GONZALEZ** (Jose Margil), christened 16 May 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. He married (1) on 15 Oct 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen SEPULVEDA**, daughter of Antonio SEPULVEDA; (2) on 20 Jan 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ**, born about 1829, daughter of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Refugio GUERRERO.

Children of Jose Gregorio GONZALEZ and Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 20 i **Maria Bonifacia GONZALEZ**, christened 16 May 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ** (Jose Margil). She married on 12 Jun 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno Nestor GARCIA**, christened 28 Feb 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Ramon GARCIA and Maria Jesus FLORES.

Children of Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ and Juan Nepomuceno Nestor GARCIA were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Martin Ildefonso GARCIA**, christened 31 Jan 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Jose Martin GARCIA**, christened 1 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Jose Gregorio GARCIA**, christened 26 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Maria Estefana GARCIA**, christened 28 Dec 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 v **Maria Amada Altagracia Jesus GARCIA**, christened 15 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vi **Maria Rita GARCIA**, christened 24 May 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Cayetano GONZALEZ** (Jose Margil), christened 31 Mar 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Jun 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Polonia SEPULVEDA**, christened 14 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio SEPULVEDA and Ana Josefa Agatona GONZALEZ AMAYA.

Children of Jose Cayetano GONZALEZ and Maria Polonia SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 27 i **Cristino GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ii **Felipa GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Aug 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iii **Herculano GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iv **Crispin GONZALEZ**.

8. **Jose Facundo GONZALEZ** (Jose Margil), christened 30 Nov 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Feb 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Damiana CORTEZ**, christened 11 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Rodrigo CORTEZ and Maria Leonor GARCIA.

Children of Jose Facundo GONZALEZ and Maria Damiana CORTEZ were as follows:

- 31 i **Jose Roque GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ii **Jose Concepcion GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Dec 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iii **Maria Felicitas GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Jul 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 34 iv **Maria Victoriana GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Marcela GONZALEZ** (Jose Margil), born about 1818. She married on 2 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan MARTINEZ**, born about 1820 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro MARTINEZ and Maria Josefa QUIROS.

Children of Maria Marcela GONZALEZ and Juan MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 35 i **Zacarias MARTINEZ**, christened 6 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of **Pedro Jose RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ** Image 64-3

1. **Pedro Jose RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Jul 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Nicolas Joseph RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR and Juana Maria GARZA. He married on 29 Oct 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Javier FERNANDEZ and Maria Anastacia ORTIZ.

Children of Pedro Jose RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 12 Aug 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eufemia FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ ORTIZ and Maria Rosalia TREVINO.

Descendants of **Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ ORTIZ and Maria Rosalia TREVINO** Image 65-1

1. **Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ ORTIZ**, son of Jose Javier FERNANDEZ and Maria Anastacia ORTIZ. He married on 1 Nov 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia TREVINO**, christened 16 Nov 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Bernardo TREVINO and Maria Josefa LAUREL FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ ORTIZ and Maria Rosalia TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Lusgarda FERNANDEZ**. She married **Jose Jesus Leonardo FERNANDEZ**.
- 3 ii **Jose Carlos Zacarias FERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Jose Zacarias FERNANDEZ**. He married **Maria Natividad GARZA**.
- + 5 iv **Isidro FERNANDEZ**. He married **Maria Ruperta Guadalupe CALZADO**.
- 6 v **Maria Eugenia FERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Nov 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Eufemia FERNANDEZ**. She married on 12 Aug 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, son of Pedro Jose RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ.
- + 8 vii **Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Petra SEPULVEDA**; (2) **Maria Jesus Natividad**

SEPULVEDA.

- + 9 viii **Maria Desideria FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Camilo FERNANDEZ**.
- + 10 ix **Jose Antonio Eusebio FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ** (see 31).
- + 11 x **Prudencio FERNANDEZ**, born about 1813. He married **Maria Luciana RODRIGUEZ**.
- 12 xi **Maria Anastacia FERNANDEZ**, christened 31 Dec 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 13 xii **Jose Serapio Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Sep 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana Jesus FERNANDEZ**.
- + 14 xiii **Pablo FERNANDEZ**. He married **Maria Petra Jesus FERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Lusgarda FERNANDEZ** (Jose Antonio). She married on 28 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus Leonardo FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Nov 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ and Ana Maria Pamusena GARCIA.

Children of Maria Lusgarda FERNANDEZ and Jose Jesus Leonardo FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Eusebia FERNANDEZ**, born about 1820.
- 16 ii **Jose Cosme Damian FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Maria Ana Dominga FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Dec 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Jose Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Aug 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Jose Urbano Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Jun 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Maria Felipa FERNANDEZ**, christened 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Zacarias FERNANDEZ** (Jose Antonio). He married on 21 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Natividad GARZA**, daughter of Juan Angel GARZA and Maria Claudia SEPULVEDA.

Children of Jose Zacarias FERNANDEZ and Maria Natividad GARZA were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Concepcion FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Jan 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Jose Asumpcion FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Jose Bruno FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Oct 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 v **Maria Celsa Celestina FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vi **Esiquio FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Nov 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vii **Ausencio FERNANDEZ**.
- 28 viii **Maria Atanacia FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Aug 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
 29 ix **Maria Anastacia FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 May 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Isidro FERNANDEZ** (Jose Antonio). He married on 6 May 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ruperta Guadalupe CALZADO**, christened 30 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Jesus CALZADO and Maria Carmen Alexa GARCIA.

Children of Isidro FERNANDEZ and Maria Ruperta Guadalupe CALZADO were as follows:

- 30 i **Maria Estefana FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jun 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 31 ii **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**, born about 1827.
 32 iii **Maria Paula Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Jan 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 33 iv **Maria Clemencia Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 34 v **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Jan 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 35 vi **Maria Segunda FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ** (Jose Antonio), christened 29 Jun 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 18 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra SEPULVEDA**, christened 3 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA and Maria Leonor GARZA; (2) on 22 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus Natividad SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Dec 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA and Maria Leonor GARZA.

Children of Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ and Maria Jesus Natividad SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 36 i **Jose Eudorio FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Desideria FERNANDEZ** (Jose Antonio), christened 15 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Apr 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Camilo FERNANDEZ**, son of Alejandro LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.

Children of Maria Desideria FERNANDEZ and Camilo FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 37 i **Tomasa FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 38 ii **Teodoro FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 39 iii **Maria Cleofas FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Apr 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 40 iv **Maria Natividad FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Sep 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Jose Antonio Eusebio FERNANDEZ** (Jose Antonio), christened 9 Mar 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Feb 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ** (see 31), born about 1827, daughter of Isidro FERNANDEZ and Maria Ruperta

Guadalupe CALZADO.

Children of Jose Antonio Eusebio FERNANDEZ and Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 41 i **Maria Severiana Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 ii **Jose Pragedis Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Dec 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 iii **Maria Jacinta FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Aug 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Prudencio FERNANDEZ** (Jose Antonio), born about 1813. He married on 8 Nov 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luciana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Tomas RODRIGUEZ and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA.

Children of Prudencio FERNANDEZ and Maria Luciana RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 44 i **Mateo FERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 ii **Jose Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Dec 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 iii **Maria Catarina FERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Nov 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 iv **Luis FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Aug 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 v **Maria Ruperta FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 vi **Prisciliano FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Jan 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 vii **Pedro Jose FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Jun 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 viii **Maria Sostenes FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 ix **Jose Espiridion FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Dec 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 x **Emilio FERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Jan 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13. **Jose Serapio Jesus FERNANDEZ** (Jose Antonio), christened 5 Sep 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas FERNANDEZ and Maria Isabel GARZA.

Children of Jose Serapio Jesus FERNANDEZ and Maria Juana Jesus FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 54 i **Simon FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Feb 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55 ii **Maria Lucia FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Dec 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 iii **Marcelino FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Jun 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 iv **Jose Casimiro FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 58 v **Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14. **Pablo FERNANDEZ** (Jose Antonio). He married on 12 Jun 1856 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Francisco FERNANDEZ and Maria Juana Jesus CALZADO.

Children of Pablo FERNANDEZ and Maria Petra Jesus FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 59 i **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Feb 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 60 ii **Jose Felix FERNANDEZ**, christened 22 Nov 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 61 iii **Severo FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 62 iv **Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Mar 1863 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 63 v **Santos FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1869 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Ignacio GORIBAR and Maria Carmen GARZA Image 65-3

1. **Ignacio GORIBAR**, born in Bergara, Gipuzkoa, Spain, son of Juan GORIBAR and Maria Ignacia VISTEGUI. He married on 5 Nov 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen GARZA**, daughter of Francisco Javier Ramon GARZA and Ana Maria Santos FERNANDEZ.

Children of Ignacio GORIBAR and Maria Carmen GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Patricio Pablo GORIBAR**, christened 23 Mar 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Narcisa Santos GORIBAR**, christened 1 Nov 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Maria Melchora GORIBAR**. She married **Jose Francisco Jesus GARCIA**.
- 5 iv **Maria Quilina GORIBAR**, christened 6 Jan 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Seferino GORIBAR**. He married **Maria Seferina VIRJAN**.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Melchora GORIBAR** (Ignacio). She married on 16 Aug 1821 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Francisco Jesus GARCIA**, christened 25 Dec 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel GARCIA and Maria Josefa Nieves RAMOS.

Children of Maria Melchora GORIBAR and Jose Francisco Jesus GARCIA were as follows:

- 7 i **Juan Ignacio Jesus GARCIA**, christened 9 Mar 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Seferino GORIBAR** (Ignacio). He married on 16 Oct 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Seferina VIRJAN**, daughter of Jose Simon VIRJAN and Maria Magdalena MARTINEZ.

Children of Seferino GORIBAR and Maria Seferina VIRJAN were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Isidro GORIBAR**, christened 18 May 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Feliciana Dolores GORIBAR**, christened 22 Feb 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
indio Pedro Jose LEON and india Maria Simona FERNANDEZ
Image 66-1

1. **indio Pedro Jose LEON**, son of Jose Juan Diego LEON and Maria Francisca FIGEROA. He married on 13 Nov 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Simona FERNANDEZ**.

Children of indio Pedro Jose LEON and india Maria Simona FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Cornelia Januaria LEON**, christened 19 Sep 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Jose Gregorio RIOS and Maria Blacia MARTINEZ
Image 66-2

1. **indio Jose Gregorio RIOS**, son of Jose RIOS and Maria Segunda GONZALEZ. He married on 7 Jan 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Blacia MARTINEZ**, daughter of Jose Urbano MARTINEZ and Maria Isabel PEREZ.

Children of indio Jose Gregorio RIOS and Maria Blacia MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Bautista Esmeregildo RIOS**, christened 17 Apr 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Micaela Gertrudis RIOS**, christened 13 May 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Ignacio VILLARREAL and india Maria Leonor GARCIA
Image 66-3

1. **Jose Ignacio VILLARREAL**. He married on 8 Jan 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Leonor GARCIA**, daughter of mestizo Joseph Joaquin GARCIA RIOJAS and mestiza Maria Francisca GARZA.

Children of Jose Ignacio VILLARREAL and india Maria Leonor GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**. She married **mestizo Jose Antonio LEON**.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Luciano VILLARREAL**. He married **mestiza Maria Rafaela PEREZ**.
- 4 iii **Maria Loreto VILLARREAL**, christened 23 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Pablo VILLARREAL**, christened 30 Jun 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Antonio VILLARREAL**, christened 15 May 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Nazario VILLARREAL**, christened 3 Aug 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Guadalupe Lorenza VILLARREAL**, christened 12 Sep 1821 in Garcia,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL** (Jose Ignacio). She married on 3 Mar 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Antonio LEON**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio LEON and Maria Petra GARZA.

Children of mestiza Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL and mestizo Jose Antonio LEON were as follows:

9 i **Jose Marcial LEON**, christened 1 Jun 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mestizo Luciano VILLARREAL** (Jose Ignacio). He married on 1 Dec 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rafaela PEREZ**, daughter of tressalvo Jose Norberto PEREZ and tressalva Maria Lugarda Rosalia RIVERA.

Children of mestizo Luciano VILLARREAL and mestiza Maria Rafaela PEREZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Eusebio Jesus VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Aug 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Dolores VILLARREAL**, christened 20 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Cleofas Dolores VILLARREAL**, christened 28 Dec 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Manuela Basilia VILLARREAL**, christened 13 Jun 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Maria Juana Francisca VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Jun 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 11 Dec 1880 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Jose German VILLARREAL**, christened 1 Jun 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Amado VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 viii **Maria Refugio VILLARREAL**, christened 29 Nov 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Isabel AYALA and Maria Josefa GARZA

Image 66-4

1. **Juan Cristobal GARZA**, christened 17 May 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA. He married (1) on 18 Aug 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel AYALA**, christened 8 May 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Joseph Cayetano AYALA and Josefa Francisca TREVINO; (2) on 18 Jan 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Andrea GARZA; (3) on 4 Aug 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Juan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Isabel AYALA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Miguel GARZA**, christened 30 Sep 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ricarda GARZA**.
- + 3 ii **Juana Josefa GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Fernando BOSQUE**; (2) **Joseph Jesus CEPEDA**.
- 4 iii **Jose Andres GARZA**.
- 5 iv **Jose Jesus GARZA**.
- + 6 v **Juan Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 25 Oct 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Francisca SEPULVEDA**.
- 7 vi **Maria Francisca GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Feb 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin ZERTUCHE**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Salvador Francisco ZERTUCHE and Maria Teresa Jesus BOSQUE.
- + 8 vii **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 19 Feb 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa TREVINO**.
- + 9 viii **Pedro Joseph GARZA**. He married **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Juan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 10 i **Juan Cristobal Ciriaco GARZA**, christened 21 Jun 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Miguel GARZA** (Juan Cristobal), christened 30 Sep 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jun 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ricarda GARZA**, daughter of Juan Bautista GARZA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Ricarda GARZA were as follows:

- 11 i **Pedro Joseph Maria GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 15 Dec 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Jose Antonio Hilario GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Jose Ildefonso Jesus GARZA**, christened 29 Jan 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vi **Maria Andrea GARZA**, christened 24 Nov 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vii **Maria Eufemia GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 viii **Jose Bruno GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ix **Maria Rosalia Merced GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 x **Maria Rosa GARZA**, born about 1800.
- 21 xi **Jose Marcelino Benigno Jesus GARZA**, christened 20 Feb 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 xii **Benigno GARZA**.

3. **Juana Josefa GARZA** (Juan Cristobal), christened 18 Feb 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. She married (1) on 20 Nov 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Fernando BOSQUE**, christened 28 Jan 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Fernando BOSQUE and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ CASTRO; (2) on 1 May 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Jesus CEPEDA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Maria CEPEDA and Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ ALBEAR.

Children of Juana Josefa GARZA and Jose Fernando BOSQUE were as follows:

- 23 i **Juan Joseph BOSQUE**, christened 2 Sep 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Juana Josefa Petra BOSQUE**, christened 8 Feb 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Juana Maria Petra BOSQUE**, christened 8 Feb 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Jose Cesario BOSQUE**.
- 27 v **Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE**, christened 14 Mar 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vi **Maria Ignacia Gertrudis BOSQUE**, christened 4 Aug 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vii **Maria Barbara BOSQUE**.
- 30 viii **Ana Maria BOSQUE**.

Children of Juana Josefa GARZA and Joseph Jesus CEPEDA were as follows:

- 31 i **Maria Siriaca Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 14 Aug 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Juan Jose Jesus GARZA** (Juan Cristobal), christened 25 Oct 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Jan 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Francisca SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Dec 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Pablo SEPULVEDA and Matiana FERNANDEZ.

Children of Juan Jose Jesus GARZA and Ana Francisca SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 32 i **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 ii **Pedro Joseph Celestino GARZA**, christened 24 May 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iii **Cosme Damian Maximiliano GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 iv **Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico, buried 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 36 v **Juan Jose Geronimo GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Juan Joseph GARZA** (Juan Cristobal), christened 19 Feb 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, daughter of Antonio Jesus TREVINO and Maria Leonor TREVINO.

Children of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

- 37 i **Maria Jesus Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ii **Maria Loreto Petra GARZA**, christened 22 Nov 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Pedro Joseph GARZA** (Juan Cristobal). He married on 10 Nov 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 39 i **Joseph Domingo Geronimo GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of mulato Juan Jose SEPULVEDA and mulato Maria Jesus ARELLANO

Image 67-1

1. **mulato Juan Jose SEPULVEDA**. He married on 21 Jan 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Maria Jesus ARELLANO**, daughter of Martin ARELLANO and Maria Ignacia JASSO.

Children of mulato Juan Jose SEPULVEDA and mulato Maria Jesus ARELLANO were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Jose Agapito SEPULVEDA**, christened 19 Jan 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Bartolo FERNANDEZ and Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ AMAYA

Image 67-2

1. **Bartolo FERNANDEZ**, son of Joseph LAUREL FERNANDEZ and Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ. He married on 31 Jan 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 26 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Miguel GONZALEZ AMAYA and Ana Josefa SEPULVEDA.

Children of Bartolo FERNANDEZ and Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ AMAYA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Cayetana Telesfora FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Jul 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ**. She married **Rafael GARZA**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ** (Bartolo). She married on 9 Jun 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rafael GARZA**, son of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ and Rafael GARZA were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Francisca GARZA**, christened 18 Sep 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Jesus Maria GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Maria Jesus GARZA**, christened 18 Jan 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Felipe GARZA**, christened 29 May 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 8 v **Maria Anastacia GARZA**, christened 30 Mar 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Javier TREVINO and Maria Agueda Lisarda SEPULVEDA and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ

Image 67-3

1. **Jose Javier TREVINO**, son of Ildefonso TREVINO and Ana Maria GARZA. He married (1) on 1 Jun 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agueda Lisarda SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Jan 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio German SEPULVEDA and Maria Catarina RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 31 Jan 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ and Juana Josefa GARZA.

Children of Jose Javier TREVINO and Maria Agueda Lisarda SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Agapito Francisco TREVINO**, christened 17 Apr 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Javier TREVINO and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 3 i **Cayetano TREVINO**. He married **Josefa GARZA**.
- 4 ii **Jose Cesario Jesus TREVINO**, christened 3 Mar 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iii **Maria Petra TREVINO**, christened 3 Dec 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Angel AYALA**.
- + 6 iv **Maria Jesus TREVINO**. She married **Geronimo FERNANDEZ**.
- + 7 v **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**. She married **Jose Felipe Cayetano RODRIGUEZ**.
- 8 vi **Jose Vicente TREVINO**, christened 26 Jun 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vii **Jose Guadalupe Siriago TREVINO**, christened 20 Jun 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Cayetano TREVINO** (Jose Javier). He married on 7 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Jose Marcelino GARZA and Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE.

Children of Cayetano TREVINO and Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Dolores Esiquia TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Felicitas TREVINO**, christened 21 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Mauricia TREVINO**, christened 10 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Petra TREVINO** (Jose Javier), christened 3 Dec 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Feb 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Angel AYALA**, son of Jose Domingo AYALA and Maria Candelaria GARZA.

Children of Maria Petra TREVINO and Jose Angel AYALA were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Sabas AYALA**, christened 6 Dec 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Antonio AYALA**, christened 8 Oct 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Jesus TREVINO** (Jose Javier). She married on 3 Feb 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Geronimo FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Joseph FERNANDEZ and Maria Ignacia Gertrudis BOSQUE.

Children of Maria Jesus TREVINO and Geronimo FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Evaristo FERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Severo FERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Maria Pomposa FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO** (Jose Javier). She married on 20 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Felipe Cayetano RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Jesus RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis TREVINO and Jose Felipe Cayetano RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 18 i **Maria Maxima RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Maria Matiana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Sep 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iii **Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Maria Valentina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 v **Maria Wenceslaa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Casimiro GARZA and Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO Image 68-1

1. **Juan Casimiro GARZA**, son of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Andrea GARZA. He married on 17 Apr 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO**, daughter of Maximo ELIZONDO and Maria Andrea GARZA.

Children of Juan Casimiro GARZA and Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa Crispina GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Blas Jose Maria GARCIA**, christened 5 Feb 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.
- 3 ii **Maria Juana GARZA**. She married on 21 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria Prajedis GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa GARCIA.

Marriage of Pedro Alcantara GONZALEZ HIDALGO

Image 68-2

1. **Pedro Alcantara GONZALEZ HIDALGO**, christened 30 Oct 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Aparicio GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Maria Rita GUERRA. He married on 3 Jun 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ.

Descendants of Santiago GARZA and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ

Image 68-3

1. **Santiago GARZA**, son of Santiago GARZA and Maria Antonia Francisca Dorotea GARCIA. He married on 20 Jun 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, daughter of Jose Manuel GONZALEZ and Maria Rosalia GARZA.

Children of Santiago GARZA and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Jose Ramon Dimas GARZA**, christened 1 Mar 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Eufemia GARZA**, christened 27 Mar 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Felipe SIFUENTES and Maria Juana Josefa FERNANDEZ

Images 68<>69

1. **Jose Felipe SIFUENTES**, son of Jose Manuel SIFUENTES and Juana Bonifacia OVALLE. He married on 15 Jul 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana Josefa FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Francisco Javier FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda GARZA.

Children of Jose Felipe SIFUENTES and Maria Juana Josefa FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Perfecto SIFUENTES**, christened 28 Apr 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Maria Roberta DIAZ**.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Jose Martin Cayetano SIFUENTES**, christened 3 Oct 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Josefa Reymunda JAIME**.
- 4 iii **Maria Jesus SIFUENTES**. She married on 22 Nov 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio PARRA**, son of Manuel PARRA and Maria Francisca RUIZ.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Perfecto SIFUENTES** (Jose Felipe), christened 28 Apr 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Mar 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Roberta DIAZ**, daughter of Jose Bernardo DIAZ and Maria Andrea RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Perfecto SIFUENTES and mulata libre Maria Roberta DIAZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Vicenta SIFUENTES**, born about 1825.
- 6 ii **Luciano SIFUENTES**, born about 1828.
- 7 iii **Maria Froylana SIFUENTES**, born about 1831.

3. **mestizo Jose Martin Cayetano SIFUENTES** (Jose Felipe), christened 3 Oct 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jun 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa Reymunda JAIME**, christened 20 Mar 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of coyote Juan JAIME and coyota Maria Dionisia ALVARADO.

Children of mestizo Jose Martin Cayetano SIFUENTES and mestiza Maria Josefa Reymunda JAIME were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Marcela SIFUENTES**, christened 3 Jul 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Jose Eduardo SIFUENTES**, christened 15 Aug 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Jose Domingo SIFUENTES**, christened 13 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Encarnacion SIFUENTES**, christened 28 Mar 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Julian SIFUENTES**, christened 17 Feb 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Maria Jacinta SIFUENTES**, christened 12 Sep 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Maria Magdalena SIFUENTES**.
- 15 viii **Jose Espiridion SIFUENTES**, christened 16 Dec 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ix **Mariano SIFUENTES**.
- 17 x **Leon SIFUENTES**, christened 14 Apr 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 xi **Juan Bautista SIFUENTES**, christened 31 Aug 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 xii **Maria Carmen SIFUENTES**, born about 1854.

Descendants of indio Jose Felipe Santiago LLANOS and mestiza Maria Petra NANEZ and india Maria Andrea OLVEDA

Image 69-1

1. **indio Jose Felipe Santiago LLANOS**, son of Jose Ricardo LLANOS and Juana Gertrudis CEPEDA. He married (1) on 4 Oct 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Petra NANEZ**, daughter of Joseph Maria NANEZ and Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 28 Nov 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Andrea OLVEDA**, born in Villa de Cos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Regino OLVERA and Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Jose Felipe Santiago LLANOS and mestiza Maria Petra NANEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Cayetano Onesiforo LLANOS**, christened 13 Sep 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Atanacia Cruz OLVEDA**.
- 3 ii **Jose Ancelto LLANOS**, christened 17 Jul 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 4 iii **Maria Gertrudis Angeles LLANOS**, christened 5 Oct 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Felipe LLANOS**, christened 22 Aug 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Francisco LLANOS**, christened 22 Sep 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Jose Tiburcio LLANOS**. He married **Maria Gertrudis LOZANO**.

Children of indio Jose Felipe Santiago LLANOS and india Maria Andrea OLVEDA were as follows:

- + 8 i **Julio YANEZ**, born about 1814. He married **Maria Victoriana SEPULVEDA**.
- + 9 ii **Jose Pablo LLANOS**, christened 31 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Felipa SAUCEDO**.
- 10 iii **Maria Jesus LLANOS**, christened 19 Jul 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 iv **Maria Gorgonia LLANOS**, christened 11 Sep 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Ascencion RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 12 v **Maria Antonia LLANES**, christened 2 Jun 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Vicente SAUCEDO**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Cayetano Onesiforo LLANOS** (Jose Felipe Santiago), christened 13 Sep 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Aug 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Atanacia Cruz OLVEDA**, christened 3 May 1806 in Villa de Cos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Regino OLVERA and Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Cayetano Onesiforo LLANOS and Maria Atanacia Cruz OLVEDA were as follows:

- 13 i **Catarino LLANES**.
- 14 ii **Maria Catarina LLANOS**, christened 26 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Jose Tiburcio LLANOS** (Jose Felipe Santiago). He married on 14 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis LOZANO**, christened 10 Nov 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Simon LOZANO and mulata libre Maria Barbara SEPULVEDA.

Children of Jose Tiburcio LLANOS and Maria Gertrudis LOZANO were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Onofre Jesus LLANOS**, christened 14 Jun 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Aniceto LLANOS**, christened 21 Mar 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Maria Felipa LLANOS**, christened 15 Sep 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Maria Felicitas LLANOS**, christened 20 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Julio YANEZ** (Jose Felipe Santiago), born about 1814. He married on 25 Jun 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoriana SEPULVEDA**, born about 1818, daughter of Jose Manuel Jesus SEPULVEDA and Maria Petra Dolores PAIS.

Children of Julio YANEZ and Maria Victoriana SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 19 i **Maria Hilaria YANEZ**, christened 3 Nov 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Telesforo Refugio YANEZ**, christened 6 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **Francisco Catarino YANEZ**, christened 1 May 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iv **Maria Martina YANEZ**, christened 12 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 v **Patricio YANEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vi **Juan Jose YANEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vii **Maria Lucia YANEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 viii **Victoriana YANEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ix **Maria Calista YANEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 x **Maria Remedios YANEZ**, christened 3 Sep 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 xi **Jose Julio YANEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 xii **Maria Rita YANEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1863 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Pablo LLANOS** (Jose Felipe Santiago), christened 31 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Aug 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa SAUCEDO**, born about 1828, daughter of Juan Nepomuceno SAUCEDO and Maria Petra SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Jose Pablo LLANOS and Maria Felipa SAUCEDO were as follows:

- 31 i **Maria Jesus LLANES**, christened 29 May 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Maria Gorgonia LLANOS** (Jose Felipe Santiago), christened 11 Sep 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Nov 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ascencion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 May 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Soldado Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa MARTINEZ.

Children of Maria Gorgonia LLANOS and Jose Ascencion RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 32 i **Ramon RODRIGUEZ**, christened 14 Nov 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 ii **Maria Virginia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Jul 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iii **Jose Dionisio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Apr 1866 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **Maria Antonia LLANES** (Jose Felipe Santiago), christened 2 Jun 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Aug 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Vicente SAUCEDO**, born about 1826, son of Juan Nepomuceno SAUCEDO and Maria Petra SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Maria Antonia LLANES and Vicente SAUCEDO were as follows:

- 35 i **Maria Albina SAUCEDO**, christened 18 Dec 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 ii **Maria Juana SAUCEDO**, christened 29 Jun 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 iii **Jose Juan SAUCEDO**, christened 11 Nov 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- 38 iv Mexico.
Maria Felicitas SAUCEDO, christened 3 Apr 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO and Maria Josefa GARZA

Image 69-2

1. **Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO**, son of Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Ana Maria Guadalupe GARCIA. He married on 22 Oct 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Francisco Javier Ramon GARZA and Ana Maria Santos FERNANDEZ.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Cayetano Severio TREVINO**, christened 15 Nov 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3 ii **Jose Julian TREVINO**, christened 3 Feb 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Silverio CEPEDA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA

Image 70-1

1. **Jose Silverio CEPEDA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 16 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of Jose Silverio CEPEDA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Teresa Jesus Rafaela CEPEDA**, christened 20 Oct 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antono RODRIGUEZ**.
 3 ii **Maria Benita CEPEDA**, christened 28 Mar 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 iii **Jose Estanislao CEPEDA**, christened 1 Jul 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 5 iv **Jose Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 1 Jul 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Teresa Jesus Rafaela CEPEDA** (Jose Silverio), christened 20 Oct 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antono RODRIGUEZ**, son of Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Maria Antonia LOZANO.

Children of Maria Teresa Jesus Rafaela CEPEDA and Jose Antono RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Francisco Alvino RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 24 Dec 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Cesario BOSQUE and Maria Gertrudis SEPULVEDA

Image 70-2

1. **Jose Cesario BOSQUE**, son of Jose Fernando BOSQUE and Juana Josefa GARZA. He married on 29 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SEPULVEDA**, daughter of Joseph Ignacio SEPULVEDA and Ana Maria GARZA.

Children of Jose Cesario BOSQUE and Maria Gertrudis SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Jose Nepomuceno Justo BOSQUE**, christened 16 Aug 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Geronima Dolores BOSQUE**, christened 4 Oct 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Gregoria SEPULVEDA Image 70-3

1. **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, son of Ildefonso TREVINO and Ana Maria GARZA. He married on 30 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria SEPULVEDA**, daughter of Jose Velardo SEPULVEDA and Maria Rosalia GARZA.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Gregoria SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Felipe TREVINO**, christened 24 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Crisanta SEPULVEDA**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Felipe TREVINO** (Jose Antonio), christened 24 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Crisanta SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Oct 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio SEPULVEDA and Ana Josefa Agatona GONZALEZ AMAYA.

Children of Jose Felipe TREVINO and Maria Crisanta SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 3 i **Jose Miguel TREVINO**, christened 1 Oct 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Jose Alejo TREVINO**, christened 18 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 3 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iv **Maria Juana TREVINO**, christened 25 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Jose Nepomuceno JIMENEZ Image 70-4

1. **Jose Nepomuceno JIMENEZ**, son of Maria Antonia JIMENEZ. He married on 30 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia BUENTELLO**, daughter of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and Juana Maria SAENZ.

Marriage of

coyote Jose Hipolito HERNANDEZ

Image 70-5

1. **coyote Jose Hipolito HERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Aug 1771 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and Maria Candelaria ALVAREZ. He married on 31 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia RAMON**, daughter of Jose Ignacio RAMON and Juana ALTAMIRANO.

Descendant of indio Jose Joaquin NUNEZ and india Maria Ignacia Candelaria CARMONA

Image 71-1

1. **indio Jose Joaquin NUNEZ**, son of Antonio NUNEZ and Juana Andrea Cruz GALVAN. He married on 3 Feb 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Ignacia Candelaria CARMONA**.

Children of indio Jose Joaquin NUNEZ and india Maria Ignacia Candelaria CARMONA were as follows:

2 i **Jose Paulino NUNEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Maria Jesus ELIZONDO and Francisca ONDARZA

Image 71-2

1. **Jose Maria Jesus ELIZONDO**, christened 19 Nov 1773 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Marcos ELIZONDO and Maria Josefa VILLARREAL. He married (1) on 20 May 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, daughter of Pedro Joseph TREVINO and Antonia Margarita GARCIA; (2) on 25 Oct 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca ONDARZA**.

Children of Jose Maria Jesus ELIZONDO and Francisca ONDARZA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Jose Francisco ELIZONDO**, christened 3 Oct 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**.
 3 ii **Jose Luis Jesus ELIZONDO**, christened 16 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 4 iii **Maria Juana Josefa ELIZONDO**, christened 1 Feb 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Francisco ELIZONDO** (Jose Maria Jesus), christened 3 Oct 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 May 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Zacarias FERNANDEZ and Maria Natividad GARZA.

Children of Jose Francisco ELIZONDO and Maria Petra FERNANDEZ were as follows:

5 i **Eusebio ELIZONDO**, born about 1848.

- 6 ii **Francisco Florencio ELIZONDO**, christened 28 Oct 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Maria Juana ELIZONDO**, christened 25 Jun 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Maria Guadalupe ELIZONDO**, christened 13 Dec 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 v **Teofilo ELIZONDO**, christened 9 Jan 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vi **Jose Antonio ELIZONDO**, christened 25 Jul 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vii **Juan Bautista ELIZONDO**, christened 29 Dec 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 viii **Francisco ELIZONDO**, christened 11 Mar 1863 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ix **Maria Petra ELIZONDO**, christened 6 Mar 1866 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 x **Jose Maria ELIZONDO**, christened 5 Mar 1868 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 xi **Jose Ernesto ELIZONDO**, born 18 Sep 1869 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 20 Jan 1870 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 xii **Maria Francisca ELIZONDO**, christened 25 Nov 1872 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 xiii **Luis ELIZONDO**, christened 29 Nov 1873 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Juana Josefa ELIZONDO** (Jose Maria Jesus), christened 1 Feb 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Aug 1849 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Oct 1824 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ramon FERNANDEZ and Maria Guadalupe MARTINEZ.

Children of Maria Juana Josefa ELIZONDO and Jose Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 18 i **Maria Jesus Cresencia FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Apr 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Jose Pedro FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 May 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Angel GARCIA and Maria Leonor TREVINO Image 71-3

1. **Jose Angel GARCIA**, christened 2 Jun 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Ana Josefa Jesus GARZA. He married on 20 May 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor TREVINO**, daughter of Pedro Joseph TREVINO and Antonia Margarita GARCIA.

Children of Jose Angel GARCIA and Maria Leonor TREVINO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Ana GARCIA**. She married on 8 Nov 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco SEPULVEDA**, born about 1805, son of Jose Encarnacion SEPULVEDA and Maria Josefa GARZA.
- 3 ii **Jose Maria Antonio GARCIA**, christened 10 Oct 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- + 4 iii **Jose Antonio Isac GARCIA**, christened 5 Jun 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**.
- 5 iv **Jose Eulogio Jesus GARCIA**, christened 13 Mar 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Maria Josefa GARCIA**. She married **Jose Tomas TREVINO**.
- + 7 vi **Maria Anacleta GARCIA**, christened 14 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Francisco SEPULVEDA**.
- 8 vii **Maria Josefa Manuela GARCIA**, christened 22 Mar 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Jose Jesus Marcos GARCIA**, christened 9 Oct 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Jose Antonio Isac GARCIA** (Jose Angel), christened 5 Jun 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Apr 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Jul 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Felipe Santiago SEPULVEDA and Maria Loreto FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Antonio Isac GARCIA and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Angel Felix GARCIA**, christened 3 Apr 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Canuto GARCIA**, christened 20 Jan 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Luisa Pomposa GARCIA**, christened 28 Aug 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Paula GARCIA**, christened 26 Jan 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Jesus Maria GARCIA**, christened 10 Aug 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Josefa GARCIA** (Jose Angel). She married on 15 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Tomas TREVINO**, christened 8 Mar 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO and Maria Josefa Bruna FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa GARCIA and Jose Tomas TREVINO were as follows:

- 15 i **Balvina Jesus TREVINO**, christened 4 Mar 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Maria Remedios TREVINO**, christened 2 Sep 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Juan Dios TREVINO**, christened 9 Mar 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Magdalena Salome TREVINO**, christened 24 Jul 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Jesus Maria TREVINO**, christened 29 Aug 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Maria Carmen TREVINO**, christened 12 May 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vii **Manuel Maria TREVINO**, christened 14 Apr 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 viii **Josefa TREVINO**, christened 20 Mar 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Anacleta GARCIA** (Jose Angel), christened 14 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 9 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco SEPULVEDA**, born about 1805, son of Jose Encarnacion SEPULVEDA and Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of Maria Anacleta GARCIA and Francisco SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 23 i **Juan Crisostomo SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Jan 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Mariana SEPULVEDA**, christened 13 Jan 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of mulato libre Luis PADILLA and mulata libre Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ

Image 71-4

1. **mulato libre Luis PADILLA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 23 May 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and Maria Candelaria ALVAREZ.

Children of mulato libre Luis PADILLA and mulata libre Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Secundina PADILLA**, christened 2 Jul 1805 in Ramos Arispe, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Gertrudis CANTU and Maria Margarita FERNANDEZ

Images 71<>73

1. **Jose Andres GARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis CANTU**; (2) on 25 May 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ and Mariana FLORES.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Gertrudis CANTU were as follows:

- 2 i **Blas Maria GARZA**. He married on 17 Apr 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Gracian Urfino GARZA and Maria Jesus GARZA.
- 3 ii **Jose Maria Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 1 Mar 1786 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Trinidad GARZA**, christened 6 Mar 1788 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Teresa Jesus GARZA**, christened 24 Oct 1790 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Jesus FUENTE**; (2) **Bartolome RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**.
- 6 v **Jose Ignacio GARZA**, christened 18 Jul 1792 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Juan Cristobal GARZA**, christened 5 Aug 1794 in General Teran, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Juan Joseph Valentino RODRIGUEZ and Maria Leonor GARZA.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Margarita FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 8 i **Maria Josefa GARZA**. She married **Jose Telesforo Reyes GARCIA**.
- + 9 ii **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**. She married **Jose Adriano MONTEMAYOR**.
- + 10 iii **Julian GARZA**. He married **Maria Dolores TREVINO**.
- + 11 iv **Jose Doroteo GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Dolores GORIBAR**.
- 12 v **Jose Domingo Maria GARZA**, christened 8 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Maria Mariana Basilia GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 14 vii **Maria Antonia GARZA**. She married **Jose Maria GARCIA**.
- 15 viii **Maria Ana GARZA**. She married on 14 Aug 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ruperto TREVINO**, son of Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO and Maria Josefa Bruna FERNANDEZ.

Generation 2

5. **Maria Teresa Jesus GARZA** (Jose Andres), christened 24 Oct 1790 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 28 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus FUENTE**, son of Jose Ignacio Luciano FUENTE and Maria Josefa GARZA; (2) on 15 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bartolome RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Bartolome RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR and Josefa Antonia ABREGO.

Children of Maria Teresa Jesus GARZA and Jose Jesus FUENTE were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Jesus Nicomedes FUENTE**, christened 20 Sep 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Jose Pascual FUENTE**, christened 20 May 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Marcos Jesus FUENTE**, christened 29 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Pedro FUENTE**, christened 3 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Teresa Jesus GARZA and Bartolome RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 20 i **Jose Fabian MONTEMAYOR**, christened 24 Jan 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Josefa GARZA** (Jose Andres). She married on 30 Sep 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Telesforo Reyes GARCIA**, christened 10 Jan 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO.

Children of Maria Josefa GARZA and Jose Telesforo Reyes GARCIA were as follows:

- 21 i **Antonio GARCIA**, born about 1820.
- 22 ii **Jose Vicente GARCIA**, christened 29 Nov 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Maria Jesus Iginia GARCIA**, christened 17 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 24 iv **Jose Ruperto GARCIA**, christened 30 Mar 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 25 v **Maria Dorotea GARCIA**, christened 9 Feb 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 26 vi **Jose Catarino GARCIA**, christened 27 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 27 vii **Maria Isidora GARCIA**, christened 4 Apr 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 28 viii **Maria Merced GARCIA**, christened 25 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 8 May 1918 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
 - 29 ix **Porcopio GARCIA**, christened 11 Jul 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 30 x **Felipe Jacobo GARCIA**, christened 4 May 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 31 xi **Jose Teofilo GARCIA**, christened 13 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 32 xii **Maria Dolores GARCIA**, christened 7 Apr 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 33 xiii **Juan Jose GARCIA**, born about 1823.

9. **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (Jose Andres). She married on 13 Apr 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Adriano MONTEMAYOR**, christened 25 Jul 1790 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Bartolome RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR and Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis GARZA and Jose Adriano MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 34 i **Jose Marcos MONTEMAYOR**, christened 11 Oct 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 ii **Jose Jesus Agapito MONTEMAYOR**, christened 25 Sep 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 iii **Maria Guadalupe Eusebia MONTEMAYOR**, christened 10 Mar 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 iv **Jose Maria MONTEMAYOR**, christened 6 May 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 v **Maria Victoriana MONTEMAYOR**, christened 25 Dec 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 vi **Jose Tomas MONTEMAYOR**, christened 30 Dec 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 vii **Jose Higinio MONTEMAYOR**, christened 11 Jan 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Julian GARZA** (Jose Andres). He married on 27 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores TREVINO**, daughter of Pedro Jose TREVINO and Maria Jesus Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Julian GARZA and Maria Dolores TREVINO were as follows:

- 41 i **Jose Basilio GARZA**, christened 22 Jun 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 ii **Maria Estefana GARZA**, christened 8 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 iii **Maria Petra GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 iv **Maria Sostenes GARZA**, christened 22 Apr 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 45 v **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 8 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 46 vi **Maria Damasa GARZA**, christened 14 Dec 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 47 vii **Juan Gualberto GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 48 viii **Maria Amalia GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 49 ix **Francisco Paula GARZA**, christened 3 Apr 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 50 x **Maria Dolores GARZA**, christened 16 Mar 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Jose Doroteo GARZA** (Jose Andres), christened 14 Feb 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 May 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Dolores GORIBAR**, daughter of Patricio GORIBAR and Concepcion MARTINEZ.

Children of Jose Doroteo GARZA and Dolores GORIBAR were as follows:

- 51 i **Patircio Amado GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1846 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14. **Maria Antonia GARZA** (Jose Andres). She married on 18 May 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria GARCIA**, son of Jose Antonio GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis Policarpia SANTOS.

Children of Maria Antonia GARZA and Jose Maria GARCIA were as follows:

- 52 i **Maria Emeteria GARCIA**, christened 4 Mar 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 ii **Jacobo GARCIA**, christened 20 Jun 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 iii **Maria Merced GARCIA**, christened 17 Aug 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55 iv **Jose Ignacio GARCIA**, christened 1 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 v **Maria Antonia GARCIA**, christened 13 Jun 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 vi **Indalcecio GARCIA**, christened 22 May 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 58 vii **Maria Francisca Javiera GARCIA**, christened 5 Dec 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 59 viii **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 26 Mar 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 60 ix **Vicente GARCIA**, christened 7 Apr 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Jose Maria URENDES Image 73-1

1. **mulato libre Jose Maria URENDES**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Vicente URENDES and Maria Isabel ANES. He married on 12 Jul 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Anastacia SUAREZ**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin SUAREZ and Maria

Guadalupe GARCIA.

Descendants of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO Image 73-2

1. **Juan Jose GARZA**, son of Luis Antonio GARZA and Ana Maria Dolores SEPULVEDA. He married on 4 Sep 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia TREVINO**, daughter of Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Ana Maria Guadalupe GARCIA.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 2 | i | Juana Francisca GARZA , christened 5 Apr 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Gertrudis Atanacia GARZA , christened 6 May 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Juana Maria Pantaleona GARZA , christened 27 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Jose Vital GARZA , christened 29 Apr 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 6 | v | Maria Merced GARZA , christened 26 Sep 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Jose Agustin GARCIA . |
| 7 | vi | Jose Guillermo GARZA , christened 2 Oct 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 8 | vii | Jose Jesus Valentin GARZA , christened 18 Feb 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married Juana Plutarca GARCIA . |
| 9 | viii | Maria Rosario Concepcion GARZA , christened 7 Oct 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | ix | Jose Basilio GARZA , christened 28 Mar 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

6. **Maria Merced GARZA** (Juan Jose), christened 26 Sep 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Oct 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Agustin GARCIA**, christened 31 Aug 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Jesus GARCIA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO.

Children of Maria Merced GARZA and Jose Agustin GARCIA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 11 | i | Maria Petronila GARCIA , christened 13 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | ii | Jesus Maria GARCIA , born 1841. |
| 13 | iii | Maria Amalia Macaria GARCIA , christened 11 Mar 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | iv | Maria Blandina GARCIA , christened 2 Jun 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | v | Maria Carmen GARCIA , christened 21 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

8. **Jose Jesus Valentin GARZA** (Juan Jose), christened 18 Feb 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Plutarca GARCIA**, born about 1821, daughter of Jose Joaquin Sotelo GARCIA and Maria Carmen TREVINO.

Children of Jose Jesus Valentin GARZA and Juana Plutarca GARCIA were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Arcadia GARZA**, christened 12 Jan 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Juana Maria FERNANDEZ Image 73-3

1. **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**, son of Jose Luis GARZA and Maria Rita SERNA. He married (1) on 10 Sep 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Bartolome FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA; (2) on 4 Nov 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita Isidora FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alejandro FERNANDEZ and Maria Tomasa LOZANO.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Juana Maria FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Salome GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3 ii **Jose Gregorio GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 iii **Jose Antonio Locario GARZA**, christened 29 Dec 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 5 iv **Maria Eduvigis GARZA**, christened 18 Oct 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Luis LOPEZ**; (2) **Jose Noberto GARZA**.
 6 v **Jose Salome GARZA**, christened 8 Jul 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 7 vi **Maria Cornelia GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 8 vii **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 5 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 9 viii **Maria Ildefonsa GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 10 ix **Jose Jesus Irineo GARZA**, christened 10 Apr 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Maria Eduvigis GARZA** (Juan Nepomuceno), christened 18 Oct 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 12 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Luis LOPEZ**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Antonio LOPEZ and Maria Gertrudis VILLANUEVA; (2) on 12 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Noberto GARZA**, christened 13 Jun 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Ramon GARZA and Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL.

Children of Maria Eduvigis GARZA and Jose Luis LOPEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Brigido LOPEZ**, christened 9 Oct 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 12 ii **Jose Ambrosio LOPEZ**, christened 8 Dec 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 13 iii **Maria Jesus LOPEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Tomas MATA and Mariana VEGA Image 73-4

1. **indio Jose Tomas MATA**, son of Marcos Alejandro MATA and Geronima Micaela LOERA. He married on 13 Sep 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana VEGA**, daughter of Maria Nicolasa VEGA.

Children of indio Jose Tomas MATA and Mariana VEGA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Feliciana MATA**. She married **mestizo Jose Antonio PEREZ**.
- 3 ii **Maria Francisca MATA**, christened 11 Nov 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Feliciana MATA** (Jose Tomas). She married on 4 Mar 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Antonio PEREZ**, son of Jose Maria PEREZ HOLGUIN and Maria Encarnacion CRUZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Feliciana MATA and mestizo Jose Antonio PEREZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Paula PEREZ**, born about 1821.
- 5 ii **Maria Guadalupe PEREZ**, christened 9 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Diego PEREZ**, born about 1827.
- 7 iv **Jose Gabriel PEREZ**, christened 18 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Jose Ponciano PEREZ**, christened 19 Nov 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Maria Antonia PEREZ**, christened 11 May 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vii **Maria Francisca PEREZ**, christened 11 Oct 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Felipe PEREZ and mulata Maria Gertrudis ROBLES

Image 74-1

1. **indio Felipe PEREZ**, son of Juan PEREZ and Ana Josefa CRUZ. He married on 23 Jan 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Gertrudis ROBLES**, daughter of Jose Vicente ROBLES and Petra Antonia FLORES.

Children of indio Felipe PEREZ and mulata Maria Gertrudis ROBLES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Tomasa Cayetana PEREZ**, christened 23 Sep 1802 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Simon PEREZ**, christened 10 Nov 1811 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Petra PEREZ**, christened 14 Mar 1813 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Pablo PEREZ**, christened 19 Feb 1815 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Jose SANCHEZ
Image 74-2**

1. **Jose SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ and Juana Margarita PADILLA. He married on 27 Jan 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Alejandro FERNANDEZ and Maria Tomasa LOZANO.

**Descendant of
Jose Ramon GARCIA and Maria Jesus FLORES
Image 74-3**

1. **Jose Ramon GARCIA**, son of Maria Gretrudis TREVINO. He married on 17 Feb 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus FLORES**, daughter of Agustin FLORES and Maria Carmen ELIZONDO.

Children of Jose Ramon GARCIA and Maria Jesus FLORES were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juan Nepomuceno Nestor GARCIA**, christened 28 Feb 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Nepomuceno Nestor GARCIA** (Jose Ramon), christened 28 Feb 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jun 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**, daughter of Jose Margil GONZALEZ and Juana Maria GARZA.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno Nestor GARCIA and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ were as follows:

3	i	Jose Martin Ildefonso GARCIA , christened 31 Jan 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4	ii	Jose Martin GARCIA , christened 1 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5	iii	Jose Gregorio GARCIA , christened 26 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6	iv	Maria Estefana GARCIA , christened 28 Dec 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7	v	Maria Amada Altagracia Jesus GARCIA , christened 15 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8	vi	Maria Rita GARCIA , christened 24 May 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Jose Antonio SEPULVEDA and Ana Josefa Agatona
GONZALEZ AMAYA
Image 74-5**

1. **Jose Antonio SEPULVEDA**, son of Jose Velardo SEPULVEDA and Maria Rosalia GARZA. He married on 2 May 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa Agatona GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 16 Jan 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Miguel GONZALEZ AMAYA and Rosa FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Antonio SEPULVEDA and Ana Josefa Agatona GONZALEZ AMAYA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Rafael Pragedis SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Jul 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Cayetano Gil SEPULVEDA**, christened 4 Sep 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Calixto SEPULVEDA**, born 14 Oct 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 18 Oct 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Santiago SEPULVEDA**, born about 1814. He married **Maria Jesus VARGAS**.
- + 6 v **Maria Pioquinta SEPULVEDA**, born about 1814. She married (1) **Carlos Jose GARZA**; (2) **Jesus GARCIA**.
- + 7 vi **Maria Polonia SEPULVEDA**, christened 14 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Cayetano GONZALEZ**.
- + 8 vii **Maria Crisanta SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Oct 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Felipe TREVINO**.
- + 9 viii **Roman SEPULVEDA**, born about 1820. He married **Tomasa ARISPE**.
- + 10 ix **Epitacio SEPULVEDA**, born about 1822. He married **Rita GARCIA**.

Generation 2

5. **Santiago SEPULVEDA** (Jose Antonio), born about 1814. He married on 1 Mar 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus VARGAS**, born about 1833, daughter of Francisco VARGAS and Petra GARCIA.

Children of Santiago SEPULVEDA and Maria Jesus VARGAS were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Candelaria SEPULVEDA**, christened 4 Feb 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Prisciliano SEPULVEDA**, christened 27 Oct 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Albina SEPULVEDA**, christened 18 Dec 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Maria Estefana SEPULVEDA**, christened 4 Aug 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Magdalena SEPULVEDA**, christened 26 Jul 1859 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vi **Jose Lucio SEPULVEDA**, christened 26 Dec 1865 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Pioquinta SEPULVEDA** (Jose Antonio), born about 1814. She married (1) on 26 Sep 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Carlos Jose GARZA**, son of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO; (2) on 9 May 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jesus GARCIA**, born about 1827, son of Jose Sirildo GARCIA and Maria Loreto Desideria FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Pioquinta SEPULVEDA and Jesus GARCIA were as follows:

- 17 i **Regina GARCIA**, christened 9 Sep 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Polonia SEPULVEDA** (Jose Antonio), christened 14 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Jun 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cayetano GONZALEZ**, christened 31 Mar 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Margil

GONZALEZ and Juana Maria GARZA.

Children of Maria Polonia SEPULVEDA and Jose Cayetano GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 18 i **Cristino GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Felipa GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Aug 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iii **Herculano GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Crispin GONZALEZ**.

8. **Maria Crisanta SEPULVEDA** (Jose Antonio), christened 28 Oct 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Felipe TREVINO**, christened 24 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Gregoria SEPULVEDA.

Children of Maria Crisanta SEPULVEDA and Jose Felipe TREVINO were as follows:

- 22 i **Jose Miguel TREVINO**, christened 1 Oct 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Jose Alejo TREVINO**, christened 18 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 3 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Maria Juana TREVINO**, christened 25 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Roman SEPULVEDA** (Jose Antonio), born about 1820. He married on 23 May 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tomasa ARISPE**, born about 1828, daughter of Juan Jose Quirino ARISPE and Maria Nieves Refugio GARZA.

Children of Roman SEPULVEDA and Tomasa ARISPE were as follows:

- 26 i **Leon SEPULVEDA**, christened 14 Apr 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ii **Maria Petronila SEPULVEDA**, christened 1 Jun 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iii **Jose Leonides SEPULVEDA**, christened 9 Aug 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iv **Jose Tranquilino SEPULVEDA**, christened 6 Jul 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 v **Maria Pabla SEPULVEDA**, christened 18 Jun 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Epitacio SEPULVEDA** (Jose Antonio), born about 1822. He married on 19 Jun 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rita GARCIA**, born about 1829, daughter of Jose Sirildo GARCIA and Maria Loreto Desideria FERNANDEZ.

Children of Epitacio SEPULVEDA and Rita GARCIA were as follows:

- 31 i **Maria Lina SEPULVEDA**, christened 22 Aug 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ii **Anastacio SEPULVEDA**.

**Descendants of
Juan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Isabel AYALA and Maria**

Josefa GARZA

Images 74<>75

1. **Juan Cristobal GARZA**, christened 17 May 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA. He married (1) on 18 Aug 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel AYALA**, christened 8 May 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Joseph Cayetano AYALA and Josefa Francisca TREVINO; (2) on 18 Jan 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Andrea GARZA; (3) on 4 Aug 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Juan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Isabel AYALA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Miguel GARZA**, christened 30 Sep 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ricarda GARZA**.
- + 3 ii **Juana Josefa GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Fernando BOSQUE**; (2) **Joseph Jesus CEPEDA**.
- 4 iii **Jose Andres GARZA**.
- 5 iv **Jose Jesus GARZA**.
- + 6 v **Juan Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 25 Oct 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Ana Francisca SEPULVEDA**.
- 7 vi **Maria Francisca GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Feb 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin ZERTUCHE**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Salvador Francisco ZERTUCHE and Maria Teresa Jesus BOSQUE.
- + 8 vii **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 19 Feb 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa TREVINO**.
- + 9 viii **Pedro Joseph GARZA**. He married **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Juan Cristobal GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 10 i **Juan Cristobal Ciriaco GARZA**, christened 21 Jun 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Miguel GARZA** (Juan Cristobal), christened 30 Sep 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jun 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ricarda GARZA**, daughter of Juan Bautista GARZA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Ricarda GARZA were as follows:

- 11 i **Pedro Joseph Maria GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 15 Dec 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Jose Antonio Hilario GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Jose Ildefonso Jesus GARZA**, christened 29 Jan 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vi **Maria Andrea GARZA**, christened 24 Nov 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 17 vii **Maria Eufemia GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 viii **Jose Bruno GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ix **Maria Rosalia Merced GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 x **Maria Rosa GARZA**, born about 1800.
- 21 xi **Jose Marcelino Benigno Jesus GARZA**, christened 20 Feb 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 xii **Benigno GARZA**.

3. **Juana Josefa GARZA** (Juan Cristobal), christened 18 Feb 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 20 Nov 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Fernando BOSQUE**, christened 28 Jan 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Fernando BOSQUE and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ CASTRO; (2) on 1 May 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Jesus CEPEDA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Maria CEPEDA and Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ ALBEAR.

Children of Juana Josefa GARZA and Jose Fernando BOSQUE were as follows:

- 23 i **Juan Joseph BOSQUE**, christened 2 Sep 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Juana Josefa Petra BOSQUE**, christened 8 Feb 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Juana Maria Petra BOSQUE**, christened 8 Feb 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Jose Cesario BOSQUE**.
- 27 v **Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE**, christened 14 Mar 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vi **Maria Ignacia Gertrudis BOSQUE**, christened 4 Aug 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vii **Maria Barbara BOSQUE**.
- 30 viii **Ana Maria BOSQUE**.

Children of Juana Josefa GARZA and Joseph Jesus CEPEDA were as follows:

- 31 i **Maria Siriaca Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 14 Aug 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Juan Jose Jesus GARZA** (Juan Cristobal), christened 25 Oct 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Jan 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Francisca SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Dec 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Pablo SEPULVEDA and Matiana FERNANDEZ.

Children of Juan Jose Jesus GARZA and Ana Francisca SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 32 i **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 ii **Pedro Joseph Celestino GARZA**, christened 24 May 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iii **Cosme Damian Maximiliano GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 iv **Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico, buried 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 36 v **Juan Jose Geronimo GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

8. **Juan Joseph GARZA** (Juan Cristobal), christened 19 Feb 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, daughter of Antonio Jesus TREVINO and Maria Leonor TREVINO.

Children of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

- 37 i **Maria Jesus Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ii **Maria Loreto Petra GARZA**, christened 22 Nov 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Pedro Joseph GARZA** (Juan Cristobal). He married on 10 Nov 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 39 i **Joseph Domingo Geronimo GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Jose Antonio QUINTANILLA and Maria Guadalupe
GARZA
Image 75-1**

1. **mulato Jose Antonio QUINTANILLA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Miguel QUINTANILLA and Maria Rosa ALCALA. He married (1) on 6 Aug 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa VELIS**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Juan Diego VELIS and Maria Marcela ARROYO; (2) on 6 Aug 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GARZA**, daughter of Quilino Estanislao Javier GARZA and Maria Timotea SAENZ.

Children of mulato Jose Antonio QUINTANILLA and Maria Guadalupe GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Jesus Ramona QUINTANILLA**, christened 2 Sep 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Antonio QUINTANILLA**, christened 10 Feb 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Vicente QUINTANILLA**, christened 1 Jun 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Fabian QUINTANILLA**, christened 29 Jan 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Aniceto QUINTANILLA**, christened 7 May 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Jose Benito GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis FLORES**

Image 75-2

1. **Jose Benito GARCIA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Andres GARCIA and Maria Antonia VEDIA. He married on 7 Aug 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FLORES**, daughter of Francisco FLORES ABREGO and mulata Maria Irene TREVINO.

Children of Jose Benito GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis FLORES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Agustina Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 1 Sep 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Leonarda Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 18 Dec 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**. She married **mestizo Jose Celestino RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 5 iv **Jose Rafael Valentin GARCIA**, christened 20 Feb 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Buenaventura ENRIQUEZ**.
- + 6 v **Maria Antonia Patricia GARCIA**, christened 17 Mar 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Jesus POLANCO**; (2) **Jose Antonio GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARCIA** (Jose Benito). She married on 30 Jan 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Celestino RODRIGUEZ**, son of mestizo Jesus RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Antonia VALDEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARCIA and mestizo Jose Celestino RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Julian RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Rafael Valentin GARCIA** (Jose Benito), christened 20 Feb 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Buenaventura ENRIQUEZ**, christened 25 Jul 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Jose Marcelo ENRIQUEZ and mestiza Maria Casimira SANCHEZ.

Children of Jose Rafael Valentin GARCIA and Maria Buenaventura ENRIQUEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Rita Severiana GARCIA**, christened 17 Apr 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Antonia Patricia GARCIA** (Jose Benito), christened 17 Mar 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 7 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus POLANCO**; (2) on 10 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio GONZALEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Antonia Patricia GARCIA and Jose Jesus POLANCO were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Simon Jesus POLANCO**, christened 26 Mar 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Cesario POLANCO**, christened 28 Aug 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 11 | iii | Rumualdo POLANCO , christened 16 Mar 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | iv | Jose Jacinto POLANCO , christened 16 Sep 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | v | Jose Feliciano POLANCO , christened 17 Jun 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of Jose Roque GARZA

Image 75-3

1. **Jose Roque GARZA**, son of Francisco Javier Ramon GARZA and Ana Maria Santos FERNANDEZ. He married on 23 Oct 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Aug 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alejandro LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Ana Maria GARCIA.

Descendants of Capitan Felipe CALZADO and Isabel Maria MATA COS and Maria Carmen TREVINO

Image 75-4

1. **Capitan Felipe CALZADO**, born in Santander, Spain; died 16 Apr 1810 in Pesqueria Grande, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Domingo CALZADO and Lorenza ROBLEDO RABAGO. He married (1) on 8 Nov 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria MATA COS**, buried in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Andres Antonio MATA COS and Maria Leonor GOMEZ CELIS; (2) on 29 Oct 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen TREVINO**, daughter of Antonio Jesus TREVINO and Maria Leonor TREVINO.

Children of Capitan Felipe CALZADO and Isabel Maria MATA COS were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Apolinar Leonor CALZADO , christened 29 Jul 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Joseph Maria Jesus Nepomuceno CALZADO , christened 1 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Guadalupe Dominga CALZADO , christened 20 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Jose Felix CALZADO , christened 26 May 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Jose Diego Jesus CALZADO , christened 17 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| + 7 | vi | Jose Jesus CALZADO , born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 26 Nov 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married Maria Carmen Alexa GARCIA . |
| 8 | vii | Joseph Francisco Andres CALZADO , christened 6 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| + 9 | viii | Jose Cecilio CALZADO , born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) Maria Gertrudis Yanuaria TREVINO ; (2) Juana CASO . |

Children of Capitan Felipe CALZADO and Maria Carmen TREVINO were as follows:

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| + 10 | i | Maria Josefa CALZADO . She married Juan Bautista GARCIA . |
|------|---|---|

Generation 2

7. **Jose Jesus CALZADO** (Felipe), born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 26 Nov 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 17 May 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen Alexa GARCIA**, christened 25 Jul 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO.

Children of Jose Jesus CALZADO and Maria Carmen Alexa GARCIA were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Ruperta Guadalupe CALZADO**, christened 30 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Juana Jesus CALZADO**, christened 29 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Cecilio CALZADO** (Felipe), born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Yanuaria TREVINO**, daughter of Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Ana Maria Guadalupe GARCIA; (2) on 7 Apr 1834 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana CASO**.

Children of Jose Cecilio CALZADO and Maria Gertrudis Yanuaria TREVINO were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Dolores CALZADO**, christened 14 Aug 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Concepcion Damasa CALZADO**, christened 12 Dec 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Brigida Ramona Concepcion CALZADO**, christened 14 Oct 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cecilio CALZADO and Juana CASO were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Rafael Refugio CALZADO**, christened 29 Oct 1839 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Josefa CALZADO** (Felipe). She married on 3 Sep 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Bautista GARCIA**, son of Jose Jesus GARCIA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO.

Children of Maria Josefa CALZADO and Juan Bautista GARCIA were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Nemecio Dolores GARCIA**, christened 2 Nov 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Juan Jose Tiburcio REYES and mulata Maria Petra JASSO

Image 76-1

1. **mulato Juan Jose Tiburcio REYES**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Mariano REYES and Maria Marcela SANTOS. He married on 31 Oct 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Petra JASSO**, christened 20 Jun 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Jose JASSO and Maria FLORES.

Children of mulato Juan Jose Tiburcio REYES and mulata Maria Petra JASSO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Cayetano REYES**. He married **Maria Refugio GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Cayetano REYES** (Juan Jose Tiburcio). He married on 4 Sep 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio GONZALEZ**, daughter of Jose Juan GONZALEZ and Maria Juana RAMON.

Children of Jose Cayetano REYES and Maria Refugio GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Jesus REYES**, christened 17 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 ii **Ana Dominga Jesus REYES**, christened 12 May 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 5 iii **Maria Antonia REYES**, christened 12 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Jesus RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA

Image 76-2

1. **Jose Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, son of Jose Pastor RODRIGUEZ and Maria Francisca GARZA. He married on 9 Nov 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Ramon GARZA and Maria Antonia GARZA.

Children of Jose Jesus RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Felipe Cayetano RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**.
 + 3 ii **Maria Polonia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose GARCIA**.
 4 iii **Jose Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Sep 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana TREVINO**, daughter of Geronimo TREVINO and Maria Juana Francisca SANTOS COY.
 5 iv **Jose Bartolome RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Aug 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 6 v **Maria Juana Nepomucena RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 May 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 7 vi **Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose NAVA**.
 8 vii **Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Aug 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Felipe Cayetano RODRIGUEZ** (Jose Jesus), christened 19 Sep 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**, daughter of Jose Javier TREVINO and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Felipe Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Maxima RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Maria Matiana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Sep 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Maria Valentina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Maria Wenceslaa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Polonia RODRIGUEZ** (Jose Jesus), christened 13 Feb 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Nov 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose GARCIA**, son of Joseph Gabriel Patricio GARCIA and Maria Rosalia Victorina GARZA.

Children of Maria Polonia RODRIGUEZ and Juan Jose GARCIA were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Eutimio GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Eliguiio GARCIA**, christened 19 Nov 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Andrea GARCIA**, christened 10 Nov 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ** (Jose Jesus), christened 29 Jun 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Jul 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose NAVA**, christened 11 Sep 1813 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel NAVA and Maria Andrea GARZA.

Children of Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ and Juan Jose NAVA were as follows:

- 17 i **Maria Panfila NAVA**, christened 2 Jun 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Paula NAVA**, christened 19 Jan 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Bartolome NAVA**, christened 25 Aug 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Luis NAVA**, christened 27 Aug 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Juan NAVA**, christened 27 May 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Vitoriano GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GARCIA Image 76-3

1. **indio Jose Vitoriano GARZA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Esteban GARZA and Juliana CASAREZ. He married on 23 Nov 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**, christened 26 Oct 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Joaquin GARCIA RIOJAS and mestiza Maria Francisca GARZA.

Children of indio Jose Vitoriano GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Eusebio GARZA**, christened 22 Dec 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Mateo GARZA**, christened 25 Sep 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mestiza Maria Leonarda GARZA**. She married **mestizo Jose Pomposo**

- DOMINGUEZ.**
- 5 iv **Maria Lina Refugio GARZA**, christened 19 Sep 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Oct 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Francisco GONZALEZ**, son of Santiago GONZALEZ and Justa Claudia HERNANDEZ.
 - + 6 v **Maria Rosa GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Valentin GAMEZ**.
 - + 7 vi **Agapito GARZA**. He married **Maria Martina GAMEZ**.
 - 8 vii **Maria Ignacia GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 9 viii **Maria Petra Nolasco GARZA**, christened 4 Feb 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 10 ix **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 24 Feb 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 11 x **Jose Maria Pilar GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 12 xi **Jose Francisco Luz GARZA**, christened 17 Sep 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **mestiza Maria Leonarda GARZA** (Jose Vitoriano). She married on 14 Mar 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Pomposo DOMINGUEZ**, son of Jose Maria DOMINGUEZ and Maria Juana CARRANCIO.

Children of mestiza Maria Leonarda GARZA and mestizo Jose Pomposo DOMINGUEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Dololres DOMINGUEZ**, born about 1825; buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Trinidad DOMINGUEZ**, born about 1829; buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Susana DOMINGUEZ**, born about 1829.

6. **Maria Rosa GARZA** (Jose Vitoriano), christened 1 Sep 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Oct 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Valentin GAMEZ**, son of Jose Antonio GAMEZ and Leocadia VASQUEZ.

Children of Maria Rosa GARZA and Jose Valentin GAMEZ were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Bartolome GAMEZ**, christened 25 Aug 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Jose Santiago GAMEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Maria Andrea GAMEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Maria Felicitas GAMEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Maria Cenobia GAMEZ**, christened 2 Nov 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Julio GAMEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Pedro Nolasco GAMEZ**, christened 1 Feb 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Agapito GARZA** (Jose Vitoriano). He married on 2 May 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Martina GAMEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio GAMEZ and Leocadia VASQUEZ.

Children of Agapito GARZA and Maria Martina GAMEZ were as follows:

- 23 i **Maria Simona GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Jose Ines GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Jose Emeterio GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Maria Melquiades GARZA**, christened 10 Dec 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 v **Agapito GARZA**, christened 23 Sep 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vi **Jose Florentino GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vii **Gabriel GARZA**, christened 18 Mar 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Francisco Gerardo POSADAS and Maria Magdalena CHAVARRIA

Image 76-4

1. **mulato Francisco Gerardo POSADAS**. He married (1) **Maria Magdalena CHAVARRIA**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Jan 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Manuela GUZMAN**.

Children of mulato Francisco Gerardo POSADAS and Maria Magdalena CHAVARRIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulata Maria Barbara POSADAS**. She married **indio Jose Urbano RAMON**.

Generation 2

2. **mulata Maria Barbara POSADAS** (Francisco Gerardo). She married on 18 Jan 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Urbano RAMON**, christened 29 May 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Ignacio RAMON and Juana ALTAMIRANO.

Children of mulata Maria Barbara POSADAS and indio Jose Urbano RAMON were as follows:

- 3 i **Jose Ildefonso RAMON**, christened 31 Jan 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Maria Rafaela RAMON**, christened 1 Nov 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Jose Anselmo RAMON**, christened 26 Apr 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Jose Alejandro CARRILLO

Image 77-1

1. **indio Jose Alejandro CARRILLO**. He married on 15 Feb 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe CRUZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of Pablo Jose TREVINO

Image 77-2

1. **Pablo Jose TREVINO**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Feb 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Polinaria MORALES**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Maximo RODRIGUEZ and Juana Maria GOMEZ

Image 77-3

1. **Jose Maximo RODRIGUEZ**, born in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico; buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 11 Mar 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria GOMEZ**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 17 Apr 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Carmen MEDRANO**, christened 16 Sep 1798 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Jacinto MEDRANO and Maria Dionisia AGUILAR.

Children of Jose Maximo RODRIGUEZ and Juana Maria GOMEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Angeles RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Aug 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Juan Pablo MIRELES**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**. She married **indio Jose Feliciano GOMEZ**.
- + 4 iii **Jose Tomas Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 Jan 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca Concepcion GARCIA**.
- 5 iv **Juan Jose Balberto RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Jul 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Angeles RODRIGUEZ** (Jose Maximo), christened 30 Aug 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Apr 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Pablo MIRELES**, born about 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Agustin MIRELES and mulata libre Maria Jesus JIMENEZ.

Children of Maria Angeles RODRIGUEZ and mestizo Juan Pablo MIRELES were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Antonio MIRELES**, christened 18 Jan 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Magdaleno MIRELES**, christened 25 Jul 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ** (Jose Maximo). She married on 14 Jan 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Feliciano GOMEZ**.

Children of Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ and indio Jose Feliciano GOMEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Diego GOMEZ**, christened 14 Nov 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 9 ii **Francisco GOMEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Eulogia GOMEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Jose Pablo GOMEZ**, christened 2 Mar 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Tomas Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ** (Jose Maximo), christened 1 Jan 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Apr 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Concepcion GARCIA**, christened 10 Feb 1808 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Brigido GARCIA and india Juliana GARCIA.

Children of Jose Tomas Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ and Maria Francisca Concepcion GARCIA were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Jose Sostenes RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Jose Manuel ESQUIVEL Image 77-4

1. **mulato libre Jose Manuel ESQUIVEL**. He married (1) **Maria Francisca VASQUEZ**; (2) on 27 Apr 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Jose RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa CRUZ.

Marriage of mulato libre Jose Maria GONZALEZ Image 77-5

1. **mulato libre Jose Maria GONZALEZ**. He married on 2 May 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa GONZALEZ**, daughter of Rosalia GONZALEZ.

Marriage of Jose Maria SEPULVEDA Images 77<>78

1. **Jose Maria SEPULVEDA**, son of Jose Antonio German SEPULVEDA and Maria Catarina RODRIGUEZ. He married on 9 May 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Alejandro LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Ana Maria GARCIA.

Descendants of Jose Luis PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ Image 78-1

1. **Jose Luis PADILLA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 16 May 1801 in

Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, daughter of Pedro Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ and Juana Margarita PADILLA.

Children of Jose Luis PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Isidoro PADILLA**, christened 24 Apr 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Regina PADILLA**, christened 12 Sep 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Guadalupe Nestor PADILLA**, christened 5 Mar 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Jose Viviano PADILLA**. He married **Maria Petra DURAN**.
- + 6 v **Maria Barbara PADILLA**. She married **Jose Doroteo MARTINEZ**.

Generation 2

5. **Jose Viviano PADILLA** (Jose Luis). He married on 25 Jan 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra DURAN**, christened 27 Oct 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Ignacio DURAN and Maria Josefa RAMOS.

Children of Jose Viviano PADILLA and Maria Petra DURAN were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Ambrosio PADILLA**, christened 8 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Jose Felipe Jesus PADILLA**, christened 7 Feb 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Agapito PADILLA**, christened 20 Sep 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Barbara PADILLA** (Jose Luis). She married on 17 Jun 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Doroteo MARTINEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Jesus MARTINEZ and Guadalupe ROSALES.

Children of Maria Barbara PADILLA and Jose Doroteo MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Crispin MARTINEZ**, christened 30 Oct 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Gregoria MARTINEZ**, christened 23 Dec 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Victoriana MARTINEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Santos MARTINEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Joseph Encarnacion BOTELLO and mulata Maria Jesus SALAZAR

Image 78-2

1. **mulato Joseph Encarnacion BOTELLO**, christened 10 May 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio Bonifacio BOTELLO and Maria Candida VILLARREAL. He married on 27 Aug 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Jesus SALAZAR**, christened 26 Jul 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Miguel SALAZAR and Maria Justa FERNANDEZ.

Children of mulato Joseph Encarnacion BOTELLO and mulata Maria Jesus SALAZAR were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Luciana Eduvigis BOTELLO**, christened 27 May 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Ramon VALDEZ**.
- 3 ii **Pedro Jose BOTELLO**, christened 29 Oct 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Maria Tiburcia BOTELLO**, christened 24 Apr 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **indio Jose Francisco GONZALEZ**; (2) **indio Jose Luciano LAZO**.
- 5 iv **Maria Roberta BOTELLO**, christened 1 Apr 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Ruperto Reyes BOTELLO**, christened 11 Jan 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Polonio BOTELLO**, christened 17 Jan 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Luciana Eduvigis BOTELLO** (Joseph Encarnacion), christened 27 May 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Mar 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ramon VALDEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mestiza Maria Luciana Eduvigis BOTELLO and Jose Ramon VALDEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Simon Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 29 Oct 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Refugio VALDEZ**, born about 1825.
- 10 iii **Maria Justina Refugio VALDEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Balvina VALDEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Maria Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 18 Sep 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Tiburcia BOTELLO** (Joseph Encarnacion), christened 24 Apr 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 8 Apr 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Francisco GONZALEZ**, son of Santiago GONZALEZ and Justa Claudia HERNANDEZ; (2) on 26 Dec 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Luciano LAZO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Cosme Damian LAZO and Maria Josefa VASQUEZ.

Children of Maria Tiburcia BOTELLO and indio Jose Francisco GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Miguel GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Domingo GONZALEZ**, christened 27 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Felipa GONZALEZ**, christened 2 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Trinidad GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Tiburcia BOTELLO and indio Jose Luciano LAZO were as follows:

- 17 i **Ricardo LAZO**, christened 4 Apr 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of coyote Blas Joseph VASQUEZ and mulata Maria Olaya SEPULVEDA

Image 78-3

1. **coyote Blas Joseph VASQUEZ**, christened 11 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio VASQUEZ and Maria Ines FLORES. He married on 7 Oct 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Olaya SEPULVEDA**, daughter of Maria Gertrudis Dolores GUERRERO.

Children of coyote Blas Joseph VASQUEZ and mulata Maria Olaya SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Gertrudis VASQUEZ**, born in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Juan Jose GARZA**.
- 3 ii **Toribia VASQUEZ**, christened 17 Apr 1818 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis VASQUEZ** (Blas Joseph), born in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 20 Apr 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Jose GARZA**, son of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Bartola TREVINO.

Children of Maria Gertrudis VASQUEZ and mestizo Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Leonor GARZA**, christened 12 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of mulato Carlos Antonio VELIS and Maria Encarnacion LOZANO

Image 78-4

1. **mulato Carlos Antonio VELIS**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato Juan Diego VELIS and Maria Marcela ARROYO. He married on 7 Oct 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion LOZANO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Carlos Antonio VELIS and Maria Encarnacion LOZANO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Margarita VELIS**, christened 11 Jun 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Joseph Ignacio ESCAMILLA

Images 78<>79

1. **Joseph Ignacio ESCAMILLA**, christened 6 Oct 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Luis ESCAMILLA and Maria Antonia Margarita MOLINA. He married on 7 Oct 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria GONZALEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Cecilia HINOJOSA.

Descendants of
mulato Jose Ramon SALAZAR and Maria Teresa BOTELLO
Image 79-1

1. **mulato Jose Ramon SALAZAR**, son of mestizo Joseph Miguel SALAZAR and Maria Justa FERNANDEZ. He married on 4 Nov 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa BOTELLO**, daughter of Joseph Antonio Bonifacio BOTELLO and Maria Candida VILLARREAL.

Children of mulato Jose Ramon SALAZAR and Maria Teresa BOTELLO were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Juliana Romualda SALAZAR**, christened 23 Apr 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Miguel VIDAL**.
- 3 ii **Jose Ciriaco Jesus SALAZAR**, christened 13 Aug 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Encarnacion SALAZAR**, christened 2 Apr 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Juliana Romualda SALAZAR** (Jose Ramon), christened 23 Apr 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 9 Sep 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Miguel VIDAL**, born in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Juan VIDAL and Maria Juliana JARAMILLO.

Children of mestiza Maria Juliana Romualda SALAZAR and mestizo Jose Miguel VIDAL were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Mauricio VIDAL**, christened 24 Sep 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Paula VIDAL**, christened 1 Jul 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Jose Isidro VIDAL**, christened 19 May 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Jose Catarino VIDAL**, christened 2 May 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 v **Maria Petronila VIDAL**, christened 4 Jun 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Santana HERNANDEZ and mulata libre
Maria Ignacia BOTELLO
Image 79-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Santana HERNANDEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and Maria Candelaria ALVAREZ. He married on 7 Oct 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Ignacia BOTELLO**, daughter of Joseph Antonio Bonifacio BOTELLO and Maria Candida VILLARREAL.

Children of mulato libre Jose Santana HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria Ignacia

BOTELLO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Juana HERNANDEZ**. She married **Jose Santiago VALDEZ**.
- 3 ii **Eduardo HERNANDEZ**, born about 1809. He married on 17 Sep 1849 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus FUENTE**, born about 1810.
- 4 iii **Jose Basilio HERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Jun 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Crisanto HERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Ubaldo HERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Nov 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Juana HERNANDEZ** (Jose Santana). She married on 22 Jun 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Santiago VALDEZ**, son of Santiago VALDEZ and Maria Josefa VIILLARREAL.

Children of Maria Juana HERNANDEZ and Jose Santiago VALDEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Octaviano VALDEZ**, christened 23 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Martina VALDEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Jose Polonio VALDEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Januario VALDEZ**, christened 23 Dec 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 v **Pablo VALDEZ**, christened 17 Jan 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vi **Maria Ana VALDEZ**, christened 15 Jul 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vii **Alejo VALDEZ**, christened 20 Jul 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Ignacio GARCIA and Maria Teodora Viviana SEPULVEDA Image 79-3

1. **Jose Ignacio GARCIA**, son of mestizo Juan Joseph GARCIA and mestiza Gertrudis FERNANDEZ. He married on 5 Nov 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teodora Viviana SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 Dec 1780 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Santiago SEPULVEDA and Ana Maria POLANCO.

Children of Jose Ignacio GARCIA and Maria Teodora Viviana SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Cayetano GARCIA**, born about 1801. He married **Maria Francisca Refugio FUENTE**.
- + 3 ii **Juana GARCIA**. She married **Jose Joaquin BERLANGA**.
- 4 iii **Jose Maria Carmen GARCIA**, christened 22 Jul 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Jesus GARCIA**, christened 28 Dec 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Maria Desidora Jesus GARCIA**, christened 9 Apr 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Ildefonso FUENTE**.
- 7 vi **Jose Rafael GARCIA**, christened 16 Nov 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Cayetano GARCIA** (Jose Ignacio), born about 1801. He married on 10 Jan 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Refugio FUENTE**, christened 15 Dec 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro FUENTE and Antonia FUENTE.

Children of Cayetano GARCIA and Maria Francisca Refugio FUENTE were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Nicolas Jesus GARCIA**, christened 1 Jan 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Jose Francisco Caralampio GARCIA**, christened 30 Oct 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Celso Jesus GARCIA**, christened 17 Apr 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Juana GARCIA** (Jose Ignacio). She married on 7 May 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Joaquin BERLANGA**, christened 8 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Joaquin BERLANGA and Juana Francisca LOBO GUERRERO.

Children of Juana GARCIA and Jose Joaquin BERLANGA were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Martiniano Jesus BERLANGA**, christened 24 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Jose Antonio Ildefonso BERLANGA**, christened 11 Feb 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Desidora Jesus GARCIA** (Jose Ignacio), christened 9 Apr 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Jan 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ildefonso FUENTE**, born about 1815, son of Pedro FUENTE and Antonia FUENTE.

Children of Maria Desidora Jesus GARCIA and Ildefonso FUENTE were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Jesus FUENTE**, christened 5 Nov 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Mateo FUENTE**, christened 11 Oct 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Refugio FUENTE**, christened 22 Jan 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Lucio FUENTE**, christened 1 Jan 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Jose Jesus FUENTE**, christened 15 Jan 1843 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Maria Altagracia FUENTE**, christened 21 Dec 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Pablo Jose GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis Ignacia SEPULVEDA

Image 79-4

1. **Pablo Jose GONZALEZ**, son of Jose Baltasar GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Maria Rita Dominga GARZA. He married on 7 Nov 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Ignacia SEPULVEDA**, christened 21 Jun 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio German SEPULVEDA and Maria Catarina RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Pablo Jose GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis Ignacia SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria Prudencia GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Nov 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Jose Cayetano GONZALEZ**. He married **Maria Tomasa Dolores GUERRA**.
- + 4 iii **Jose Eugenio GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Nov 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dimas TREVINO**.
- 5 iv **Maria Guadalupe Feliciana GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Apr 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Feliciana Dolores GONZALEZ**, christened 26 May 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Jose Toribio GONZALEZ**. He married **Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ**.
- 8 vii **Maria Jesus Refugio GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Jan 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ**, born about 1817. She married **Jose Eduardo RODRIGUEZ**.
- 10 ix **Maria Tomasa GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 x **Maria Leodia Concepcion GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Dec 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Cayetano GONZALEZ** (Pablo Jose). He married on 15 Feb 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa Dolores GUERRA**, christened 12 Mar 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Jesus GUERRA and Maria Catarina ARISPE.

Children of Jose Cayetano GONZALEZ and Maria Tomasa Dolores GUERRA were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Trinidad Luisa GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Dec 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Jose Cosme Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Sep 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Maria Francisca GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Jose Julian GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Feb 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Maria Antonia Francisca GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Oct 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Geronimo Francisco GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Sep 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vii **Jose Antioco GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Oct 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 viii **Maria Teresa Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ix **Maria Pomposa GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Sep 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Eugenio GONZALEZ** (Pablo Jose), christened 19 Nov 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Nov 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dimas TREVINO**, christened 27 Apr 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio Teodoro

TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Jose Eugenio GONZALEZ and Maria Dimas TREVINO were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Fermina GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Jose Toribio GONZALEZ** (Pablo Jose). He married on 23 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Juana GARZA.

Children of Jose Toribio GONZALEZ and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Francisca Sista GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
23 ii **Maria Nazaria GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
24 iii **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Sep 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ** (Pablo Jose), born about 1817. She married on 23 Nov 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Eduardo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Oct 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Juana GARZA.

Children of Maria Dolores GONZALEZ and Jose Eduardo RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 25 i **Jose Macedonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Sep 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
26 ii **Jose Francisco Dionisio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Oct 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
27 iii **Maria Blasa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
28 iv **Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Jan 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
29 v **Eugenio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Nov 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of coyote Pedro Jose CORTEZ

Image 80-1

1. **coyote Pedro Jose CORTEZ**, son of Jose Teodoro CORTEZ and Maria Santos AREVALO. He married on 22 Nov 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca URDIALES**, daughter of indio Joseph Juan Antonio URDIALES and Maria Petra CARRILLO.

Marriage of tresalvo Jose Bernardo OLIVARES

Image 80-2

1. **tresalvo Jose Bernardo OLIVARES**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Cecilia RUIZ**, buried in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 10 Jan 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa CAVAZOS**.

**Descendants of
Jose Luciano FUENTE and Juana Maria GARCIA
Image 80-3**

1. **Jose Luciano FUENTE**, son of Pedro Jose FUENTE and mestiza Maria Dolores SALAZAR. He married on 13 Jan 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria GARCIA**, christened 17 Nov 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Joaquin GARCIA RIOJAS and mestiza Maria Francisca GARZA.

Children of Jose Luciano FUENTE and Juana Maria GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Nicolas Folentino Cayetano FUENTE**, christened 16 Sep 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Jose Maria FUENTE**, christened 5 Aug 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Juana ESPARZA**; (2) **Maria Diega VALADEZ**.
- + 4 iii **Maria Martina Trinidad FUENTE**, christened 16 Nov 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Doroteo GARZA**.
- 5 iv **Maria Ildefonsa Jesus FUENTE**, christened 31 Jan 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Jesus FUENTE**, born about 1816. She married on 24 Aug 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Nemesio GARCIA**, born about 1816, son of Maria Guadalupe GARCIA.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Maria FUENTE** (Jose Luciano), christened 5 Aug 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana ESPARZA**, christened 3 Apr 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Leonardo ESPARZA and Maria Agustina VALADEZ; (2) on 29 Oct 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Diega VALADEZ**, born about 1827, daughter of Juan Climaco VALADEZ and Maria Jesus LINARES.

Children of Jose Maria FUENTE and Maria Juana ESPARZA were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 3 Nov 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria FUENTE and Maria Diega VALADEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Roman FUENTE**, christened 15 Dec 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Teofilo FUENTE**, christened 10 Jan 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Leonarda FUENTE**, christened 9 Nov 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Justina FUENTE**, christened 29 Sep 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Gregorio FUENTE**, born about 1871; died 29 Mar 1895 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Martina Trinidad FUENTE** (Jose Luciano), christened 16 Nov 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 May 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Doroteo GARZA**, son of coyote Juan Jose GARZA and mulata libre Maria Leonor JASSO.

Children of Maria Martina Trinidad FUENTE and Jose Doroteo GARZA were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Gavino Ramon GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Gabino Ramon GARZA**, christened 12 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Petra GARZA**, christened 25 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Jose Hermenegildo GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Jose Apolinario GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Felix GARZA**.
- 19 vii **Maria Santos GARZA**.
- 20 viii **Roman GARZA**, christened 6 Mar 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ix **Jesus Nabor GARZA**, christened 17 Jul 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Jesus BUENTELLO and Maria Agustina TREVINO Image 80-4

1. **Jose Jesus BUENTELLO**, son of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and Juana Maria SAENZ. He married on 16 Jan 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agustina TREVINO**, daughter of coyote Antonio TREVINO and Maria Clemencia GUERRERO.

Children of Jose Jesus BUENTELLO and Maria Agustina TREVINO were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Jose Clemente BUENTELLO**, christened 1 Dec 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Juan Pablo BUENTELLO**. He married **Micaela RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 4 iii **Maria Gregoria Cayetana BUENTELLO**, christened 17 Mar 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro Jose VILLARREAL**.
- + 5 iv **Jose Tiburcio BUENTELLO**, christened 21 Apr 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe Espiridiona CORTEZ**.
- 6 v **Maria Dolores Balvina BUENTELLO**, christened 3 Apr 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Maria Balvina BUENTELLO**. She married (1) **Jose Antonio VALLEJO**; (2) **Jose Nazario TREVINO**.
- + 8 vii **Benigno BUENTELLO**, born about 1818. He married **Maria Paula FLORES**.
- + 9 viii **Jose Ladislao BUENTELLO**, born about 1822. He married **Maria Clemencia ARAIZ**.
- + 10 ix **Fermina BUENTELLO**, born about 1824. She married **Jose Melquiades HERNANDEZ**.
- 11 x **Maria Rufina BUENTELLO**, christened 28 Aug 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 12 xi **Jacoba BUENTELLO**, born about 1831. She married **Jose Trinidad GARCIA**.

Generation 2

3. **Juan Pablo BUENTELLO** (Jose Jesus). He married on 27 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Micaela RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Joseph Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis Pia GARZA.

Children of Juan Pablo BUENTELLO and Micaela RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Julio BUENTELLO**, christened 14 Apr 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Manuel BUENTELLO**, christened 17 Jun 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Jose Ramon BUENTELLO**, christened 31 Aug 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Lucia BUENTELLO**, christened 14 Dec 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Gregoria Cayetana BUENTELLO** (Jose Jesus), christened 17 Mar 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 Mar 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose VILLARREAL**, christened 12 Sep 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Vicente VILLARREAL and mestiza Maria Rosa GARZA.

Children of Maria Gregoria Cayetana BUENTELLO and Pedro Jose VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 17 i **Juan Crisostomo VILLARREAL**, christened 28 Jan 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Elena VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Aug 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Luciano VILLARREAL**, christened 9 Jan 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Maria Trinidad Agapita VILLARREAL**, christened 22 Aug 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Maria Paz VILLARREAL**, christened 26 Jan 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Maria Viviana VILLARREAL**, christened 3 Dec 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Tiburcio BUENTELLO** (Jose Jesus), christened 21 Apr 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Nov 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Espiridiona CORTEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Manuel CORTEZ and Maria Josefa BUENTELLO.

Children of Jose Tiburcio BUENTELLO and Maria Guadalupe Espiridiona CORTEZ were as follows:

- 23 i **Maria Rufa BUENTELLO**, christened 28 Aug 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Jose Macario BUENTELLO**, christened 13 Mar 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Maria Cleofas BUENTELLO**, christened 24 Feb 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Jose Jesus Homobono BUENTELLO**, christened 15 Nov 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 v **Maria Josefa BUENTELLO**, christened 29 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vi **Juan BUENTELLO**, christened 25 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 30 Aug 1938 in Gonzales, Gonzales County, Texas.
- 29 vii **Maria Guadalupe Demetria BUENTELLO**, christened 24 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Balvina BUENTELLO** (Jose Jesus). She married (1) on 18 Aug 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio VALLEJO**, born in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Pedro VALLEJO and Guadalupe PEREZ; (2) on 30 Aug 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Nazario TREVINO**, christened 1 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Maria Jesus TREVINO and Maria Victoriana GARZA.

Children of Maria Balvina BUENTELLO and Jose Antonio VALLEJO were as follows:

- 30 i **Mariana VALLEJO**, christened 21 Jul 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 ii **Jose Felipe VALLEJO**, christened 1 May 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Balvina BUENTELLO and Jose Nazario TREVINO were as follows:

- 32 i **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, christened 30 Apr 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 ii **Maria Carlota TREVINO**, christened 7 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iii **Jesus Maria TREVINO**, christened 12 Feb 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Benigno BUENTELLO** (Jose Jesus), born about 1818. He married on 16 Aug 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paula FLORES**, christened 24 Mar 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Angel FLORES and Maria Eufracia MORA.

Children of Benigno BUENTELLO and Maria Paula FLORES were as follows:

- 35 i **Maria Magdalena BUENTELLO**, christened 26 May 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 ii **Maria Jesus BUENTELLO**, christened 7 Jun 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 iii **Maria Josefa BUENTELLO**, christened 27 Jan 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 iv **Victoriano BUENTELLO**, christened 8 Sep 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 v **Carlos Maria BUENTELLO**, christened 5 Nov 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 vi **Maria Luisa BUENTELLO**, christened 22 Jun 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 vii **Adolfo BUENTELLO**, christened 7 Dec 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 viii **Jose Regulo BUENTELLO**, christened 1 Apr 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 ix **Maria Martiniana BUENTELLO**, christened 3 Jan 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 x **Maria Guadalupe BUENTELLO**, christened 20 Feb 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 xi **Jose Benigno BUENTELLO**, christened 31 Aug 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 xii **Maria Aurelia BUENTELLO**, christened 14 Nov 1866 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 xiii **Jose Patrocinio Perfecto BUENTELLO**, christened 20 Apr 1869 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Ladislao BUENTELLO** (Jose Jesus), born about 1822. He married on 18 May 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Clemencia ARAIZ**, christened 26 Nov 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Esteban ARAIZ and Maria Leonarda HERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Ladislao BUENTELLO and Maria Clemencia ARAIZ were as follows:

- 48 i **Maria Blasa BUENTELLO**, christened 4 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 ii **Tiburcio BUENTELLO**, christened 23 Apr 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 iii **Maria Jesus BUENTELLO**, christened 19 Jun 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Fermina BUENTELLO** (Jose Jesus), born about 1824. She married on 30 Jun 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Melquiades HERNANDEZ**, born about 1824, son of Alejandro HERNANDEZ and Maria Martina Nestora MARTINEZ.

Children of Fermina BUENTELLO and Jose Melquiades HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 51 i **Maria Leocadia HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Dec 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 ii **Maria Jesus HERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Jun 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 iii **Maria Policarpa HERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Jan 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **Jacoba BUENTELLO** (Jose Jesus), born about 1831. She married on 24 Oct 1849 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Trinidad GARCIA**, born about 1821, son of mestizo Juan Jose GARCIA and mestiza Maria Petra Jesus RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jacoba BUENTELLO and Jose Trinidad GARCIA were as follows:

- 54 i **Manuel Catarino GARCIA**, christened 28 Nov 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55 ii **Maria Petra GARCIA**, christened 20 Jan 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 iii **Jose Ventura GARCIA**, christened 16 Jul 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 iv **Jose Emilio GARCIA**, christened 7 Aug 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 58 v **Maria Agustina GARCIA**, christened 29 Aug 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 59 vi **Eugenio GARCIA**, christened 9 Sep 1864 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis Pia GARZA Image 80-5

1. **Joseph Ramon RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Oct 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Pastor RODRIGUEZ and Maria Francisca GARZA. He married (1) on 25 Jan 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Pia GARZA**, christened 18 May 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Gabriel Cipriano GARZA and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO; (2) on 29 Jul 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca ELIZONDO**,

daughter of Jose Miguel ELIZONDO and Maria Nicolasa TREVINO.

Children of Joseph Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis Pia GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Concepcion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Melquiadis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Dec 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Jose Gerardo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Oct 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Francisca GONZALEZ**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Loreto RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Jose Facundo GARZA**.
- + 6 v **Micaela RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Juan Pablo BUENTELLO**.
- + 7 vi **Maria Paz RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Sebastian GARZA**.
- + 8 vii **Maria Pilar Fermina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Oct 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Felipe GARCIA**.
- + 9 viii **Erasmus RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1824. He married **Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **Jose Gerardo RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Ramon), christened 9 Oct 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Feb 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca GONZALEZ**, daughter of Juan GONZALEZ AMAYA and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Gerardo RODRIGUEZ and Francisca GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Gergoria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Nov 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Jan 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Jose Gorgonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Sep 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Maria Bartolome RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Aug 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Maria Agueda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Esteban RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 viii **Maria Paula RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Jun 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Loreto RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Ramon). She married on 15 Nov 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Facundo GARZA**, christened 28 Nov 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Estolano GARZA and Maria Leonor RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Loreto RODRIGUEZ and Jose Facundo GARZA were as follows:

- 18 i **Maria Filomena GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Maria Catarina GARZA**, christened 24 Sep 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Micaela RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Ramon). She married on 27 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Pablo BUENTELLO**, son of Jose Jesus BUENTELLO and Maria Agustina TREVINO.

Children of Micaela RODRIGUEZ and Juan Pablo BUENTELLO were as follows:

- 20 i **Jose Julio BUENTELLO**, christened 14 Apr 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Jose Manuel BUENTELLO**, christened 17 Jun 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Jose Ramon BUENTELLO**, christened 31 Aug 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iv **Maria Lucia BUENTELLO**, christened 14 Dec 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Paz RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Ramon). She married on 24 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Sebastian GARZA**, son of Joseph Estolano GARZA and Maria Leonor RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Paz RODRIGUEZ and Sebastian GARZA were as follows:

- 24 i **Maria Luciana GARZA**, christened 9 Jan 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Maria Jesus GARZA**, christened 7 Nov 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iii **Maria Clemencia GARZA**, christened 23 Nov 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iv **Maria Rafaela GARZA**, christened 27 Oct 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 v **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 7 Sep 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vi **Secundino GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Pilar Fermina RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Ramon), christened 12 Oct 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Nov 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Felipe GARCIA**, christened 29 May 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Maria Pilar Fermina RODRIGUEZ and Jose Felipe GARCIA were as follows:

- 30 i **Jose Merced Jesus GARCIA**, christened 25 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 ii **Jose Maria GARCIA**, christened 12 Aug 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iii **Maria Pragedis GARCIA**, christened 23 Jul 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iv **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**, christened 19 Dec 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 v **Juan Felipe GARCIA**, christened 26 May 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 vi **Juan GARCIA**, christened 21 Jul 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 vii **Maria Tomasa GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 viii **Jose Erasmo GARCIA**, christened 28 Nov 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ix **Maria Natalia GARCIA**, christened 4 Dec 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 39 x **Jose Eutimio GARCIA**, christened 24 Dec 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 xi **Maria Herlinda GARCIA**, christened 25 Mar 1865 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Erasmus RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Ramon), born about 1824. He married on 29 Mar 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ**, daughter of Juan GONZALEZ AMAYA and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Erasmus RODRIGUEZ and Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 41 i **Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 ii **Maria Toribia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Apr 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 iii **Jose Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 May 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 iv **Doroteo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Jun 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 v **Maria Buenaventura RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 vi **Maria Luz RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 vii **Maria Catarina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 May 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Urbano RAMON and mulata Maria Barbara POSADAS

Image 81-1

1. **indio Jose Urbano RAMON**, christened 29 May 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Ignacio RAMON and Juana ALTAMIRANO. He married on 18 Jan 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Barbara POSADAS**, daughter of mulato Francisco Gerardo POSADAS and Maria Magdalena CHAVARRIA.

Children of indio Jose Urbano RAMON and mulata Maria Barbara POSADAS were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Ildefonso RAMON**, christened 31 Jan 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Rafaela RAMON**, christened 1 Nov 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Anselmo RAMON**, christened 26 Apr 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Blas Hilario AVILA

Image 81-2

1. **Blas Hilario AVILA**, son of Marcos AVILA and Maria Vicenta PINA. He married on 30 Jan 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GUERRERO**, daughter of Juan Jose GUERRERO and Maria Andrea RODRIGUEZ.

Descendant of
Jose Claudio CERVANTES and mulata libre Maria Jesus
GONZALEZ
Image 81-3

1. **Jose Claudio CERVANTES**, son of mulato Pedro Joseph CERVANTES and Maria Antonia Francisca Dorotea GARCIA. He married on 22 Feb 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**, daughter of indio Jose Francisco GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Jose Claudio CERVANTES and mulata libre Maria Jesus GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Jesus Dolores CERVANTES**, christened 26 Sep 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Barbara BOSQUE
Image 81-4

1. **Jose Francisco GARZA**, son of Ramon GARZA and Maria Antonia GARZA. He married on 26 Apr 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Barbara BOSQUE**, daughter of Jose Fernando BOSQUE and Juana Josefa GARZA.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Barbara BOSQUE were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Martin GARZA**, christened 4 Feb 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 3 ii **Jose Jesus Demetrio GARZA**, christened 27 Nov 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra GARZA**.
4 iii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 14 May 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Jesus Demetrio GARZA** (Jose Francisco), christened 27 Nov 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra GARZA**, daughter of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Jesus Demetrio GARZA and Maria Petra GARZA were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Tomasa GARZA**, christened 18 Sep 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6 ii **Francisca Dolores GARZA**, christened 18 Sep 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7 iii **Maria Telesfora GARZA**, christened 5 Jan 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8 iv **Jose Esteban Jesus GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 9 v **Jose Pablo GARZA**, christened 2 Mar 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vi **Maria Eulalia GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vii **Maria Longina GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 viii **Maria Dionisia GARZA**, christened 11 Oct 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato esclavo Pedro Jose GUERTA and mulata libre Maria
Pia LOPEZ
Image 81-5**

1. **mulato esclavo Pedro Jose GUERTA**, son of mulato libre Juan Gregorio GUERTA and mulata esclava Maria Rita Vitorena TAFOLLA. He married on 5 May 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Pia LOPEZ**.

Children of mulato esclavo Pedro Jose GUERTA and mulata libre Maria Pia LOPEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Ricardo HUERTA**, christened 7 Apr 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Maria Antonia Onofra HUERTA**, christened 16 Jun 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro YBARRA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Josefa Papia HUERTA**, christened 1 Mar 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Antonia Onofra HUERTA** (Pedro Jose), christened 16 Jun 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Jul 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro YBARRA**, son of Juan YBARRA and Maria Claudia JUAREZ.

Children of Maria Antonia Onofra HUERTA and Pedro YBARRA were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Leonarda YBARRA**, christened 9 Nov 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Estanislao YBARRA**, christened 29 Jun 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Maria Paula YBARRA**, christened 29 Jun 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Maria Evarista YBARRA**, christened 27 Oct 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 v **Maria Felicitas YBARRA**, christened 23 Nov 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Eugenio VALERO and mulata Maria
Victoria RAMON and mestiza Maria Rosalia Abad GUERRERO
Image 82-1**

1. **mulato libre Jose Eugenio VALERO**, born in Rioverde, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Jose Francisco VALERO and india Maria Ignacia Candelaria CARMONA. He married (1) on 5 May 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Victoria RAMON**, daughter of Maria Josefa RAMON; (2) on 19 Oct 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rosalia Abad GUERRERO**, christened 9 Jan 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Cristobal GUERRERO and mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Eugenio VALERO and mulata Maria Victoria RAMON were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Encarnacion VALERA**, christened 13 Apr 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Clara Carmen VALERA**, christened 11 Aug 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Jose Eugenio VALERO and mestiza Maria Rosalia Abad GUERRERO were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Manuel Jesus VALERA**, christened 18 Jun 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 ii **Jose Maria VALERA**, christened 10 Sep 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Merced GONZALEZ**.
- + 6 iii **Jose Rafael Nazario VALERA**, christened 27 Feb 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana TREVINO**; (2) **Teresa DIAZ**.
- 7 iv **Jose Trinidad VALERA**, christened 24 Oct 1825 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Jose Maria VALERA** (Jose Eugenio), christened 10 Sep 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Oct 1838 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Merced GONZALEZ**, daughter of Miguel GONZALEZ and Maria Isabel GARZA.

Children of Jose Maria VALERA and Maria Merced GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Ramon Victor VALERA**, christened 17 Jun 1839 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Carmen VALERA**.
- 10 iii **Maria Antonia VALERA**, christened 20 Jan 1844 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Francisca VALERA**, christened 3 Apr 1848 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Maria Estefana VALERA**, christened 27 Dec 1855 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Rafael Nazario VALERA** (Jose Eugenio), christened 27 Feb 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 11 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana TREVINO**, born about 1829, daughter of mestizo Jose Antonio TREVINO and mestiza Maria Lusgarda Luz GUERRERO; (2) on 26 Feb 1865 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Teresa DIAZ**, daughter of Jose Maria DIAZ and Maria Carmen GARCIA.

Children of Jose Rafael Nazario VALERA and Juana TREVINO were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Francisca VALERA**, christened 22 Sep 1849 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 14 ii **Maria Andrea VALERA**, christened 15 Nov 1863 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael Nazario VALERA and Teresa DIAZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Lucinda VALERA**, christened 12 Oct 1866 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Maria VALERA**, christened 29 Feb 1868 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Isaias VALERA**, christened 17 Nov 1870 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Maria Manuela VALERA**, christened 30 Aug 1876 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Jose Longino SANCHEZ Image 82-2

1. **indio Jose Longino SANCHEZ**, son of Manuel SANCHEZ and Maria Antonia PEREZ. He married on 31 May 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Antonia ROCHA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pablo ROCHA and Maria Catarina QUADROS.

Descendants of mulato Jose Francisco MARTINEZ and mulata libre Maria Feliciana GUZMAN Image 82-3

1. **mulato Jose Francisco MARTINEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Bernardo MARTINEZ and Maria Petronila CONTRERAS. He married (1) on 11 Feb 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Feliciana GUZMAN**, daughter of Maria Petra GUZMAN; (2) on 14 Jun 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria GARCIA**.

Children of mulato Jose Francisco MARTINEZ and mulata libre Maria Feliciana GUZMAN were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Ildefonso Jesus MARTINEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juana Maria Jesus MARTINEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Manuel Urban FLORES and Maria Josefa TELLES Image 82-4

1. **mulato libre Manuel Urban FLORES**, christened 25 May 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Zacarias FLORES and Ana Lucia GIL LEIVA. He married (1) on 2 May 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa TELLES**, daughter of Joseph Rafael TELLES and Juana Silveria Santos ESTRADA; (2) on 9 Aug 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria**

Ignacia SANCHEZ, daughter of Jose Miguel SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis PADILLA.

Children of mulato libre Manuel Urban FLORES and Maria Josefa TELLES were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Maria Anastacia FLORES , christened 19 Nov 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Josefa Eustaquia FLORES , christened 26 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Estefana FLORES , christened 29 Dec 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Rosa FLORES , christened 30 Aug 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |

Marriage of **indio Jose Ignacio RODRIGUEZ** Image 82-5

1. **indio Jose Ignacio RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 6 Sep 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cesaria QUINTANILLA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel QUINTANILLA and Maria Rosa ALCALA.

Marriage of **Jose Ubaldo GARZA** Image 83-1

1. **Jose Ubaldo GARZA**, son of Luis Antonio GARZA and Ana Maria Dolores SEPULVEDA. He married on 3 Nov 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, daughter of Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Ana Maria Guadalupe GARCIA.

Descendants of **Joseph Maria Ambrosio FERNANDEZ and Maria Juana Silvestra SEPULVEDA** Image 83-2

1. **Joseph Maria Ambrosio FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Dec 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ. He married on 15 Jan 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana Silvestra SEPULVEDA**, christened 8 Jan 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Andres SEPULVEDA and Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ.

Children of Joseph Maria Ambrosio FERNANDEZ and Maria Juana Silvestra SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|---|-----|--|
| + | 2 | i | Jose Cayetano FERNANDEZ . He married Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ . |
| + | 3 | ii | Lorenzo FERNANDEZ . He married Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ . |
| | 4 | iii | Maria Atanacia Alejandra FERNANDEZ , christened 3 May 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| | 5 | iv | Jose Crispin FERNANDEZ , christened 11 Jan 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| | 6 | v | Jose Julian FERNANDEZ , christened 15 Feb 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, |

- Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Maria Benigna FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Feb 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Rafael Dario FERNANDEZ**.
 - 8 vii **Jose Noberto Ramon FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Cayetano FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Maria Ambrosio). He married on 27 May 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ**, daughter of indio Jose Desiderio FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Cayetano FERNANDEZ and Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Tomasa FERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Maria Cayetana FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Aug 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Maria Victoriana FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Jose Jesus Leon FERNANDEZ**, christened about 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Maria Damiana FERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vi **Jose Rosalio FERNANDEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vii **Maria Nicolasa FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 viii **Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ix **Teofilo FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Jul 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Lorenzo FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Maria Ambrosio). He married on 25 Sep 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 May 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Juan Jose FERNANDEZ and Maria Leonor FERNANDEZ.

Children of Lorenzo FERNANDEZ and Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 18 i **Blas FERNANDEZ**.
- 19 ii **Jose Pablo FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Jun 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iii **Jose Maria Concepcion FERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Dec 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Maria Longina FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Mar 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 v **Concepcion FERNANDEZ**, born about 1836.
- 23 vi **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vii **Maria Gabina FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Feb 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 viii **Jose Gabino FERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ix **Maria Aleja FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Jul 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 27 x **Pedro FERNANDEZ**, christened 22 Jan 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 28 xi **Sisto FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Apr 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 29 xii **Librado FERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 30 xiii **Jesus Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 31 xiv **Apolinar FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Benigna FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Maria Ambrosio), christened 16 Feb 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Oct 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Rafael Dario FERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Basilio FERNANDEZ and Maria Carmen GARZA.

Children of Maria Benigna FERNANDEZ and Jose Rafael Dario FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 32 i **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 ii **Jose Bernardo FERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Aug 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iii **Jose Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Mar 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 iv **Bartolome FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Aug 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 v **Maria Nicolasa FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Oct 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 vi **Maria Luisa FERNANDEZ**, christened 22 Aug 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 vii **Maria Luz FERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Dec 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 viii **Maria Sostenes FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 ix **Jose Julio FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 x **Jose Remigio FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Francisco Jose GARZA

Image 83-3

1. **Francisco Jose GARZA**, born in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Gabriel Cipriano GARZA and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO. He married on 17 Jan 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Sep 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Pastor RODRIGUEZ and Maria Francisca GARZA.

Descendants of

Juan Rafael Sebastian GARZA and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ

Image 84-1

1. **Juan Rafael Sebastian GARZA**, christened 1 Feb 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Gregorio Buenaventura GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ. He married on 5 May 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Bartolome FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA.

Children of Juan Rafael Sebastian GARZA and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Justa GARZA**, christened 25 Sep 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Miguel MARMOLEJO**.
- 3 ii **Maria Ricarda GARZA**, christened 8 Apr 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Rudecindo GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Secundina Ricarda GARZA**, christened 4 Jul 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 6 May 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Luisa GARZA**, christened 22 Jun 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Justa GARZA** (Juan Rafael Sebastian), christened 25 Sep 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Feb 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Miguel MARMOLEJO**, son of mulato Joseph Casimiro MARMOLEJO and coyota Paula Jesus FLORES.

Children of Maria Justa GARZA and mestizo Jose Miguel MARMOLEJO were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Juana Nicolasa MARMOLEJO**, christened 26 Dec 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Atanacia MARMOLEJO**, born about 1830.
- 10 iii **Jose Adriano MARMOLEJO**, christened 9 Sep 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Jose Emeterio MARMOLEJO**, christened 5 Mar 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Maria Juliana MARMOLEJO**, christened 22 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Maria Leonarda MARMOLEJO**, christened 8 Nov 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Cornelio MARMOLEJO**, christened 17 Sep 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 viii **Manuel Jesus Ambrosio MARMOLEJO**, christened 10 Dec 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Jose Doroteo PRESAS

Image 84-2

1. **indio Jose Doroteo PRESAS**, son of Tomas PRESAS and Micaela CRUZ. He married on 5 May 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Ignacia REYNA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Diego Jose REYNA and Ana Maria Susana LERMA.

Descendants of Pedro Jose TREVINO and Maria Jesus Gertrudis GARZA Image 84-3

1. **Pedro Jose TREVINO**, christened 20 Jan 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph TREVINO and Antonia Margarita GARCIA. He married on 26 May 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Pedro Jose TREVINO and Maria Jesus Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Dolores TREVINO**. She married **Julian GARZA**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Santos TREVINO**. She married **Jose Santos FLORES**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Dolores TREVINO** (Pedro Jose). She married on 27 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Julian GARZA**, son of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Margarita FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Dolores TREVINO and Julian GARZA were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Basilio GARZA**, christened 22 Jun 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Maria Estefana GARZA**, christened 8 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Maria Petra GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Maria Sostenes GARZA**, christened 22 Apr 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 8 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Maria Damasa GARZA**, christened 14 Dec 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vii **Juan Gualberto GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 viii **Maria Amalia GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ix **Francisco Paula GARZA**, christened 3 Apr 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 x **Maria Dolores GARZA**, christened 16 Mar 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Santos TREVINO** (Pedro Jose). She married on 9 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Santos FLORES**.

Children of Maria Santos TREVINO and Jose Santos FLORES were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Dorotea Teofila FLORES**, christened 11 Feb 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Jose Andres FLORES**, christened 3 Dec 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 16 iii **Eugenio FLORES**, christened 16 Nov 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Trinidad Juan Evangelista FLORES**, christened 31 Dec 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Maria Encarnacion FLORES**, christened 28 Mar 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Maria Francisca FLORES**, christened 4 Dec 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vii **Maria Placida FLORES**, christened 12 Oct 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
indio Jose Maria GUZMAN and Maria Gertrudis MORA
Images 84<>85

1. **indio Jose Maria GUZMAN**, son of Maria Luciana GUZMAN. He married on 20 Jun 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MORA**, daughter of mulato Joseph Antonio MORA and mestiza Maria Ignacia Trinidad ARELLANO.

Children of indio Jose Maria GUZMAN and Maria Gertrudis MORA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Roque GUZMAN**, christened 20 Aug 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Francisco BARRERA and Maria Rosalia GARZA
Image 85-1

1. **Jose Francisco BARRERA**, born in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Alejandro BARRERA and Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ AMAYA. He married on 18 Jul 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GARZA**, daughter of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Jose Francisco BARRERA and Maria Rosalia GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Dolores BARRERA**, christened 23 Feb 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Ramon BUENTELLO**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Josefa Merced BARRERA**, christened 19 Jun 1811 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Jesus Calistro GARCIA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Josefa Francisca BARRERA**, christened 3 Oct 1812 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Jose Matias BARRERA**, christened 21 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Filomena GONZALEZ**.
- 6 v **Maria Refugio BARRERA**, christened 23 Jul 1815 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Petra BARRERA**, christened 22 May 1817 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Dolores BARRERA** (Jose Francisco), christened 23 Feb 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Aug 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ramon BUENTELLO**, son

of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Maria Dolores BARRERA and Ramon BUENTELLO were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Rafael Sinoforiano BUENTELLO**, christened 25 Aug 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Trinidad BUENTELLO**, born about 1828.
- 10 iii **Jesus Maria BUENTELLO**, christened 15 Sep 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Paula BUENTELLO**, christened 8 Jun 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Maria Victoriana BUENTELLO**, christened 7 Sep 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Antonino BUENTELLO**, christened 12 May 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Josefa Merced BARRERA** (Jose Francisco), christened 19 Jun 1811 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 Oct 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus Calistro GARCIA**, christened 18 Oct 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Nepomuceno GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa Merced BARRERA and Jose Jesus Calistro GARCIA were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Rafael Eugenio GARCIA**, christened 8 Aug 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Prajedis GARCIA**, christened 22 Jul 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Matias BARRERA** (Jose Francisco), christened 21 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jul 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Filomena GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Jul 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Ignacio GONZALEZ and Maria Jacinta GARCIA.

Children of Jose Matias BARRERA and Maria Filomena GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 16 i **Jesus Maria Bonifacio BARRERA**, christened 14 May 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Romualdo Ricardo BARRERA**, christened 9 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Maria Felicitas Dolores BARRERA**, christened 1 Apr 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Manuel BARRERA**, christened 25 Dec 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Maria Isabel BARRERA**, christened 30 Nov 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Maria Carmen BARRERA**, christened 15 Dec 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Maria Francisca BARRERA**, christened 10 May 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 viii **Canuto BARRERA**, christened 21 Jan 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 20 Jul 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 24 ix **Jose Aurelio BARRERA**, christened 14 Nov 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 x **Domingo BARRERA**, christened 6 Aug 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 26 xi **Jose Adolfo BARRERA**, christened 3 Apr 1863 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 xii **Francisco BARRERA**, christened 19 May 1866 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriages of indio Joseph Maria PEREZ Image 85-2

1. **indio Joseph Maria PEREZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Jose Eugenio PEREZ and mulata Maria Gertrudis REYNA. He married (1) on 30 Jun 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Cecilia HINOJOSA**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Tomas HINOJOSA and Maria Jesus CERDA; (2) on 20 Jul 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Feliciana SAN MIGUEL**, daughter of Juan Rafael SAN MIGUEL and Maria Margarita ABREGO.

Descendants of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ Image 85-3

1. **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 31 Jan 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO. He married on 21 Oct 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Carlos RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria GUAJARDO.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa Santos GARZA**, christened 29 Nov 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Claudio GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Mariano GARZA**. He married **Maria Regina GARZA**.
- + 5 iv **Jose Ildefonso GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1813 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Agapita FERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **Mariano GARZA** (Jose Antonio). He married on 18 Jun 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Regina GARZA**, daughter of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA.

Children of Mariano GARZA and Maria Regina GARZA were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Miguel GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Dionisio GARZA**, christened 9 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Margarita GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Jose Hermenegildo GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Maria Aniceta GARZA**, christened 24 Apr 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Jose Emiliano GARZA**, christened 9 Aug 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 12 vii **Tomas GARZA**, christened 30 Dec 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 13 viii **Teresa GARZA**, christened 17 Oct 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Ildefonso GARZA** (Jose Antonio), christened 2 Feb 1813 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Agapita FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Basilio FERNANDEZ and Maria Carmen GARZA.

Children of Jose Ildefonso GARZA and Maria Josefa Agapita FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Jesus Maria GARZA**, christened 12 Jul 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Jose Viviana GARZA**, christened 3 Dec 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Jose Ambrosio GARZA**, christened 9 Dec 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Zacarias GARZA**, christened 8 Nov 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Maria Dominga GARZA**, christened 15 May 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Teodosio RAMIREZ and mulata Maria Petra GARZA

Images 85<>86

1. **indio Jose Teodosio RAMIREZ**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**, buried in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 21 Oct 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Petra GARZA**, christened 24 Jan 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Francisco GARZA and Maria Albina TREVINO.

Children of indio Jose Teodosio RAMIREZ and mulata Maria Petra GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Jesus RAMIREZ**, christened 2 Jun 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Dionisio RAMIREZ**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Carmen RAMIREZ**. She married **Jose Fabian GONZALEZ**.
- 4 iii **Narcisa RAMIREZ**. She married on 13 Sep 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Isidro MEDEL**, christened 29 Jun 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Agapito MEDEL and mestiza Maria Guadalupe CANTU.
- + 5 iv **Maria Juana RAMIREZ**, christened 10 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Santiago GARCIA**.
- 6 v **Maria Cesaria RAMIREZ**, christened 30 Jul 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Gregoria RAMIREZ**, christened 26 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Jesus RAMIREZ** (Jose Teodosio), christened 2 Jun 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Sep 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Dionisio RAMIREZ**, born in Catorce, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Manuel RAMIREZ and Maria Olaya CASTRO.

Children of mestiza Maria Jesus RAMIREZ and mestizo Jose Dionisio RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Agaton RAMIREZ**, christened 13 Jan 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Feliciana RAMIREZ**, christened 3 Oct 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Concepcion RAMIREZ**, christened 8 Jan 1837 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Jose Albino RAMIREZ**, christened 18 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Julio RAMIREZ**, christened 14 Apr 1840 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Carmen RAMIREZ** (Jose Teodosio). She married on 19 May 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Fabian GONZALEZ**, son of Jose Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa Ramona LOPEZ.

Children of Maria Carmen RAMIREZ and Jose Fabian GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Lucas GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Oct 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Juan Angel GONZALEZ**, christened 6 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Jose German GONZALEZ**, christened 31 May 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Julian GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Feb 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Maria Felipa Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Jose Fabian GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Jan 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vii **Jose Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 viii **Maria Paz GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ix **Procopio GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Jun 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Juana RAMIREZ** (Jose Teodosio), christened 10 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Jan 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Santiago GARCIA**, christened 29 Jul 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Nepomuceno GARCIA and Maria Lucia ABREGO.

Children of Maria Juana RAMIREZ and Jose Santiago GARCIA were as follows:

- 22 i **Jose Teodosio GARCIA**, christened 3 Apr 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Teodoro GARCIA**.
- 24 iii **Maria Teodora GARCIA**, christened 9 Nov 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Jose Apolonio GARCIA**, christened 12 Feb 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Maria Concepcion GARCIA**, christened 4 Apr 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo

- 27 vi Leon, Mexico.
Atilano Jesus GARCIA, christened 7 Oct 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Francisca GARZA

Image 86-1

1. **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 23 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Angel TREVINO and Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA. He married on 24 Oct 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Apolinaria FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Cayetano TREVINO**, christened 10 Aug 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**, christened 29 Nov 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Encarnacion TREVINO**, christened 30 Mar 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Quilino Eustaquio TREVINO**, christened 7 Jan 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Juan Elias SANTOS

Image 86-2

1. **Juan Elias SANTOS**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Eusebio SANTOS and Maria Gertrudis ELIZONDO. He married on 31 Oct 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Canuta FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ.

Descendants of mestizo Juan Jose FERNANDEZ and Maria Leonor FERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Severiana MARTINEZ

Image 86-3

1. **mestizo Juan Jose FERNANDEZ**, son of Jose Francisco Javier FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda GARZA. He married (1) on 14 Nov 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor FERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Oct 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Bartolome FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA; (2) on 7 Jan 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Severiana MARTINEZ**, daughter of Ignacio MARTINEZ and Maria Felician VASQUEZ.

Children of mestizo Juan Jose FERNANDEZ and Maria Leonor FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Francisca Mauricia FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Oct 1804 in Garcia,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Martina FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Jan 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Quilino MERCADO**, son of Jose Eugenio MERCADO and mestiza Maria Gertrudis FLORES.
 - 4 iii **Jose Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Sep 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - + 5 iv **Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 May 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Lorenzo FERNANDEZ**.
 - + 6 v **Maria Cleofas FERNANDEZ**. She married **Jose Jesus Placido FARIAS**.

Children of mestizo Juan Jose FERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Severiana MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ** (Juan Jose), christened 1 May 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Sep 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lorenzo FERNANDEZ**, son of Joseph Maria Ambrosio FERNANDEZ and Maria Juana Silvestra SEPULVEDA.

Children of Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ and Lorenzo FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Blas FERNANDEZ**.
- 9 ii **Jose Pablo FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Jun 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Jose Maria Concepcion FERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Dec 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Longina FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Mar 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Concepcion FERNANDEZ**, born about 1836.
- 13 vi **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Maria Gabina FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Feb 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 viii **Jose Gabino FERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ix **Maria Aleja FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Jul 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 x **Pedro FERNANDEZ**, christened 22 Jan 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 xi **Sisto FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Apr 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 xii **Librado FERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 xiii **Jesus Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 xiv **Apolinar FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Cleofas FERNANDEZ** (Juan Jose). She married on 12 Feb 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus Placido FARIAS**, christened 14 Oct 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ildefonso FARIAS and Maria Rosalia GARZA.

Children of Maria Cleofas FERNANDEZ and Jose Jesus Placido FARIAS were as follows:

- 22 i **Pedro Jesus FARIAS**, christened 28 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Jose Victor FARIAS**, christened 19 Oct 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Jose Geraldo FARIAS**, christened 5 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Guadalupe Juana FARIAS**, christened 30 Aug 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Maria Leocadia FARIAS**, christened 10 Dec 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Maria Angeles FARIAS**, christened 4 Aug 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vii **Jose Cayetano Nieves FARIAS**, christened 7 Aug 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 viii **Maria Clara FARIAS**, christened 30 Sep 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 ix **Juan Climaco FARIAS**, christened 31 Mar 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Simon HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Francisca MARTINEZ Images 86<>87

1. **indio Jose Simon HERNANDEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro HERNANDEZ and Maria Victoria FRANCISCO. He married on 19 Nov 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Francisca MARTINEZ**, daughter of Jose Urbano MARTINEZ and Maria Isabel PEREZ.

Children of indio Jose Simon HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Francisca MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Patricio HERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Quilina Carmen HERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Antonio Hilario HERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Nov 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Florentino Jesus HERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Rosalia Ines GARCIA Image 87-1

1. **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**. He married on 23 Nov 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Ines GARCIA**, christened 31 Jan 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Rosalia Ines GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Rosalia Brigida GARZA**, christened 22 Oct 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 3 ii **Maria Isabel GARZA**, christened 6 Jul 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph FERNANDEZ and Maria Ignacia Gertrudis
BOSQUE
Image 87-2

1. **Juan Joseph FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Apr 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ. He married on 24 Nov 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Gertrudis BOSQUE**, christened 4 Aug 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Fernando BOSQUE and Juana Josefa GARZA.

Children of Juan Joseph FERNANDEZ and Maria Ignacia Gertrudis BOSQUE were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Jose Cesario FERNANDEZ , christened 10 Sep 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | Geronimo FERNANDEZ , christened 2 Oct 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married Maria Jesus TREVINO . |
| 4 | iii | Juan Cruz FERNANDEZ , christened 26 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

3. **Geronimo FERNANDEZ** (Juan Joseph), christened 2 Oct 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Feb 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus TREVINO**, daughter of Jose Javier TREVINO and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ.

Children of Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| 5 | i | Jose Evaristo FERNANDEZ , christened 28 Oct 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | ii | Jose Severo FERNANDEZ , christened 10 Nov 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | iii | Maria Pomposa FERNANDEZ , christened 4 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of
indio Felipe Santiago CRUZ
Image 87-3

1. **indio Felipe Santiago CRUZ**. He married on 21 Jan 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Agustina RODRIGUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Angel CANALES and mulata Maria Gertrudis GARZA
Image 88-1

1. **Juan Angel CANALES**. He married on 25 Jan 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Jose Dionisio GARZA and Maria Magdalena TREVINO.

Children of Juan Angel CANALES and mulata Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Francisca CANALES**, christened 12 Mar 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Rosario CANALES**, christened 4 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Jose Maria LUZ and mulata libre Maria Josefa CERVANTES

Image 88-2

1. **mulato Jose Maria LUZ**. He married on 13 Feb 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa CERVANTES**, daughter of mulato Pedro Joseph CERVANTES and Maria Antonia Francisca Dorotea GARCIA.

Children of mulato Jose Maria LUZ and mulata libre Maria Josefa CERVANTES were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Jose Tomas LUZ**, christened 10 Apr 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Jose Tomas LUZ**. He married **Maria Ana BUENTELLO**.
- 4 iii **Maria Guadalupe Bonifacia LUZ**, christened 17 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Dionisio LUZ**, christened 13 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Tomas LUZ** (Jose Maria). He married on 3 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ana BUENTELLO**.

Children of Jose Tomas LUZ and Maria Ana BUENTELLO were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Dolores LUZ**, christened 17 Mar 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Gregoria Dolores LUZ**, christened 15 Mar 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ

Image 88-3

1. **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 8 Dec 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Luis GARZA and Maria Luisa GUTIERREZ. He married on 13 Feb 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Joseph Javier RODRIGUEZ and Maria Lizarda GARZA.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Bernardino GARZA**, christened 24 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Bernardino GARZA** (Jose Antonio), christened 24 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Cosme FERNANDEZ and Maria Rosalia Lugarda FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Bernardino GARZA and Maria Juana FERNANDEZ were as follows:
 3 i **Lino GARZA**, christened 10 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Blas Maria GARZA** Images 88<>89

1. **Blas Maria GARZA**, son of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Gertrudis CANTU. He married on 17 Apr 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Gracian Urfino GARZA and Maria Jesus GARZA.

Descendants of **Jose Francisco Luis VILLARREAL and Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO** Image 89-1

1. **Jose Francisco Luis VILLARREAL**, christened 23 Oct 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Tlaxcalteca Juan Inocencio VILLARREAL and mestiza Ana Maria Justa LEON. He married on 19 Apr 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO**, daughter of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and Juana Maria SAENZ.

Children of Jose Francisco Luis VILLARREAL and Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Pedro VILLARREAL**. He married **Maria Jesus RUIZ**.
- + 3 ii **Jose Cornelio VILLARREAL**, christened 22 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Petronila MUNIZ**.
- + 4 iii **Maria Victoriana VILLARREAL**. She married **indio Jose Angel Ramon SANTOS**.
- + 5 iv **Jose Bartolo VILLARREAL**. He married **Maria Josefa MUNOZ**.
- + 6 v **Zenon VILLARREAL**, born about 1814. He married **Maria Jesus RUIZ**.
- 7 vi **Jose Miguel Bartolo VILLARREAL**, christened 27 Aug 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose Polinario VILLARREAL**, christened 25 Jul 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **Domingo VILLARREAL**, born about 1824. He married **Sebastiana MENDOZA**.

Generation 2

2. **Pedro VILLARREAL** (Jose Francisco Luis). He married on 4 Sep 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus RUIZ**, daughter of Pedro RUIZ and Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of Pedro VILLARREAL and Maria Jesus RUIZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Saturnina Refugio VILLARREAL**, christened 30 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Refugio VILLARREAL**, born about 1826.
- 12 iii **Maria Salome VILLARREAL**, christened 24 Oct 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Narcisa VILLARREAL**, christened 29 Oct 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Maria Panfila VILLARREAL**, christened 2 Jun 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Maria Leocadia VILLARREAL**, christened 13 Jan 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Maria Juana VILLARREAL**, christened 6 May 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 viii **Maria Merced VILLARREAL**, christened 25 Sep 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Jose Cornelio VILLARREAL** (Jose Francisco Luis), christened 22 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Jul 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petronila MUNIZ**, daughter of Juan Anselmo MUNIZ and Maria Olaya OROZCO.

Children of Jose Cornelio VILLARREAL and Petronila MUNIZ were as follows:

- 18 i **Maria Agueda Jesus VILLARREAL**, christened 7 Feb 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Jose Basilio VILLARREAL**, christened 17 Apr 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Victoriana VILLARREAL** (Jose Francisco Luis). She married on 9 Jan 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Angel Ramon SANTOS**, christened 14 Oct 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Valentin SANTOS and Maria Casiana BERNAL.

Children of Maria Victoriana VILLARREAL and indio Jose Angel Ramon SANTOS were as follows:

- 20 i **Maria Antonia SANTOS**, christened 5 Sep 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Jose Jesus SANTOS**, christened 29 Dec 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Maria Canuta SANTOS**, christened 20 Jan 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iv **Jose Santos SANTOS**, christened 5 Nov 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 v **Maria Roberta SANTOS**, christened 9 Jun 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Bartolo VILLARREAL** (Jose Francisco Luis). He married on 18 Jan 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa MUNOZ**, christened 14 May 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan MUNOZ and Maria Francisca CASTORENA.

Children of Jose Bartolo VILLARREAL and Maria Josefa MUNOZ were as follows:

- 25 i **Maria Juana VILLARREAL**, christened 20 Aug 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

6. **Zenon VILLARREAL** (Jose Francisco Luis), born about 1814. He married on 14 Sep 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus RUIZ**, daughter of Pedro RUIZ and Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of Zenon VILLARREAL and Maria Jesus RUIZ were as follows:

- 26 i **Mariana VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ii **Maxima VILLARREAL**, christened 12 May 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Domingo VILLARREAL** (Jose Francisco Luis), born about 1824. He married on 15 Jan 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Sebastiana MENDOZA**, born about 1829, daughter of Jose Vicente MENDOZA and Maria Guadalupe Braula BUENTELLO.

Children of Domingo VILLARREAL and Sebastiana MENDOZA were as follows:

- 28 i **Vicente VILLARREAL**, christened 23 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Decideria VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Feb 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iii **Nazario VILLARREAL**, christened 28 Jul 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iv **Maria Antonia VILLARREAL**, christened 1 Oct 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 v **Jose Castulo VILLARREAL**, christened 27 Mar 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 vi **Melesio VILLARREAL**, christened 12 Feb 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 vii **Francisco VILLARREAL**, christened 31 Mar 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 viii **Gregorio VILLARREAL**, christened 28 Nov 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 ix **Manuela VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Jun 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 x **Maria Francisca Paula VILLARREAL**, christened 2 Apr 1864 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 21 Feb 1918 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Descendants of Joseph Guillermo TREVINO and Ana Maria BOSQUE

Image 89-2

1. **Joseph Guillermo TREVINO**, christened 18 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Ana Maria Guadalupe GARCIA. He married on 23 Apr 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria BOSQUE**, daughter of Jose Fernando BOSQUE and Juana Josefa GARZA.

Children of Joseph Guillermo TREVINO and Ana Maria BOSQUE were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Jesus Concepcion TREVINO**, christened 11 Dec 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Facunda RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Jesus Concepcion TREVINO** (Joseph Guillermo), christened 11 Dec 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Facunda RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Juan Joseph Valentino RODRIGUEZ and Maria Leonor GARZA; (2) on 16 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Jose Jesus Concepcion TREVINO and Maria Facunda RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Eufemia TREVINO**, christened 23 Mar 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Maria Crisanta TREVINO**, christened 26 Jul 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus Concepcion TREVINO and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Leonides TREVINO**, christened 10 Aug 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Canuto TREVINO

Image 89-3

1. **Canuto TREVINO**, son of Pedro Joseph TREVINO and Antonia Margarita GARCIA. He married on 27 Apr 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Jose Antonio GARZA and Josefa GARZA.

Descendant of mulato Jose Dionisio RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Francisca VILLANUEVA

Image 89-4

1. **mulato Jose Dionisio RODRIGUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Silverio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Francisca TREVINO. He married on 2 May 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Francisca VILLANUEVA**, daughter of Martin VILLANUEVA and Maria Juliana CRUZ.

Children of mulato Jose Dionisio RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Francisca VILLANUEVA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Marcela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of Joseph Antonio Ramon GARCIA and Maria Cayetana

BUENTELLO

Image 89-5

1. **Joseph Antonio Ramon GARCIA**, christened 24 Jan 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Ignacio GARCIA and Maria Josefa GARCIA. He married on 29 May 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana BUENTELLO**, daughter of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Joseph Antonio Ramon GARCIA and Maria Cayetana BUENTELLO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Francisca GARCIA**, christened 12 Feb 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Jose Ildefonso GARCIA and Maria Antonia Concepcion CERVANTES and mestiza Maria Jesus BOTELLO

Image 89-6

1. **mestizo Jose Ildefonso GARCIA**, son of mestizo Joseph Joaquin GARCIA RIOJAS and mestiza Maria Francisca GARZA. He married (1) on 2 Jun 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Concepcion CERVANTES**, christened 11 Dec 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Pedro Joseph CERVANTES and india Rosalia GONZALEZ; (2) on 16 May 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Felipa Florentina HERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Oct 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and Maria Candelaria ALVAREZ; (3) on 11 Jun 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Jesus BOTELLO**, daughter of Maria Francisca BOTELLO.

Children of mestizo Jose Ildefonso GARCIA and Maria Antonia Concepcion CERVANTES were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Rosario GARCIA**, christened 24 Mar 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Evarista GARCIA**, christened 1 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Jose GARCIA**, born about 1808. He married (1) **Maria Teodora CASTANEDA**; (2) **Maria Luisa DONIAS**.

Children of mestizo Jose Ildefonso GARCIA and mestiza Maria Jesus BOTELLO were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Teodoro GARCIA**, christened 5 Apr 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Jose GARCIA** (Jose Ildefonso), born about 1808. He married (1) on 28 May 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teodora CASTANEDA**, daughter of Jose Maria CASTANEDA and Maria Francisca GARZA; (2) on 14 Jan 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa DONIAS**, born about 1794 in Matchuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

Children of Jose GARCIA and Maria Teodora CASTANEDA were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Pablo GARCIA**, christened 2 Jun 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7 ii **Panfilo GARCIA.**

Children of Jose GARCIA and Maria Luisa DONIAS were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Ildefonsa GARCIA**, christened 25 Jan 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato Jose Marcelo DAVILA and india Maria Petra Antonia
MORA and Maria Quirina HERNANDEZ
Image 90-1

1. **mulato Jose Marcelo DAVILA**, son of Mateo DAVILA and Juana Vicenta OSORIA. He married (1) on 19 Jul 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Petra Antonia MORA**, christened 8 Jul 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Joseph Cristobal MORA and mestiza Maria Ana Josefa GUERRERO; (2) on 5 Jun 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Quirina HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Reymundo HERNANDEZ and Maria Trinidad CRUZ.

Children of mulato Jose Marcelo DAVILA and india Maria Petra Antonia MORA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Jesus Ascension DAVILA**, christened 18 Aug 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **india Maria Ramona DAVILA**, christened 2 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**.
- 4 iii **Maria Gregoria DAVILA**, christened 17 Mar 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Geronimo Jesus DAVILA**, christened 2 Oct 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Maria Petra Leocadia DAVILA**, christened 9 Dec 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Francisco BUSTOS**.
- + 7 vi **Jose Pedro AVILA**. He married **Josefa Gabriela OLVEDA**.
- + 8 vii **Tomas DAVILA**, born about 1818. He married **Maria Juana VARGAS**.
- + 9 viii **Casildo DAVILA**, born about 1818. He married **Maria Concepcion YANEZ**.
- 10 ix **Jose Andres DAVILA**, christened 6 Feb 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Jose Marcelo DAVILA and Maria Quirina HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Pedro AVILA**, christened 3 May 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 12 ii **Felix DAVILA**. He married **Prudencia HERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **india Maria Ramona DAVILA** (Jose Marcelo), christened 2 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 Nov 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 May 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ and Barbara Gertrudis PADILLA.

Children of india Maria Ramona DAVILA and mestizo Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Jesus Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Nov 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 14 ii **Maria Martina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Feb 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 May 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Isidora RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1826.
- 17 v **Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Sep 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Maria Cruz RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1829.
- 19 vii **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 viii **Maria Policarpa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Jan 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ix **Maria Merced RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Petra Leocadia DAVILA** (Jose Marcelo), christened 9 Dec 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Francisco BUSTOS**, born in Cedral, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Cristobal BUSTOS and Maria Petra SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Petra Leocadia DAVILA and Jose Francisco BUSTOS were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Simona BUSTOS**, christened 28 Oct 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Maria Librada BUSTOS**, christened 5 Feb 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Francisco Trinidad BUSTOS**, christened 30 May 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Estanislao BUSTOS**, christened 9 May 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Maria Juliana BUSTOS**, christened 23 Dec 1845 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Jose Pedro AVILA** (Jose Marcelo). He married on 3 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa Gabriela OLVEDA**, christened 25 Mar 1815 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Regino OLVERA and Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Pedro AVILA and Josefa Gabriela OLVEDA were as follows:

- 27 i **Maria Nazaria AVILA**, christened 29 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ii **Maria Liberata AVILA**, christened 2 May 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iii **Julio AVILA**, christened 13 Apr 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iv **Maria Marcela AVILA**, christened 2 Jul 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 v **Maria Higinia AVILA**, christened 11 Jan 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Tomas DAVILA** (Jose Marcelo), born about 1818. He married on 25 May 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana VARGAS**, born about 1827, daughter of Francisco VARGAS and Maria Petra GARZA.

Children of Tomas DAVILA and Maria Juana VARGAS were as follows:

- 32 i **Maria Guadalupe DAVILA**, christened 14 Dec 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- 33 ii Mexico.
Genoveva DAVILA, christened 6 Jan 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Casildo DAVILA** (Jose Marcelo), born about 1818. He married on 8 Jun 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion YANEZ**, born about 1825, daughter of Cayetano LLANOS and Atanacia OLVEDA.

Children of Casildo DAVILA and Maria Concepcion YANEZ were as follows:

- 34 i **Leonardo DAVILA**, christened 7 Nov 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 35 ii **Maria Leocadia DAVILA**, christened 10 Mar 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 36 iii **Maria Cesaria DAVILA**, christened 26 Feb 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **Felix DAVILA** (Jose Marcelo). He married on 27 Feb 1865 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Prudencia HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Benito HERNANDEZ and Juana GONZALEZ.

Children of Felix DAVILA and Prudencia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 37 i **Maria Nicanora DAVILA**, christened 12 Jan 1866 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Josefa TREVINO Image 90-2

1. **Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA. He married (1) on 6 Jun 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**; (2) on 13 Aug 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Mar 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 3 ii **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**. She married **Francisco GARZA**.
 + 4 iii **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**. She married **Jose GARCIA**.
 + 5 iv **Simon FERNANDEZ**, born about 1796. He married (1) **Maria Francisca Casimira FERNANDEZ**; (2) **Maria Aniceta Dolores GARZA**.
 6 v **Maria Manuela Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 7 vi **Isabel Maria Leonarda FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Nov 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria Viviano GARZA**, christened 9 Dec 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ** (Jose Antonio). She married on 2 May 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco GARZA**, son of Joseph Luis GARZA and Maria Luisa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Maria Petra FERNANDEZ and Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Dolores GARZA**, christened 8 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Juan Jose Blas GARZA**, christened 3 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Juan Fermin GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Andrea GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Maria Avelina GARZA**, born about 1818.
- 13 vi **Maria Clara Cruz GARZA**, christened 19 Aug 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Jose Filomeno GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 viii **Maria Micaela GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ix **Maria Casimira GARZA**, christened 4 Mar 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ** (Jose Antonio). She married on 29 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose GARCIA**, son of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO.

Children of Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ and Jose GARCIA were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Jesus Polonio GARCIA**, christened 14 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Ramona Adriana GARCIA**, christened 3 Mar 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Maria Gregoria Susana GARCIA**, christened 28 May 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Luciana GARCIA**, born about 1821.
- 21 v **Jose Antonio GARCIA**, christened 12 May 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Maria Asumpcion GARCIA**, christened 16 Aug 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vii **Maria Estefana GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 viii **Maria Victoriana GARCIA**, christened Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ix **Jose Pio Quinto GARCIA**, christened 8 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 x **Jose Refugio GARCIA**, christened 6 Jul 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 xi **Maria Inocentes GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 xii **Jose Austacio GARCIA**, christened 31 Mar 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 xiii **Jose Tomas GARCIA**, christened 21 Sep 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 xiv **Juana Francisca GARCIA**, christened 17 Jun 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Simon FERNANDEZ** (Jose Antonio), born about 1796. He married (1) on 11 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Casimira FERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Mar 1799

in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Ignacio FERNANDEZ and Juana Maria GARCIA; (2) on 8 Mar 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Aniceta Dolores GARZA**, christened 21 Apr 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Simon FERNANDEZ and Maria Francisca Casimira FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 31 i **Maria Andrea Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ii **Jose Irineo FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iii **Jose Timoteo Obispo FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iv **Juana Cruz FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Sep 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 v **Jose German FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 May 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 vi **Vicente FERNANDEZ**.

Children of Simon FERNANDEZ and Maria Aniceta Dolores GARZA were as follows:

- 37 i **Atanacio FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Aug 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ii **Jesus Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iii **Jose Isidro FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 May 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iv **Cecilio FERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 v **Maria Hilaria FERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Jan 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 vi **Guadalupe FERNANDEZ**, born about 1850.
- 43 vii **Maria Matea FERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Jose Segundo JIMENEZ** Image 90-3

1. **Jose Segundo JIMENEZ**, son of Jose Santana JIMENEZ and Maria Rosalia AGUILAR. He married on 9 Nov 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SANTOS**, christened 19 Jan 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Tlaxcalteca Valentino Jesus SANTOS and india Maria Casiana CRUZ.

Marriage of **mestizo Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO** Image 90-4

1. **mestizo Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO**, christened 6 Nov 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of coyote Antonio TREVINO and Maria Clemencia GUERRERO. He married on 5 Jan 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ana Jesus GARCIA**, daughter of indio Joseph Ignacio GARCIA RIOJAS and india adopted Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ.

Descendants of
Juan GONZALEZ AMAYA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ and
Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ
Image 90-5

1. **Juan GONZALEZ AMAYA**, son of Miguel GONZALEZ AMAYA and Ana Josefa SEPULVEDA. He married (1) on 13 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Joseph Velardo RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR and Maria Gertrudis GARZA; (2) on 10 Jan 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Joseph Javier RODRIGUEZ and Maria Lizarda GARZA.

Children of Juan GONZALEZ AMAYA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Eduviges GONZALEZ**, born about 1804. He married **Maria Loreta RECIO**.
- 3 ii **Jose Jesus Nicodemus GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 1 Sep 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan GONZALEZ AMAYA and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 4 i **Maria Petra GONZALEZ AMAYA**. She married **Juan Jose SEPULVEDA**.
- + 5 ii **Juana GONZALEZ**. She married **Eugenio AYALA**.
- + 6 iii **Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ**. She married (1) **Jose Cayetano TREVINO**; (2) **Erasmus RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 7 iv **Francisca GONZALEZ**. She married **Jose Gerardo RODRIGUEZ**.
- 8 v **Maria Guadalupe Cayetana GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 19 Dec 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Jose Jesus GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 10 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vii **Juana Evangelista GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 2 Jan 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 viii **Juan Jose Polinario GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa RECIO**.
- 12 ix **Jose Rafael Florentino GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 18 Oct 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 13 x **Jose Maria GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Leonides RANGEL**.

Generation 2

2. **Eduviges GONZALEZ** (Juan), born about 1804. He married on 7 Feb 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreta RECIO**, christened 11 Dec 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Manuel RECIO LEON and Maria Gertrudis Tomasa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Eduviges GONZALEZ and Maria Loreta RECIO were as follows:

- 14 i **Vicente GONZALEZ**.
- 15 ii **Fulgencio GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Jan 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Petra Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 31 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria Simona GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 18 v **Maria Balvina GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Mar 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Maria Feliciana GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vii **Porfiro GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Sep 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 viii **Simon GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Feb 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Petra GONZALEZ AMAYA** (Juan). She married on 12 Aug 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose SEPULVEDA**.

Children of Maria Petra GONZALEZ AMAYA and Juan Jose SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Nicolasa SEPULVEDA**, christened 9 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Jose Catarino Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 26 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Jose Eusebio SEPULVEDA**, christened 8 Mar 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Maria Andriana SEPULVEDA**, christened 19 Mar 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 12 Jul 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Jose Felix SEPULVEDA**, christened 23 Nov 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vii **Maria Ramona SEPULVEDA**, christened 2 Mar 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 viii **Romana Florencia SEPULVEDA**, christened 20 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 ix **Maria Tomasa Dolores SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 Mar 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 x **Maria Melquiades SEPULVEDA**, christened 13 Dec 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 xi **Juliana SEPULVEDA**, christened 22 Dec 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 xii **Maria Manuela Ciria SEPULVEDA**, christened 6 Aug 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 xiii **Juan Bautista Demetrio SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Dec 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Juana GONZALEZ** (Juan). She married on 22 Sep 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eugenio AYALA**, son of Jose Domingo AYALA and Maria Candelaria GARZA.

Children of Juana GONZALEZ and Eugenio AYALA were as follows:

- 35 i **Jose Jesus AYALA**, christened 17 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 ii **Maria Remigia AYALA**, christened 4 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ** (Juan). She married (1) on 29 Aug 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cayetano TREVINO**, son of Jose Joaquin TREVINO and Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ; (2) on 29 Mar 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Erasmo RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1824, son of Joseph Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis Pia GARZA.

Children of Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ and Jose Cayetano TREVINO were as follows:

- 37 i **Jose Maria TREVINO**, christened 30 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Cayetana GONZALEZ and Erasmo RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 38 i **Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
39 ii **Maria Toribia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Apr 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
40 iii **Jose Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 May 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
41 iv **Doroteo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Jun 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
42 v **Maria Buenaventura RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
43 vi **Maria Luz RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
44 vii **Maria Catarina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 May 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Francisca GONZALEZ** (Juan). She married on 1 Feb 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Gerardo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Oct 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis Pia GARZA.

Children of Francisca GONZALEZ and Jose Gerardo RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 45 i **Maria Gergoria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
46 ii **Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Nov 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
47 iii **Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Jan 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
48 iv **Jose Gorgonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Sep 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
49 v **Maria Bartolome RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Aug 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
50 vi **Maria Agueda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
51 vii **Esteban RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
52 viii **Maria Paula RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Jun 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Juan Jose Polinario GONZALEZ** (Juan), christened 25 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa RECIO**, christened 29 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Manuel RECIO LEON and Maria Gertrudis Tomasa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Juan Jose Polinario GONZALEZ and Maria Luisa RECIO were as follows:

- 53 i **Maria Catarina GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Nov 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
54 ii **Maria Blasa GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 55 iii **Maria Matiana GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 56 iv **Maria Apolonia GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 57 v **Celso GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 58 vi **Jose Martin GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Nov 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 59 vii **Genaro GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Dec 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 60 viii **Maria Leonides GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Aug 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13. **Jose Maria GONZALEZ** (Juan), christened 17 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonides RANGEL**, born about 1825, daughter of Jose Ignacio RANGEL and Maria Gertrudis Prudencia GARZA.

Children of Jose Maria GONZALEZ and Maria Leonides RANGEL were as follows:

- 61 i **Jose Santos GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 62 ii **Sostenes GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 63 iii **Jose Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 18 May 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 64 iv **Jose Manuel GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Jan 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 65 v **Anastacio GONZALEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 66 vi **Maria Felicitas GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Jan 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 67 vii **Juan GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 68 viii **Virginia GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1865 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Jose Dionisio SAUCEDO and Maria Josefa Leon SANCHEZ

Image 91-1

1. **mestizo Jose Dionisio SAUCEDO**, son of Juan SAUCEDO and Maria Francisca RIVERA. He married on 8 Feb 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Leon SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ and Juana Margarita PADILLA.

Children of mestizo Jose Dionisio SAUCEDO and Maria Josefa Leon SANCHEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Julian Inocencio SAUCEDO**, christened 28 Dec 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosario SALAZAR**.
- + 3 ii **Jose Antonio SAUCEDO**. He married **Maria Tiburcia ESPARZA**.
- + 4 iii **Juan SAUCEDO**, born about 1818. He married **Maria Tiburcia ESPARZA**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Julian Inocencio SAUCEDO** (Jose Dionisio), christened 28 Dec 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario SALAZAR**, christened 10 Oct 1815 in Ramos Arispe, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Dolores SALAZAR and Maria Luisa ROMERO.

Children of Jose Julian Inocencio SAUCEDO and Maria Rosario SALAZAR were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Jorga SAUCEDO**, born about 1830.
- 6 ii **Jose Andres SAUCEDO**, christened 9 Feb 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **George SAUCEDO**, christened 26 Apr 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Jose Antonio SAUCEDO** (Jose Dionisio). He married on 24 Jul 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tiburcia ESPARZA**, born about 1810 in Aguascalientes, Mexico, daughter of Jose Anastacio ESPARZA and Maria Estefana MACIAS.

Children of Jose Antonio SAUCEDO and Maria Tiburcia ESPARZA were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Celestina SAUCEDO**, christened 12 Apr 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Jacinta SAUCEDO**, christened 29 Aug 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Jose Agapito SAUCEDO**, christened 25 Sep 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Juan SAUCEDO** (Jose Dionisio), born about 1818. He married on 5 Apr 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tiburcia ESPARZA**, born about 1810 in Aguascalientes, Mexico, daughter of Jose Anastacio ESPARZA and Maria Estefana MACIAS.

Children of Juan SAUCEDO and Maria Tiburcia ESPARZA were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Hipolita SAUCEDO**, christened 16 Aug 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Demetria SAUCEDO**, christened 26 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Demetrio SAUCEDO**, born about 1848.

Descendants of coyote Pedro PERALES and mulata Maria Margarita PENA Image 91-2

1. **coyote Pedro PERALES**, son of Pedro PERALES and Maria Dominga FRIAS. He married (1) on 13 Jun 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Petra SANDOVAL**, buried in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; (2) on 10 Feb 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Margarita PENA**, daughter of Joseph Rafael PENA and Maria Trinidad CAVAZOS.

Children of coyote Pedro PERALES and mulata Maria Margarita PENA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Anastacio PERALES**, christened 24 Jan 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Josefa PERALES**, christened 21 Aug 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 4 iii **Maria Ignacia PERALES**, christened 4 Aug 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Antonia Loreto PERALES**, christened 9 Sep 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Damian PERALES**, christened 17 Dec 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Juan Francisco Cruz PERALES**, christened 29 Nov 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Clemente PERALES**. He married on 31 May 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita AMIZO**.
- 9 viii **Jose Francisco Clemente PERALES**, christened 30 Nov 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Maria Juana Sebastiana PERALES**, christened 7 Dec 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 x **Jose Herminio PERALES**, christened 6 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 12 xi **Maria Cecilia PERALES**, born about 1827. She married **Juan LOMAS**.

Generation 2

12. **Maria Cecilia PERALES** (Pedro), born about 1827. She married on 22 Jun 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan LOMAS**, born about 1821 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Inocencio LOMAS and Maria Salome SOSA.

Children of Maria Cecilia PERALES and Juan LOMAS were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Paula LOMAS**, christened 25 Jan 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Juan LOMAS**, christened 16 May 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Jose Benigno LOMAS**, christened 15 Feb 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Micaela LOMAS**, christened 2 Oct 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Jose Carlos LOMAS**, christened 6 Nov 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Jose LOMAS**, christened 4 Sep 1864 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vii **Benito LOMAS**, christened 3 Apr 1869 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 viii **Manuel LOMAS**, christened 13 Jun 1872 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Maria RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Gertrudis LLANOS Image 91-3

1. **Joseph Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Sep 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Felipe RODRIGUEZ and Maria Leonarda GONZALEZ. He married on 25 Feb 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis LLANOS**, daughter of Salvador LLANOS and Maria Josefa FLORES.

Children of Joseph Maria RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Gertrudis LLANOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Leonarda Longina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Mar 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Manuela Ricarda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Jul 1807 in Garcia,

- 4 iii Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
Jose Gracia RODRIGUEZ, christened 30 Aug 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juana Maria Estefana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Dec 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Juan Jose REYES alias Buey and india Maria Juana GONZALEZ

Image 91-4

1. **indio Juan Jose REYES alias Buey**, son of Mariano REYES and Maria Marcela DAVILA. He married on 25 Feb 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Juana GONZALEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Cecilia HINOJOSA.

Children of indio Juan Jose REYES alias Buey and india Maria Juana GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Antonia REYES**, christened 4 Jun 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Petra Basilia REYES**, christened 19 Nov 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Nemecio REYES**, christened 4 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Gertrudis REYES**, christened 22 Nov 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Pedro Cleto AYALA and Maria Loreto Petra GARZA

Image 91-5

1. **Pedro Cleto AYALA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Teniente Coronel Jose Agabo AYALA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ. He married on 28 Feb 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto Petra GARZA**, christened 22 Nov 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Pedro Cleto AYALA and Maria Loreto Petra GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Teodora AYALA**, christened 16 Nov 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Josefa Gregoria AYALA**, christened 19 Mar 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Juan Bernardino AYALA**, christened 28 May 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Isabel AYALA**. She married **Juan Joseph George GARZA**.
- + 6 v **Pedro Jose Irineo AYALA**, christened 22 Oct 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Felicita CAVAZOS**.
- + 7 vi **Vicente Anastacio AYALA**, christened 30 Jan 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad Susana Dolores FERNANDEZ**.
- + 8 vii **Jose Romualdo AYALA**, christened 14 Feb 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Pantaleona REYNA**.
- 9 viii **Pedro Antonio AYALA**, christened 8 Aug 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Isabel AYALA** (Pedro Cleto). She married on 3 Jun 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Joseph George GARZA**, christened 4 May 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio GARZA and Maria Rosalia AYALA.

Children of Isabel AYALA and Juan Joseph George GARZA were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Baltazar Victoriano GARZA**, christened 16 Sep 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Petra Valeriana GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Juan Jose Romualdo GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Defina Loreto GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Juana GARZA**, born about 1844.

6. **Pedro Jose Irineo AYALA** (Pedro Cleto), christened 22 Oct 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Oct 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felicitas CAVAZOS**, daughter of Nepomuceno CAVAZOS and Victoriana FUENTES.

Children of Pedro Jose Irineo AYALA and Felicitas CAVAZOS were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Petra Marta AYALA**, christened 2 Aug 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Merced AYALA**, christened 26 Sep 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Francisco AYALA**, christened 23 Sep 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Pantaleon AYALA**, christened 3 Aug 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Maria Paula AYALA**, christened 22 Jan 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Jose Juan Nemecio AYALA**, christened 7 Nov 1845 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vii **Isabel AYALA**, born about 1847.
- 22 viii **Pedro Antonio AYALA**, christened 8 Aug 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ix **Sabas Jesus Maria AYALA**, christened 16 Dec 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 x **Silveria AYALA**, christened 10 Jan 1852 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 xi **Virgina Urbana AYALA**, christened 1 Jun 1853 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 xii **Maria Cleofas AYALA**, christened 19 Apr 1855 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 xiii **Maria Antonia AYALA**, christened 13 Jun 1856 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 xiv **Sabas AYALA**, christened 3 Jan 1860 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Vicente Anastacio AYALA** (Pedro Cleto), christened 30 Jan 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Aug 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad Susana Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Basilio FERNANDEZ and Maria Carmen GARZA.

Children of Vicente Anastacio AYALA and Maria Trinidad Susana Dolores FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 29 i **Febronia Lucia AYALA**, christened 27 Jun 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 ii **Maria Arcadia AYALA**, christened 15 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iii **Carlota Dionisia AYALA**, christened 16 Apr 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iv **Jose Basilio AYALA**, christened 2 Apr 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Romualdo AYALA** (Pedro Cleto), christened 14 Feb 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 May 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Pantaleona REYNA**, christened 28 Jul 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestiza Jose Martin REYNA and Maria Rosalia Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Jose Romualdo AYALA and Maria Pantaleona REYNA were as follows:

- 33 i **Jesus Maria AYALA**, christened 8 Feb 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 ii **Maria Pragedis AYALA**, christened 23 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 iii **Francisco AYALA**, christened 8 Oct 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 iv **Pablo AYALA**, christened 3 Mar 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 v **Maria Petra AYALA**, christened 21 Oct 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 vi **Jose Venustiano AYALA**, christened 1 Jan 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 vii **Maria Rosa AYALA**, christened 6 Sep 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 viii **Maria Manuela AYALA**, christened 30 Jul 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Manuel QUINTANILLA and Maria Luisa PENA Image 92-1

1. **Juan Manuel QUINTANILLA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Geronimo QUINTANILLA and Josefa MUNOZ TERAN. He married (1) **Maria Luisa PENA**, buried in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 28 Feb 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA.

Children of Juan Manuel QUINTANILLA and Maria Luisa PENA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Trinidad QUINTANILLA**, christened 17 Aug 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Jose Pantaleon Nazario QUINTANILLA**, christened 1 Aug 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 23 Jun 1841 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gabriela SALINAS**; (2) **Maria Eduvigis MARTINEZ**.

- 4 iii **tresalvo Jose Antonio QUINTANILLA.**
- 5 iv **Maria Gregoria QUINTANILLA**, christened 2 Dec 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Pantaleon Nazario QUINTANILLA** (Juan Manuel), christened 1 Aug 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 23 Jun 1841 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 4 Nov 1813 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gabriela SALINAS**, died 21 Aug 1817 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Antonio SALINAS and Maria Victoriana GUTIERREZ; (2) on 6 Dec 1819 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eduvigis MARTINEZ**, daughter of Manuel MARTINEZ and Maria Leonor GARZA.

Children of Jose Pantaleon Nazario QUINTANILLA and Maria Gabriela SALINAS were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Antonio Sixto QUINTANILLA**, christened 10 Apr 1815 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Apolonia QUINTANILLA**, christened 22 Feb 1817 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Pantaleon Nazario QUINTANILLA and Maria Eduvigis MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Doroteo QUINTANILLA**, christened 29 Feb 1820 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Jose Jesus QUINTANILLA**, christened 17 Mar 1822 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Juana QUINTANILLA**, died 26 Jun 1824 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Elena QUINTANILLA**, christened 23 Oct 1828 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Maria Trinidad QUINTANILLA**, christened 14 May 1831 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of coyote Juan JAIME and coyota Maria Dionisia ALVARADO

Image 92-2

1. **coyote Juan JAIME**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 May 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Dionisia ALVARADO**, daughter of Pedro ALVARADO and Juana Gertrudis CRUZ.

Children of coyote Juan JAIME and coyota Maria Dionisia ALVARADO were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Josefa Reymunda JAIME**, christened 20 Mar 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Martin Cayetano SIFUENTES.**
- + 3 ii **Maria Francisca JAIME.** She married **Jose Cruz GUERRA.**
- 4 iii **Maria Juliana Florentina JAIME**, christened 20 Mar 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Felipa JAIME**, christened 8 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Atanacia JAIME**, christened 3 May 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 7 vi **Jose Lorenzo JAIME**, christened 14 Aug 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Josefa Reymunda JAIME** (Juan), christened 20 Mar 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Jun 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Martin Cayetano SIFUENTES**, christened 3 Oct 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Felipe SIFUENTES and Maria Juana Josefa FERNANDEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa Reymunda JAIME and mestizo Jose Martin Cayetano SIFUENTES were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 8 | i | Maria Marcela SIFUENTES , christened 3 Jul 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | ii | Jose Eduardo SIFUENTES , christened 15 Aug 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | iii | Jose Domingo SIFUENTES , christened 13 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | iv | Maria Encarnacion SIFUENTES , christened 28 Mar 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | v | Julian SIFUENTES , christened 17 Feb 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | vi | Maria Jacinta SIFUENTES , christened 12 Sep 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | vii | Maria Magdalena SIFUENTES . |
| 15 | viii | Jose Espiridion SIFUENTES , christened 16 Dec 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 16 | ix | Mariano SIFUENTES . |
| 17 | x | Leon SIFUENTES , christened 14 Apr 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 18 | xi | Juan Bautista SIFUENTES , christened 31 Aug 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 19 | xii | Maria Carmen SIFUENTES , born about 1854. |

3. **Maria Francisca JAIME** (Juan). She married on 19 Apr 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cruz GUERRA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Nicolas GUERRA and Maria Rosario BALDERAS.

Children of Maria Francisca JAIME and Jose Cruz GUERRA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|---|--|
| 20 | i | Jose Eustaquio GUERRA , christened 24 Sep 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|----|---|--|

Descendants of Francisco FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis SEPULVEDA

Image 92-3

1. **Francisco FERNANDEZ**, son of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ. He married on 22 May 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SEPULVEDA**, daughter of Joseph Andres SEPULVEDA and Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ.

Children of Francisco FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 2 | i | Maria Agatona FERNANDEZ , christened 13 Jan 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, |
|---|---|--|

- 3 ii Mexico.
Jose Ignacio FERNANDEZ, christened 22 Dec 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Cosme FERNANDEZ and Maria Rosalia Lugarda FERNANDEZ Image 92-4

1. **Cosme FERNANDEZ**, son of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Teresa LOZANO. He married on 25 May 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Lugarda FERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Jun 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alejandro LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Ana Maria GARCIA.

Children of Cosme FERNANDEZ and Maria Rosalia Lugarda FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Jesus Guillermo FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Feb 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Soledad SALDANA**.
- 3 ii **Jose Cayetano Nicolas FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Oct 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria Salome GARZA and Maria Rosa FUENTE.
- + 4 iii **Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Santos SALDANA**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**. She married **Jose Bernardino GARZA**.
- 6 v **Maria Francisca Borja FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Oct 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Tomasa Carmen FERNANDEZ**, christened 31 Dec 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **Carmen FERNANDEZ**. She married **Felipe Santiago GARCIA**.
- 9 viii **Maria Luisa Altagracia FERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Aug 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 ix **Maria Engracia FERNANDEZ**, born about 1824. She married **Jose Domingo GOMEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Jesus Guillermo FERNANDEZ** (Cosme), christened 14 Feb 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Apr 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Soledad SALDANA**.

Children of Jose Jesus Guillermo FERNANDEZ and Maria Soledad SALDANA were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Expectation FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Felipa Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Feb 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Ana Dominga FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 May 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Maria Catarina FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 May 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ** (Cosme), christened 15 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Jan 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Santos SALDANA**, son of Juan Jose SALDANA and Maria Ana Francisca GUERRA.

Children of Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ and Jose Santos SALDANA were as follows:

- 16 i **Juan Nepomuceno SALDANA**, christened 17 May 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Maria Luisa Daria SALDANA**, christened 22 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Maria Atilana SALDANA**, christened 8 Oct 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Jose Hilario SALDANA**, christened 4 Nov 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Maria Celsa SALDANA**, christened 28 Jul 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Maria Viviana SALDANA**, christened 5 Dec 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Romualdo SALDANA**, christened 10 Feb 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 viii **Jose Jesus SALDANA**, christened 14 Jun 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ix **Maria Vidal SALDANA**, christened 1 May 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ** (Cosme). She married on 10 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Bernardino GARZA**, christened 24 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Juana FERNANDEZ and Jose Bernardino GARZA were as follows:

- 25 i **Lino GARZA**, christened 10 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Carmen FERNANDEZ** (Cosme). She married on 3 Oct 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felipe Santiago GARCIA**, christened 4 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Sirildo GARCIA and Maria Loreto Desideria FERNANDEZ.

Children of Carmen FERNANDEZ and Felipe Santiago GARCIA were as follows:

- 26 i **Jose Lorenzo GARCIA**, christened 11 Aug 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ii **Maria Zeferina GARCIA**, christened 27 Aug 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Engracia FERNANDEZ** (Cosme), born about 1824. She married on 13 Jul 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Domingo GOMEZ**, christened 10 Aug 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan GOMEZ and Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Engracia FERNANDEZ and Jose Domingo GOMEZ were as follows:

- 28 i **Francisco Martiniano GOMEZ**, christened 5 Jan 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Simon GOMEZ**, christened 29 Oct 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 30 iii **Maria Dolores Rosa GOMEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iv **Maria Cleofas GOMEZ**, christened 23 Jan 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 v **Pedro Jose GOMEZ**, christened 30 Apr 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 vi **Maria Alberta GOMEZ**, christened 24 Apr 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 vii **Jose Fausto GOMEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 viii **Maria Braulia GOMEZ**, christened 26 Mar 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 ix **Maria Antonia GOMEZ**, christened 9 Oct 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 x **Maria Encarnacion GOMEZ**, christened 27 Mar 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Pedro TREVINO and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO Image 92-5

1. **Pedro TREVINO**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Angel TREVINO and Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA. He married on 10 Jun 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO**, daughter of Jose Miguel ELIZONDO and Maria Nicolasa TREVINO.

Children of Pedro TREVINO and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Eustaquio Brigido TREVINO**, christened 11 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Francisco TREVINO**, christened 5 Apr 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto GARCIA**, christened 11 Aug 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA and Maria Juana FERNANDEZ.
- 4 iii **Maria Diega TREVINO**, christened 17 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Miguel SALAZAR and mestiza Maria Ignacia GARZA Image 93-1

1. **mestizo Miguel SALAZAR**, son of mestizo Joseph Miguel SALAZAR and Maria Justa FERNANDEZ. He married on 19 Jun 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ignacia GARZA**, daughter of Antonio GARZA and Maria Albina TREVINO.

Children of mestizo Miguel SALAZAR and mestiza Maria Ignacia GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Patricia SALAZAR**, christened 8 Mar 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Isabel Dolores SALAZAR**, christened 26 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Nov 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Victor SAN MIGUEL**, son of tressalvo Juan Amancio SAN MIGUEL and mestiza Maria Cecilia RODRIGUEZ.
- + 4 iii **Jose Francisco SALAZAR**, christened 2 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Carmen PENA**.

- + 5 iv **Maria Trinidad SALAZAR**, christened 9 Jun 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Guadalupe LERMA**.

Generation 2

4. **Jose Francisco SALAZAR** (Miguel), christened 2 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Jun 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen PENA**, daughter of indio Jose Maria PENA and india Maria Teresa Jesus GARCIA.

Children of Jose Francisco SALAZAR and Maria Carmen PENA were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Maximo SALAZAR**, christened 31 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Leonarda SALAZAR**, christened 14 Apr 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Jose Jesus Nieves SALAZAR**, christened 7 Aug 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Jose Maria SALAZAR**, christened 10 Sep 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Trinidad SALAZAR** (Miguel), christened 9 Jun 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Jan 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Guadalupe LERMA**, born about 1817 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Dionisio LERMA and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Trinidad SALAZAR and Guadalupe LERMA were as follows:

- 10 i **Lina LERMA**, christened 24 Sep 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Angeles LERMA**, christened 6 Aug 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Anacleto LERMA**, christened 14 Jul 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Epifania LERMA**, born 1851.

Descendants of mestizo Jose Eugenio CRUZ and Maria Concepcion GONZALEZ

Image 93-3

1. **mestizo Jose Eugenio CRUZ**, christened 22 Jan 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro CRUZ and Maria Catarina GARZA. He married on 9 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion GONZALEZ**, daughter of Jose Pascual GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa TREVINO.

Children of mestizo Jose Eugenio CRUZ and Maria Concepcion GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Maria Carmen CRUZ**, christened 21 Jul 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Severiano CRUZ**, christened 12 Mar 1815 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

mestizo Jose Joaquin GARZA and mestiza Maria Rosario REYNA

Image 93-3

1. **mestizo Jose Joaquin GARZA**, buried in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Juan Francisco GARZA and Maria Albina TREVINO. He married on 9 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rosario REYNA**, christened 22 Feb 1785 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Diego Jose REYNA and Ana Maria Susana LERMA.

Children of mestizo Jose Joaquin GARZA and mestiza Maria Rosario REYNA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Mauricia GARZA**, christened 25 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Jose Benedicto GARZA**. He married **Maria Estanislada DIAZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Benedicto GARZA** (Jose Joaquin). He married on 11 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Estanislada DIAZ**, christened 1 Jul 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Leandro DIAZ and mestiza Maria Catarina SALAZAR.

Children of Jose Benedicto GARZA and Maria Estanislada DIAZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Fabiana GARZA**, born 1849 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of coyote Jose Lusardo CHAVARRIA and mestiza Maria Juliana GARZA

Image 93-4

1. **coyote Jose Lusardo CHAVARRIA**, son of indio Jose Manuel Guadalupe CHAVARRIA and india Maria Guadalupe MARTINEZ. He married on 1 Aug 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Juliana GARZA**, daughter of Dionisio GARZA and Maria Teodora GUTIERREZ.

Children of coyote Jose Lusardo CHAVARRIA and mestiza Maria Juliana GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Eusebia CHAVARRIA**, christened 22 Aug 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of coyote Jose Miguel HERNANDEZ

Image 93-5

1. **coyote Jose Miguel HERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Feb 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and Maria Candelaria ALVAREZ. He married on 15 Aug 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, daughter of Jose Maria VALDEZ and Maria Ramona HINOJOSA.

**Descendant of
Miguel GARCIA and Maria Narcisa GARZA
Image 94-1**

1. **Miguel GARCIA**, born about 1782, son of Juan Jose GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ. He married (1) on 5 Nov 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara Maria GARCIA**, christened 26 Aug 1776 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier GARCIA and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ; (2) on 14 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus GUERRA**, christened 18 Oct 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Cayetano GUERRA and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ; (3) on 12 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Narcisa GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Nieves ELIZONDO.

Children of Miguel GARCIA and Maria Narcisa GARZA were as follows:

2 i **Manuel Arcadio GARCIA**, christened 13 Jan 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Joseph Felipe Santiago SEPULVEDA and Maria Loreto
FERNANDEZ
Image 94-2**

1. **Joseph Felipe Santiago SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 May 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Velardo SEPULVEDA and Maria Manuela Jesus TREVINO. He married on 17 Nov 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda ARISPE.

Children of Joseph Felipe Santiago SEPULVEDA and Maria Loreto FERNANDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Candelaria Dolores SEPULVEDA**, christened 5 Feb 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 3 ii **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**. She married **Jose Maria Secundino GARCIA**.

+ 4 iii **Ruperto SEPULVEDA**. He married (1) **Maria Juana GARZA**; (2) **Maria Loreto Tiburcia GARZA**.

5 iv **Pedro Jose Eduvigis SEPULVEDA**, christened 21 Oct 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 6 v **Martin SEPULVEDA**. He married **Maria Hermenegilda Soledad CANTU**.

+ 7 vi **Maria Carmen Tiburcia SEPULVEDA**, christened 17 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Mariano FERNANDEZ**.

8 vii **Maria Policarpia Carmen SEPULVEDA**, christened 30 Jan 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 9 viii **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Jul 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio Isac GARCIA**.

+ 10 ix **Jose Cecilio SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Nov 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana FERNANDEZ**.

11 x **Jose Manuel Luis SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Jun 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12 xi **Juan Francisco SEPULVEDA**, christened 11 Mar 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 13 xii **Francisco SEPULVEDA**, born about 1825. He married **Maria Dolores**

FERNANDEZ.

- + 14 xiii **Maria Estanislao SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 May 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Mariano FERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA** (Joseph Felipe Santiago). She married on 16 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria Secundino GARCIA**, christened 3 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.

Children of Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA and Jose Maria Secundino GARCIA were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Silverio GARCIA**, christened 21 Jun 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 16 ii **Pedro Jose Maria GARCIA**, christened 24 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Ruperto SEPULVEDA** (Joseph Felipe Santiago). He married (1) on 21 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GARZA**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Angel GARZA and Maria Claudia SEPULVEDA; (2) on 16 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Loreto Tiburcia GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Angel GARZA and Maria Claudia SEPULVEDA.

Children of Ruperto SEPULVEDA and Maria Juana GARZA were as follows:

- 17 i **Juan Nepomuceno SEPULVEDA**, christened 18 May 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ruperto SEPULVEDA and Maria Loreto Tiburcia GARZA were as follows:

- 18 i **Maria Julia SEPULVEDA**, christened 21 Dec 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 19 ii **Maria Apolonia SEPULVEDA**, christened 13 Apr 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 20 iii **Donaciana SEPULVEDA**, christened 8 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 21 iv **Tito Prisciliano SEPULVEDA**, christened 4 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 22 v **Jose Ignacio SEPULVEDA**, christened 1 Aug 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 23 vi **Maria Martina SEPULVEDA**, christened 13 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 24 vii **Maria Anastacia SEPULVEDA**, christened 3 May 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 25 viii **Alejo SEPULVEDA**, christened 22 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 26 ix **Maria Juana Mata SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 Feb 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Martin SEPULVEDA** (Joseph Felipe Santiago). He married on 13 Nov 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Hermenegilda Soledad CANTU**, christened 14 Apr 1816 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria CANTU and Maria Guadalupe CARDENAS.

Children of Martin SEPULVEDA and Maria Hermenegilda Soledad CANTU were as follows:

- 27 i **Jose Rosamaria Felix SEPULVEDA**, christened 30 Aug 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ii **Jacobo SEPULVEDA**, christened 1 Jul 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iii **Jose Bonifacio SEPULVEDA**, christened 15 May 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iv **Jose Luciano SEPULVEDA**, christened 18 Dec 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 v **Jose Floro SEPULVEDA**, christened 27 Oct 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 vi **Juan SEPULVEDA**, christened 27 May 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 vii **Jose Bernardo SEPULVEDA**, christened 23 Aug 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 viii **Gorgonio SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 Sep 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 ix **Jose Vidal SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Apr 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 x **Maria Isabel SEPULVEDA**, christened 9 Oct 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Carmen Tibrucia SEPULVEDA** (Joseph Felipe Santiago), christened 17 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Feb 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Mariano FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Aug 1813 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Ignacio FERNANDEZ and Maria Juana GARCIA.

Children of Maria Carmen Tibrucia SEPULVEDA and Jose Mariano FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 37 i **Maria Genoveva Jesus Saturnina FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Dec 1832 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 38 ii **Maria Carmen FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Jul 1834 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA** (Joseph Felipe Santiago), christened 29 Jul 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 Apr 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio Isac GARCIA**, christened 5 Jun 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Angel GARCIA and Maria Leonor TREVINO.

Children of Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA and Jose Antonio Isac GARCIA were as follows:

- 39 i **Jose Angel Felix GARCIA**, christened 3 Apr 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 ii **Canuto GARCIA**, christened 20 Jan 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 iii **Maria Luisa Pomposa GARCIA**, christened 28 Aug 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 iv **Maria Paula GARCIA**, christened 26 Jan 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 v **Jesus Maria GARCIA**, christened 10 Aug 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Jose Cecilio SEPULVEDA** (Joseph Felipe Santiago), christened 25 Nov 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Feb 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana**

FERNANDEZ, born about 1825, daughter of Ignacio FERNANDEZ and Juana GARCIA.

Children of Jose Cecilio SEPULVEDA and Juana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 44 i **Ildefonso Miguel SEPULVEDA**, christened 23 Jan 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 ii **Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA**.

13. **Francisco SEPULVEDA** (Joseph Felipe Santiago), born about 1825. He married on 16 Feb 1849 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ**, born about 1830, daughter of Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Guadalupe Severa GARCIA.

Children of Francisco SEPULVEDA and Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 46 i **Jose Ponciano Alberto SEPULVEDA**, christened 20 Nov 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 ii **Jose Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 20 Mar 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 iii **Maria Prudenciana SEPULVEDA**, christened 7 Aug 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 iv **Jose Fernando Alberto SEPULVEDA**, christened 31 May 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 v **Maria Juana Amalia SEPULVEDA**, christened 14 May 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 vi **Maria Eufracia SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Aug 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 vii **Maria Cleofas SEPULVEDA**, christened 24 Sep 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 viii **Sabino SEPULVEDA**, christened 30 Dec 1865 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14. **Maria Estanislao SEPULVEDA** (Joseph Felipe Santiago), christened 10 May 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Feb 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Mariano FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Aug 1813 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Ignacio FERNANDEZ and Maria Juana GARCIA.

Children of Maria Estanislao SEPULVEDA and Jose Mariano FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 54 i **Maria Ascencion FERNANDEZ**, christened 22 May 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55 ii **Bruno FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 iii **Jose Manuel Maria Atoche FERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Mar 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 iv **Juan Francisco FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Jun 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 58 v **Maria Pilar Victoriana FERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 59 vi **Francisca Javiera FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Dec 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 60 vii **Maria Genoveva FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Jan 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 61 viii **Jose Felipe Santiago FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 May 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 62 ix **Maria Refugio FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1866 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 63 x **Jose Ismael FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Jun 1868 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Francisco Mucio GARZA and Maria Jesus Gertrudis SEPULVEDA

Image 94-3

1. **Joseph Francisco Mucio GARZA**, christened 24 May 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ildefonso GARZA and Juana GARCIA. He married on 24 Nov 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus Gertrudis SEPULVEDA**, christened 17 Jun 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Velardo SEPULVEDA and Maria Manuela Jesus TREVINO.

Children of Joseph Francisco Mucio GARZA and Maria Jesus Gertrudis SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Manuel Francisco GARZA**, christened 6 Dec 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Juana Dios GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Benigna GARZA**, born about 1812. She married on 14 Apr 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Domingo ROMERO**, born about 1821, son of indio Jose Pablo ROMERO and india Maria Antonia Francisca RAMOS.

Descendants of mestizo Jose Irineo VELIS and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ

Image 94-4

1. **mestizo Jose Irineo VELIS**, son of mulato Juan Diego VELIS and Maria Marcela ARROYO. He married on 15 Jan 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ and Maria Rosalia GALVAN.

Children of mestizo Jose Irineo VELIS and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Marta VELIS**, christened 25 Oct 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Cayetano VELIS**, christened 12 Aug 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Maria Cirila VELIS**. She married **Jose Eduviges LOPEZ**.
- 5 iv **Ireneo Teodoro VELIS**, christened 6 Apr 1822 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Cirila VELIS** (Jose Irineo). She married on 24 Sep 1828 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Eduviges LOPEZ**, son of Jose Antonio LOPEZ NAVA and Maria Ignacia CEPEDA.

Children of Maria Cirila VELIS and Jose Eduviges LOPEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Leonor LOPEZ**, christened 29 Jul 1831 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
Juan Bautista GARCIA and Maria Fabiana CRUZ
Image 95-1

1. **Juan Bautista GARCIA**, born in Chihuahua, Mexico, son of Juan Bautista GARCIA and Maria Ciriaca MARRUJO. He married on 18 Feb 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Fabiana CRUZ**, daughter of Seferino CRUZ and Maria Petra DELGADO.

Children of Juan Bautista GARCIA and Maria Fabiana CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Albina GARCIA**, christened 23 Dec 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Jan 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Juan Esteban GARCIA**, son of Jose Francisco GARCIA and Maria Leonarda GUTIERREZ.

Descendants of
Jose Maria Jesus TREVINO and Maria Victoriana GARZA
Image 95-2

1. **Jose Maria Jesus TREVINO**, son of coyote Antonio TREVINO and Maria Ignacia SAENZ. He married on 14 Apr 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoriana GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Gregorio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Maria Jesus TREVINO and Maria Victoriana GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Micaela Cruz TREVINO**, christened 8 May 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Jose Timoteo TREVINO**, christened 28 Jan 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Margarita Rufina AYALA**.
- 4 iii **Juan Jose TREVINO**, christened 25 Mar 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Valerio TREVINO**, born about 1814. He married on 30 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia RAMON**, born about 1821, daughter of Jose Dionisio RAMON and Maria Antonia GARZA.
- + 6 v **Jose Nazario TREVINO**, christened 1 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Balvina BUENTELLO**.
- + 7 vi **Maria Juliana TREVINO**, christened 24 Dec 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Refugio ALVAREZ**.
- 8 vii **Jose Pelagio TREVINO**, christened 30 Mar 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Micaela TREVINO**, christened 1 Oct 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Jose Selestino TREVINO**, christened 9 Apr 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Timoteo TREVINO** (Jose Maria Jesus), christened 28 Jan 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Nov 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita Rufina AYALA**, christened 19 Jul 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Domingo AYALA and Maria Candelaria GARZA.

Children of Jose Timoteo TREVINO and Maria Margarita Rufina AYALA were as follows:

- 11 i **Juana TREVINO**, christened 28 Jun 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Teresa TREVINO**, christened 30 Aug 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Margarita TREVINO**, christened 22 Feb 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Jesus Maria TREVINO**, christened 16 Aug 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Martin TREVINO**, christened 4 Jan 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Nazario TREVINO** (Jose Maria Jesus), christened 1 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Aug 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Balvina BUENTELLO**, daughter of Jose Jesus BUENTELLO and Maria Agustina TREVINO.

Children of Jose Nazario TREVINO and Maria Balvina BUENTELLO were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, christened 30 Apr 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Maria Carlota TREVINO**, christened 7 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jesus Maria TREVINO**, christened 12 Feb 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Juliana TREVINO** (Jose Maria Jesus), christened 24 Dec 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Refugio ALVAREZ**, born in Catorce, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

Children of Maria Juliana TREVINO and Refugio ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 19 i **Jose Froylan ALVAREZ**, christened 12 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Maria Nicolasa ALVAREZ**, christened 19 Dec 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **Maria Eusebia ALVAREZ**, christened 7 Mar 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iv **Maria Paula ALVAREZ**, christened 17 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 v **Maria Brigida ALVAREZ**, christened 8 Oct 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vi **Jose Ines ALVAREZ**, christened 21 Apr 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vii **Maria Refugio ALVAREZ**, christened 30 Oct 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 viii **Maria Encarnacion ALVAREZ**, christened 28 Mar 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ix **Juan Jose ALVAREZ**, christened 29 Jun 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 x **Jose Hipolito ALVAREZ**, christened 15 Aug 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Joseph Valentino RODRIGUEZ and Maria Leonor GARZA

Image 95-3

1. **Juan Joseph Valentino RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Pastor RODRIGUEZ and Maria Francisca GARZA. He married on 14 Apr 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor GARZA**, daughter of Ramon GARZA and Maria Antonia GARZA.

Children of Juan Joseph Valentino RODRIGUEZ and Maria Leonor GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Josefa RODRIGUEZ**. She married on 8 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Cristobal GARZA**, christened 5 Aug 1794 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Gertrudis CANTU.
- + 3 ii **Maria Facunda RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Jose Jesus Concepcion TREVINO**.
- 4 iii **Maria Secundina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 May 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Juan RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Sebastiana GARCIA**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Facunda RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Joseph Valentino). She married on 19 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus Concepcion TREVINO**, christened 11 Dec 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Guillermo TREVINO and Ana Maria BOSQUE.

Children of Maria Facunda RODRIGUEZ and Jose Jesus Concepcion TREVINO were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Eufemia TREVINO**, christened 23 Mar 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Crisanta TREVINO**, christened 26 Jul 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Juan RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Joseph Valentino), christened 15 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jun 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Sebastiana GARCIA**, born about 1824, daughter of mestizo Juan Jose GARCIA and mestiza Maria Petra Jesus RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Juan RODRIGUEZ and Maria Sebastiana GARCIA were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Secundina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Gorgonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Sep 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Hilaria Carlota RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Jose Ines RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Apr 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Jun 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Maria Felisita RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Jul 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Joes Luz RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Sep 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 15 viii **Jose Daniel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Jan 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Jose Maria GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria
Gertrudis Teodora CERVANTES
Images 95<>96**

1. **indio Jose Maria GONZALEZ**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Jose Francisco GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa TREVINO. He married on 16 Apr 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis Teodora CERVANTES**, daughter of mulato Pedro Joseph CERVANTES and india Rosalia GONZALEZ.

Children of indio Jose Maria GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis Teodora CERVANTES were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Nepomuceno Justo GONZALEZ , christened 26 Jul 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Catarina GONZALEZ , christened 2 May 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Jesus Teodocia GONZALEZ , christened 2 Apr 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
indio Jose Inocencio CONTRERAS
Image 96-1**

1. **indio Jose Inocencio CONTRERAS**, son of mulato libre Juan CONTRERAS and Maria Germana GARIBAY. He married on 7 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Cornelia SAUCEDO**, daughter of Jose Antonio SAUCEDO and Maria Albina RODRIGUEZ.

**Descendants of
indio Jose Luis CONTRERAS and india Maria Castora
ENRIQUEZ
Image 96-2**

1. **indio Jose Luis CONTRERAS**, son of mulato libre Jose Secundino CONTRERAS and Maria Manuela LEON. He married on 7 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Castora ENRIQUEZ**, daughter of Jose Ambrosio ENRIQUEZ and Maria Cecilia DIAZ.

Children of indio Jose Luis CONTRERAS and india Maria Castora ENRIQUEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 2 | i | Maria Paula CONTRERAS , christened 9 Feb 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + | 3 | ii Jose Catarino CONTRERAS . He married Maria Luciana ARELLANO . |
| + | 4 | iii Maria Dolores CONTRERAS . She married Jose Santana HERNANDEZ . |
| + | 5 | iv Maria Estefana CONTRERAS , christened 2 Sep 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Jose Evaristo SALAS . |

- 6 v **Maria Hermenegilda CONTRERAS**, christened 6 May 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Hipolito CONTRERAS**, christened 21 Aug 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Concepcion CONTRERAS**, christened 25 Dec 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Nicolasa CONTRERAS**, christened 19 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Catarino CONTRERAS** (Jose Luis). He married on 7 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luciana ARELLANO**, born about 1814, daughter of Maria Antonia ARELLANO.

Children of Jose Catarino CONTRERAS and Maria Luciana ARELLANO were as follows:

- 10 i **Concepcion CONTRERAS**, christened 28 Feb 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Maria CONTRERAS**, christened 11 Sep 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Gregoria CONTRERAS**, christened 24 Nov 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Dolores CONTRERAS** (Jose Luis). She married on 11 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Santana HERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1813 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico, son of coyote Juan Jose HERNANDEZ and coyota Maria Dolores MARTINEZ.

Children of Maria Dolores CONTRERAS and Jose Santana HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Inocente HERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Estefana CONTRERAS** (Jose Luis), christened 2 Sep 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Sep 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Evaristo SALAS**, son of Andres SALAS and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ.

Children of Maria Estefana CONTRERAS and Jose Evaristo SALAS were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Juana SALAS**, christened 11 Mar 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of **Jose Nicanor BRISENO and Mariana SALAS** Images 96<>97

1. **Jose Nicanor BRISENO**, son of Fernando BRISENO and Juana Maria TREVINO. He married (1) on 8 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rita GARCIA**, daughter of indio Juan Bautista GARCIA and mestiza Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 9 Aug 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana SALAS**, daughter of Andres SALAS and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ.

Children of Jose Nicanor BRISENO and Mariana SALAS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Euenia BRISENO**, christened 18 Nov 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Andrea
Jesus GUERRERO
Image 97-1

1. **mestizo Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, son of Jose Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa RAMOS. He married on 9 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Andrea Jesus GUERRERO**, christened 6 Dec 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Cristobal GUERRERO and mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of mestizo Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Andrea Jesus GUERRERO were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Jose RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Mar 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Juana Catarina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Nov 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Antonio Leonardo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Nov 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juan Jose RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Severo RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1815. He married **Maria Concepcion CARDENAS**.

Generation 2

6. **Severo RODRIGUEZ** (Jose Maria), born about 1815. He married on 17 Sep 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion CARDENAS**, born in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 12 Dec 1820 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Francisco CARDENAS and Maria Felipa GARCIA.

Children of Severo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Concepcion CARDENAS were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Candelaria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maximiliana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Aug 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Narciso GARZA and Maria Guadalupe FERNANDEZ
Image 97-2

1. **Jose Narciso GARZA**, son of Quilino Estanislao Javier GARZA and Maria Timotea SAENZ. He married on 9 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 May 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Bartolome LAUREL FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia Ricarda GARZA.

Children of Jose Narciso GARZA and Maria Guadalupe FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Benedicta GARZA**, christened 21 Mar 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juan Esteban GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - + 4 iii **Jose Nabor GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rita Florentina GARZA**.
 - 5 iv **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 6 v **Jose Julio Jesus GARZA**, christened 13 Apr 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 7 vi **Maria Seferina Rufa GARZA**, christened 28 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 8 vii **Maria Rufa Dolores GARZA**, christened 29 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - + 9 viii **Maria Andrea GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Maria GARZA**.
 - 10 ix **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 9 May 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Jose Nabor GARZA** (Jose Narciso), christened 16 Jul 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 May 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita Florentina GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Estolano GARZA and Maria Leonor RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Nabor GARZA and Maria Rita Florentina GARZA were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Matias GARZA**, christened 27 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Jose Candelario GARZA**, christened 4 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Ana GARZA**, christened 22 Jul 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Maria Inocencia GARZA**, christened 30 Dec 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Florencio GARZA**, christened 25 Feb 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Andrea GARZA** (Jose Narciso), christened 7 Feb 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 Jun 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria GARZA**, born about 1820, son of Blas Maria GARZA and Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Maria Andrea GARZA and Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Juliana GARZA**, christened 16 Feb 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Maria PENA and india Maria Teresa Jesus GARCIA

Image 97-3

1. **indio Jose Maria PENA**, son of Juana PENA. He married on 31 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Teresa Jesus GARCIA**, daughter of indio Joseph Enrique GARCIA and india Maria Juliana MENDIOLA.

Children of indio Jose Maria PENA and india Maria Teresa Jesus GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Josefa Longina PENA**, christened 17 Mar 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico. She married **indio Jose Ignacio BARRERA**.
 3 ii **Maria Narcisa PENA**, christened 3 Nov 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 4 iii **Maria Carmen PENA**. She married **Jose Francisco SALAZAR**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa Longina PENA** (Jose Maria), christened 17 Mar 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Feb 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Ignacio BARRERA**, son of Francisco BARRERA and Maria Ricarda GARCA.

Children of Maria Josefa Longina PENA and indio Jose Ignacio BARRERA were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Francisco BARRERA**, christened 5 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Gregoria BARRERA**, christened 11 May 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Maria Monica BARRERA**, christened 8 May 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Jesus Maria BARRERA**, christened 22 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 v **Maria Jesus BARRERA**, christened 17 Apr 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vi **Maria Juana BARRERA**, christened 12 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Carmen PENA** (Jose Maria). She married on 4 Jun 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Francisco SALAZAR**, christened 2 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Miguel SALAZAR and mestiza Maria Ignacia GARZA.

Children of Maria Carmen PENA and Jose Francisco SALAZAR were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Maximo SALAZAR**, christened 31 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Leonarda SALAZAR**, christened 14 Apr 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Jose Jesus Nieves SALAZAR**, christened 7 Aug 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Jose Maria SALAZAR**, christened 10 Sep 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Blas Jose VILLAFRANCA** Images 97<>98

1. **Blas Jose VILLAFRANCA**, christened 3 Oct 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco Santiago VILLAFRANCA and Rosalia BUENTELLO. He married on 31 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, daughter of Miguel GONZALEZ AMAYA and Ana Josefa SEPULVEDA.

Descendants of

Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Nieves ELIZONDO

Image 98-1

1. **Jose Maria GARZA**, son of Joseph Alejandro GARZA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO. He married (1) on 12 Jun 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nieves ELIZONDO**, daughter of Jose Miguel ELIZONDO and Maria Nicolasa TREVINO; (2) on 26 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Nieves ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Cayetana GARZA**. She married (1) on 4 Oct 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Tomas GARCIA**, son of Jose Eusebio GARCIA and Maria Antonia Jesus LAUREL FERNANDEZ; (2) on 10 Sep 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Ignacio GONZALEZ**, son of Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria Apolonia SOSA.
- + 3 ii **Jose Zacarias GARZA**, born about 1813. He married **Victoriana SEPULVEDA**.
- + 4 iii **Maria Encarnacion GARZA**, christened 28 Mar 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Joseph Agustin ELIZONDO**; (2) **Jose Cayetano Florentin GARZA**.
- 5 iv **Maria Eduarda GARZA**, christened 17 Oct 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Oct 1853 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Caralampio GARCIA**, son of Antonio GARCIA and Gertrudis GUERRA.
- + 6 v **Jose Facundo GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Tomasa GARCIA**.
- 7 vi **Maria Ramona GARZA**, christened 2 Mar 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **Maria Narcisa GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Miguel GARCIA**.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Zacarias GARZA** (Jose Maria), born about 1813. He married on 20 Jun 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Victoriana SEPULVEDA**, born about 1821, daughter of Juan Jose SEPULVEDA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Jose Zacarias GARZA and Victoriana SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Patricia GARZA**, christened 18 Mar 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Gregorio GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Maria Romualda GARZA**, christened 8 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Pedro GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Encarnacion GARZA** (Jose Maria), christened 28 Mar 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 4 Aug 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Agustin ELIZONDO**, christened 3 Sep 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Vicente ELIZONDO and Maria Rosalia Victorina GARZA; (2) on 13 Aug 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cayetano Florentin GARZA**, christened 26 Oct 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Jose Ramon GARZA and Maria Guadalupe ELIZONDO.

Children of Maria Encarnacion GARZA and Joseph Agustin ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Ines ELIZONDO**, christened 23 Apr 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Filomena ELIZONDO**, christened 9 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Juan Jose ELIZONDO**, christened 22 Jul 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Lucas ELIZONDO**, christened 19 Oct 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Maria Teodora ELIZONDO**, christened 18 Feb 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Atanacio ELIZONDO**, christened 8 May 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Encarnacion GARZA and Jose Cayetano Florentin GARZA were as follows:

- 19 i **Maria Dionisia GARZA**, christened 11 Oct 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Jose Julio GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **Maria Felicitas GARZA**, christened 4 Oct 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Facundo GARZA** (Jose Maria), christened 30 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Jan 1856 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa GARCIA**, daughter of Facundo GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis PENA.

Children of Jose Facundo GARZA and Maria Tomasa GARCIA were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Concepcion GARZA**, born about 1855.
- 23 ii **Maria Encarnacion GARZA**, christened 28 Mar 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Juan GARZA**, christened 1 Jun 1859 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Cesario GARZA**, christened 2 Sep 1863 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Mateo GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1866 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Jose Serapio GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1870 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Narcisa GARZA** (Jose Maria), christened 1 Nov 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Miguel GARCIA**, born about 1782, son of Juan Jose GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Narcisa GARZA and Miguel GARCIA were as follows:

- 28 i **Manuel Arcadio GARCIA**, christened 13 Jan 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis ELIZONDO

Image 98-2

1. **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, son of Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Ana Maria Guadalupe GARCIA. He married on 12 Jun 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ELIZONDO**,

daughter of Jose Miguel ELIZONDO and Maria Nicolasa TREVINO.

Children of Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis ELIZONDO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juana TREVINO**. She married **Jose Teodoro Jesus GARZA**.

Generation 2

2. **Juana TREVINO** (Jose Jesus). She married on 4 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Teodoro Jesus GARZA**, christened 15 Nov 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Alvino GARZA and Maria Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Juana TREVINO and Jose Teodoro Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 3 i **Jose Geronimo GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 20 Sep 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Juan Dios GARZA**, christened 10 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iv **Jesus Maria GARZA**, christened 10 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 v **Maria Crisanta GARZA**, christened 28 Oct 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vi **Florencio GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vii **Dorotea GARZA**, christened 7 Jun 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 viii **Barbara GARZA**, christened 5 Dec 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ix **Maria Emelesia GARZA**, christened 5 Dec 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Jose Anastacio MENDOZA Images 98<>99

1. **indio Jose Anastacio MENDOZA**, son of Maria Cayetana MENDOZA. He married on 6 Jul 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Matilde DANIEL**, daughter of Jose DANIEL and Maria Ignacia CONSTANCIA.

Descendants of Pedro Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ and Juana Margarita PADILLA Image 99-1

1. **Pedro Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ**, son of Miguel SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Antonia Margarita GUAJARDO. He married (1) on 18 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Margarita PADILLA**, buried in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Agustin PADILLA and Angela FARIAS; (2) on 18 Aug 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia TREVINO**, daughter of Ildefonso TREVINO and Ana Maria GARZA.

Children of Pedro Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ and Juana Margarita PADILLA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Manuel SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Maria Jesus SANCHEZ**. She married **indio Jose Rumualdo SAUCEDO**.
- 4 iii **Joseph Manuel Anselmo SANCHEZ**, christened 1 May 1772 in Saltillo,

- Coahuila, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Ignacia Estefania SANCHEZ**, christened 16 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Graviela SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Isabel Maria Atanasia SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Jan 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Alejandro FERNANDEZ and Maria Tomasa LOZANO.
- + 9 viii **Maria Josefa Leon SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Dionisio SAUCEDO**.
- 10 ix **Maria Carmel SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 11 x **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**. She married **Jose Luis PADILLA**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Jesus SANCHEZ** (Pedro Joseph Miguel). She married on 5 Jul 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Jose Rumualdo SAUCEDO**, son of Juan SAUCEDO and Maria Francisca RIVERA.

Children of Maria Jesus SANCHEZ and indio Jose Rumualdo SAUCEDO were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Isabel SAUCEDO**, christened 3 Jun 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Jose Rafael Simon SAUCEDO**, christened 1 Apr 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **mestiza Maria Trinidad SAUCEDO**.
- 15 iv **Jose Antonio SAUCEDO**, christened 19 Sep 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Maria Gertrudis SAUCEDO**, christened 23 Dec 1804 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Juan Nepomuceno SAUCEDO**.

9. **Maria Josefa Leon SANCHEZ** (Pedro Joseph Miguel), christened 7 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Feb 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Dionisio SAUCEDO**, son of Juan SAUCEDO and Maria Francisca RIVERA.

Children of Maria Josefa Leon SANCHEZ and mestizo Jose Dionisio SAUCEDO were as follows:

- 18 i **Jose Julian Inocencio SAUCEDO**, christened 28 Dec 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Jose Antonio SAUCEDO**.
- 20 iii **Juan SAUCEDO**, born about 1818.

11. **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ** (Pedro Joseph Miguel). She married on 16 May 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Luis PADILLA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ and Jose Luis PADILLA were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Isidoro PADILLA**, christened 24 Apr 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 22 ii **Maria Regina PADILLA**, christened 12 Sep 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Maria Guadalupe Nestor PADILLA**, christened 5 Mar 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Jose Viviano PADILLA**.
- 25 v **Maria Barbara PADILLA**.

Descendants of
indio Jose Esteban LLANOS and mulata Maria Jesus
MARTINEZ
Image 99-2

1. **indio Jose Esteban LLANOS**, son of Salvador LLANOS and Maria Josefa FLORES. He married on 14 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Jesus MARTINEZ**, daughter of Jose Urbano MARTINEZ and Maria Isabel PEREZ.

Children of indio Jose Esteban LLANOS and mulata Maria Jesus MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Cristobal LLANOS**, christened 5 Aug 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Cecilia CRUZ**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Blasa YANEZ**. She married **Jose Cosme Damian TREVINO**.
- 4 iii **Jose Maria Catarino LLANOS**, christened 25 Nov 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Josefa Paula LLANOS**, christened 28 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Gregorio SANCHEZ**.
- 6 v **Maria Gertrudis Benedicta LLANOS**, christened 26 Mar 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Teodocio LLANOS**, christened 2 Jun 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Refugio LLANOS**, christened 20 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **Jesus YANEZ**, born about 1818. He married **Maria Cornelia LOZANO**.
- 10 ix **Maria Fernanda LLANOS**, christened 1 Jun 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 x **Pedro Alcantara LLANES**, born about 1827. He married **Maria Lina MEDRANO**.
- 12 xi **Maria Estefana LLANOS**, christened 27 Dec 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Cristobal LLANOS** (Jose Esteban), christened 5 Aug 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Sep 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cecilia CRUZ**, born about 1809.

Children of Jose Cristobal LLANOS and Maria Cecilia CRUZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Sixto LLANOS**, christened 30 Mar 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Hipolita LLANOS**, christened 14 Aug 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Pomposa LLANOS**, christened 20 Sep 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

3. **Maria Blasa YANEZ** (Jose Esteban). She married on 5 Nov 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cosme Damian TREVINO**, christened 5 Oct 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of coyote Jose Damian TREVINO and coyota Maria Juliana FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Blasa YANEZ and Jose Cosme Damian TREVINO were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Pablo TREVINO**, christened 27 Jan 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Jose Toribio TREVINO**, christened 14 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Macario TREVINO**, christened 13 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Maria Braulia Castula TREVINO**, christened 29 Mar 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Hermenegilda TREVINO**, christened 10 Jul 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Maria Juana TREVINO**, christened 26 Nov 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Maria Tomasa TREVINO**, christened 19 Sep 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Josefa Paula LLANOS** (Jose Esteban), christened 28 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 Aug 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Gregorio SANCHEZ**, son of Sixto SANCHEZ and Petra MUNIZ.

Children of Maria Josefa Paula LLANOS and Jose Gregorio SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 23 i **Jose Pantaleon SANCHEZ**, christened 30 Jul 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jesus YANEZ** (Jose Esteban), born about 1818. He married on 6 Feb 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cornelia LOZANO**, born about 1818, daughter of mulato libre Juan Jose LOZANO and mestiza Maria Petra YANEZ.

Children of Jesus YANEZ and Maria Cornelia LOZANO were as follows:

- 24 i **Maria Crescencia LLANES**, christened 21 Apr 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Maria Rita YANEZ**, christened 23 May 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iii **Jose Lorenzo YANEZ**, christened 11 Aug 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iv **Maria Albina YANEZ**, christened 2 Mar 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 v **Maria Cleta YANEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vi **Geronimo LLANES**, christened 2 Oct 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 vii **Eustaquio YANEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 viii **Jose Prajedis LLANES**, christened 22 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ix **Maria Vicenta LLANES**, christened 22 Jul 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Pedro Alcantara LLANES** (Jose Esteban), born about 1827. He married on 19 Sep 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lina MEDRANO**, christened 14 Oct 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose MEDRANO and Maria Isabel CASTILLO.

Children of Pedro Alcantara LLANES and Maria Lina MEDRANO were as follows:

- 33 i **Manuel Remigio LLANES**, christened 4 Oct 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 ii **Hermenegilda LLANES**, christened 13 Apr 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 iii **Toribio or Tiburcio LLANES**, christened 18 Apr 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 iv **Jose Crispin LLANES**, christened 27 Oct 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 v **Juan Dios LLANES**, christened 13 Mar 1858 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 vi **Jesus LLANES**, born about 1860 in Mexico; died 20 Dec 1836 in Guadalupe County, Texas.
- 39 vii **Miguel LLANES**, christened 10 May 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 viii **Indalecio LLANES**, christened 22 May 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 ix **Maria Severa LLANES**, christened 14 Nov 1863 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 x **Maria Dolores LLANES**, christened 28 Jul 1866 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 xi **Rafael LLANES**, christened 21 Aug 1868 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 xii **Simona LLANES**, born about 1868; died 10 Dec 1898 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 xiii **Manuel LLANES**, christened 29 Jun 1870 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Francisco FERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Gertrudis CERVANTES

Image 100-1

1. **indio Francisco FERNANDEZ**, son of Maria Celedonia FERNANDEZ. He married on 11 Oct 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Gertrudis CERVANTES**, daughter of mulato Pedro Joseph CERVANTES and india Rosalia GONZALEZ.

Children of indio Francisco FERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Gertrudis CERVANTES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Salome FERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Oct 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Ramon Pascual FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 May 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Policarpio FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juan Jose FERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Jun 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Vivian FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Dec 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Maria Casimira FERNANDEZ**, born about 1823. She married **Jose Catarino SAN MIGUEL**.

- 8 vii **Jose Luis FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Aug 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

7. **Maria Casimira FERNANDEZ** (Francisco), born about 1823. She married on 5 May 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Catarino SAN MIGUEL**, christened 2 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Antonio SAN MIGUEL and mestiza Maria Benedicta GARZA.

Children of Maria Casimira FERNANDEZ and Jose Catarino SAN MIGUEL were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Macario SAN MIGUEL**, christened 11 Mar 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Anselma SAN MIGUEL**, christened 23 Apr 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Jose Julian REYES Image 100-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Julian REYES**, son of Jose Gervacio REYES and Maria Dionisia DIAZ. He married on 14 Oct 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe FONSECA**, daughter of Jose Anselmo FONSECA and Maria Josefa AGUILAR.

Descendants of indio Jose Francisco DOMINGUEZ and india Maria Guadalupe GARCIA Image 100-3

1. **indio Jose Francisco DOMINGUEZ**, born in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio DOMINGUEZ and Maria Andrea HERNANDEZ. He married on 1 Nov 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**.

Children of indio Jose Francisco DOMINGUEZ and india Maria Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa Tomasa DOMINGUEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Monico Cruz DOMINGUEZ**, christened 5 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Manuela DOMINGUEZ**, christened 11 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Santos RAMIREZ and Maria Josefa CARRANZA and coyota Maria Juliana FERNANDEZ Images 100<>101

1. **Jose Santos RAMIREZ**, born in Catorce, San Luis Potosi, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa CARRANZA**, buried in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico; (2) on 5 Nov 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Juliana FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Francisco Javier FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda GARZA.

Children of Jose Santos RAMIREZ and Maria Josefa CARRANZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Silvestra RAMIREZ**, christened 3 Jan 1804 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santos RAMIREZ and coyota Maria Juliana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 3 i **mestiza Maria Salome RAMIREZ**, christened 25 Oct 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Antonio BERNAL**.
- 4 ii **Maria Trinidad RAMIREZ**, christened 14 Mar 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Maria Carmen RAMIREZ**, christened 16 Jul 1821 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **mestiza Maria Salome RAMIREZ** (Jose Santos), christened 25 Oct 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Jan 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Antonio BERNAL**, born in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestiza Maria Salome RAMIREZ and indio Jose Antonio BERNAL were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Gregorio BERNAL**, christened 18 Nov 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Nicolasa BERNAL**, christened 8 Dec 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Jose Fernando BERNAL**, christened 2 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Jose Victor BERNAL**, christened 24 Dec 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Maria Valentina BERNAL**, christened 13 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Juan Jose CAVAZOS Image 101-1

1. **indio Juan Jose CAVAZOS**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Maria Quiteria CAVAZOS. He married on 8 Nov 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia Francisca RAMOS**, daughter of Juan Inocente Matias RAMOS and Maria Luciana SUAREZ.

Descendants of Juan Jose Ramon GARZA and Maria Guadalupe ELIZONDO Image 101-2

1. **Juan Jose Ramon GARZA**, son of Antonio Ramon GARZA and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA. He married on 17 Nov 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe ELIZONDO**, christened 22 Dec 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Vicente ELIZONDO and Maria Rosalia Victorina GARZA.

Children of Juan Jose Ramon GARZA and Maria Guadalupe ELIZONDO were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Bernardo Jesus GARZA , christened 27 Aug 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | Jose Cayetano Florentin GARZA , christened 26 Oct 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married Maria Encarnacion GARZA . |
| 4 | iii | Maria Guadalupe GARZA , christened 9 Mar 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 5 | iv | Maria Jesus GARZA , born about 1811. She married Jose Miguel RODRIGUEZ . |

Generation 2

3. **Jose Cayetano Florentin GARZA** (Juan Jose Ramon), christened 26 Oct 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Aug 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion GARZA**, christened 28 Mar 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Nieves ELIZONDO.

Children of Jose Cayetano Florentin GARZA and Maria Encarnacion GARZA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 6 | i | Maria Dionisia GARZA , christened 11 Oct 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | ii | Jose Julio GARZA , christened 15 Apr 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | iii | Maria Felicitas GARZA , christened 4 Oct 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

5. **Maria Jesus GARZA** (Juan Jose Ramon), born about 1811. She married on 7 Nov 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Miguel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Juana GARZA.

Children of Maria Jesus GARZA and Jose Miguel RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | i | Jose Leonardo RODRIGUEZ , christened 7 Nov 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

Descendants of Juan Jose Segundo SAN MIGUEL and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ

Image 102-1

1. **Juan Jose Segundo SAN MIGUEL**, christened 8 Jun 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of tressalvo Juan Amancio SAN MIGUEL and mestiza Maria Cecilia RODRIGUEZ. He married on 26 Nov 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Francisco Javier FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda GARZA.

Children of Juan Jose Segundo SAN MIGUEL and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ were as

follows:

- 2 i **Maria Trinidad SAN MIGUEL**. She married on 9 Oct 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Gertrudis Dolores RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Nov 1804 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Estanislao RODRIGUEZ and Maria Juana Dios TORO.
- 3 ii **Maria Sixta Trinidad SAN MIGUEL**, christened 1 Apr 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Jose Vicente SAN MIGUEL**, christened 30 May 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Longina RODRIGUEZ**.
- 5 iv **Felipa SAN MIGUEL**, born 12 Sep 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Sep 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Jose Vicente SAN MIGUEL** (Juan Jose Segundo), christened 30 May 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 May 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Longina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 31 Mar 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Estanislao RODRIGUEZ and Juana Dios FRAIRE.

Children of Jose Vicente SAN MIGUEL and Maria Longina RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Severiano Vicente SAN MIGUEL**, christened 22 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Severo SAN MIGUEL**, christened 11 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Blas SAN MIGUEL**, christened 13 Feb 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Manuela SAN MIGUEL**, christened 26 Mar 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA

Image 102-2

1. **Antonio GARZA**, son of Francisco Javier Ramon GARZA and Ana Maria Santos FERNANDEZ. He married on 27 Nov 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Antonio Ramon GARZA and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA.

Children of Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Cayetano GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Seferino GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Facunda GARZA**, born about 1813. She married **Julian FERNANDEZ**.
- 5 iv **Maria Balvina GARZA**, christened 4 Apr 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Facunda GARZA** (Antonio), born about 1813. She married on 28 May 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Julian FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Jose Desiderio FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ.

Children of Facunda GARZA and Julian FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Lina FERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 8 iii **Maria Estefana FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 9 iv **Maria Gerarda FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 10 v **Octaviano FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 11 vi **Maria Genoveva FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 12 vii **Juan Francisco FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Jun 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 13 viii **Juan FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of **mulato libre Joseph Vital ROBLES and mulata libre Maria Isidora MORILLO**

Image 102-3

1. **mulato libre Joseph Vital ROBLES**; christened 11 Mar 1788 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Roberto ROBLES and coyota Maria Justa Rufina PERALES. He married on 7 Jan 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Isidora MORILLO**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Vital ROBLES and mulata libre Maria Isidora MORILLO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Ricardo ROBLES**, christened 16 Apr 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **Juan Antonio GOMEZ and Maria Dolores MANCHA and Maria Gertrudis GUAJARDO**

Image 103-1

1. **Juan Antonio GOMEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Dolores MANCHA**, buried in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; (2) on 24 Jan 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GUAJARDO**, daughter of Pedro Joseph Nolasco GUAJARDO and Maria Antonia ELIZONDO.

Children of Juan Antonio GOMEZ and Maria Dolores MANCHA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Jose Cesario GOMEZ**, christened 23 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio GOMEZ and Maria Gertrudis GUAJARDO were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Petra GOMEZ**, christened 2 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

mulato libre Juan Jose ESPINOSA

Image 103-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Jose ESPINOSA**, born in Rioverde, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Andres Santiago ESPINOSA and Vicenta GONZALEZ. He married on 9 Feb 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Paula MEDINA**, daughter of mulato Maximo MEDINA and Maria Josefa BELTRAN.

Descendants of indio Jose Desiderio FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ

Image 103-3

1. **indio Jose Desiderio FERNANDEZ**. He married on 9 Apr 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Pedro FERNANDEZ and Juana Francisca LOZANO.

Children of indio Jose Desiderio FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ**. She married **Jose Cayetano FERNANDEZ**.
- 3 ii **Maria Cayetana Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Gertrudis Timotea FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Julian FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Facunda GARZA**.
- 6 v **Jose Basilio FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Jun 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Eugenio Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Nov 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus GARCIA**, christened 10 Jun 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Matias GARCIA and Maria Rosalia PADILLA.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ** (Jose Desiderio). She married on 27 May 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cayetano FERNANDEZ**, son of Joseph Maria Ambrosio FERNANDEZ and Maria Juana Silvestra SEPULVEDA.

Children of Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ and Jose Cayetano FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Tomasa FERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Cayetana FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Aug 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Victoriana FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Jose Jesus Leon FERNANDEZ**, christened about 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Maria Damiana FERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 13 vi **Jose Rosalio FERNANDEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Maria Nicolasa FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 viii **Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ix **Teofilo FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Jul 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Julian FERNANDEZ** (Jose Desiderio), christened 16 Apr 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 May 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Facunda GARZA**, born about 1813, daughter of Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of Julian FERNANDEZ and Facunda GARZA were as follows:

- 17 i **Maria Lina FERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Maria Estefana FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Maria Gerarda FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Octaviano FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Maria Genoveva FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vii **Juan Francisco FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Jun 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 viii **Juan FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Felipe RIOS and Maria Francisca PEREZ and Maria Francisca GARZA Image 104-1

1. **indio Felipe RIOS**, born in Mexico City, Mexico; buried in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Francisca PEREZ**, buried in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; (2) on 9 Apr 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA**.

Children of indio Felipe RIOS and Maria Francisca PEREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Marta RIOS**, christened 31 Jul 1772 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Basilio RIOS**, christened 20 Jun 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of indio Felipe RIOS and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Tiburcia RIOS**, christened 21 Apr 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 ii **Maria Antonia RIOS**. She married (1) **Gregorio ARELLANO**; (2) **Felipe VILLARREAL**.

5. **Maria Antonia RIOS** (Felipe). She married (1) on 10 Jan 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gregorio ARELLANO**, son of Jose Antonio ARELLANO and Maria Guadalupe RANGEL; (2) on 8 Feb 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felipe VILLARREAL**.

Children of Maria Antonia RIOS and Gregorio ARELLANO were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Candida ARELLANO**, christened 16 Dec 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato Jose Maria PADILLA and mulata Maria Vicenta
FRAUSTRO
Image 104-2

1. **mulato Jose Maria PADILLA**, son of mestizo Dionisio PADILLA and mestiza Maria Ignacia MORA. He married on 4 May 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Vicenta FRAUSTRO**.

Children of mulato Jose Maria PADILLA and mulata Maria Vicenta FRAUSTRO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Martin PADILLA**, christened 16 Aug 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Policarpa RODRIGUEZ**.
- 3 ii **Jose Cayetano PADILLA**, christened 23 Aug 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Julian Narciso PADILLA**, christened 29 Oct 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Martin PADILLA** (Jose Maria), christened 16 Aug 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jun 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Policarpa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Jose Lino RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Martin PADILLA and Maria Policarpa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Ruperta PADILLA**, christened 13 Apr 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Martina PADILLA**, christened 8 Feb 1833 in Ramos Arispe, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Guadalupe PADILLA**, christened 22 Jun 1834 in Ramos Arispe, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Maria Tomasa PADILLA**, christened 26 Mar 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Maria Salome GARZA and Maria Rosa FUENTE
Image 104-3

1. **Jose Maria Salome GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Gregorio Buenaventura GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ. He married on 6 May

1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa FUENTE**, christened 1 Sep 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Rafael FUENTE and Ana Petra RECIO LEON.

Children of Jose Maria Salome GARZA and Maria Rosa FUENTE were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Juana GARZA**. She married **Ignacio RAMIREZ**.
- 3 ii **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 23 May 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Paula GARZA**, christened 24 Mar 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Jose Andres GARZA**, christened 15 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rudesinda RECIO**.
- 6 v **Maria Lucia GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Doroteo GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **Crisanto GARZA**, born about 1825. He married **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**.
- 9 viii **Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Oct 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cayetano Nicolas FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Cosme FERNANDEZ and Maria Rosalia Lugarda FERNANDEZ.
- 10 ix **Jose Santos GARZA**, christened 2 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 x **Maria Alejandra GARZA**, christened 27 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Encarnacion GARZA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Juana GARZA** (Jose Maria Salome). She married on 14 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ignacio RAMIREZ**, born in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Antonio RAMIREZ and Josefa VILLARREAL.

Children of Maria Juana GARZA and Ignacio RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Jesus Maria RAMIREZ**, christened 10 Feb 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Silvestra RAMIREZ**, christened 1 Jan 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Jose Hermenegildo RAMIREZ**, christened 14 Apr 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Andres GARZA** (Jose Maria Salome), christened 15 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jun 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rudesinda RECIO**, christened 2 Mar 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Manuel RECIO LEON and Maria Gertrudis Tomasa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Rudesinda RECIO were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Gregoria Jesus GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Cristobal GARZA**, christened 31 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Maria Estefana GARZA**, christened 6 Aug 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Jesus GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Maria Juana GARZA**, christened 31 Aug 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Tiburcio Valeriano GARZA**, christened 23 Apr 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 21 vii **Maria Gregoria GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Crisanto GARZA** (Jose Maria Salome), born about 1825. He married on 30 Jan 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Ramona DAVILA.

Children of Crisanto GARZA and Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Ines GARZA**, christened 24 Jan 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 23 ii **Maria Leonides GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Maria Alejandra GARZA** (Jose Maria Salome), christened 27 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 18 Nov 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Encarnacion GARZA**, born about 1833, son of Jose Nicolas GARZA and Maria Micaela Gregoria GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Alejandra GARZA and Jose Encarnacion GARZA were as follows:

- 24 i **Isabel Maria GARZA**, christened 3 Jul 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Jose Basilio SBALETA Image 105-1

1. **indio Jose Basilio SBALETA**, son of Luis SBALETA and Maria Saturnina Dolores PADILLA. He married on 17 May 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ignacia Candelaria SILVA**, daughter of indio Pedro Joseph SILVA and mestiza Maria San Joseph ORTIZ.

Descendants of mulato libre Juan Pablo SALAZAR and mulata libre Maria Simona LEON Image 105-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Pablo SALAZAR**, son of Jose Maria SALAZAR and Maria Guadalupe GUAJARDO. He married on 25 May 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Simona LEON**, daughter of Juan Regino LEON and Maria Teresa Jesus RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mulato libre Juan Pablo SALAZAR and mulata libre Maria Simona LEON were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Apolinaria SALAZAR**, christened 26 Aug 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 3 ii **Jose Blas SALAZAR**, christened 13 Feb 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Sixta MONTES**.
 + 4 iii **Jose Luis SALAZAR**, christened 24 Jun 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Bernarda REYES**.
 5 iv **Jose Pantaleon SALAZAR**, christened 24 Aug 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- 6 v Mexico.
Jose Gregorio Dolores SALAZAR, christened 5 Jun 1819 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Blas SALAZAR** (Juan Pablo), christened 13 Feb 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Sixta MONTES**, christened 4 Apr 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of morisco Joseph Pablo MONTES and mulata libre Ana Josefa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Jose Blas SALAZAR and Maria Sixta MONTES were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Blas SALAZAR**, christened 21 Jan 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 8 ii **Maria Anastacia SALAZAR**, christened 10 Apr 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Luis SALAZAR** (Juan Pablo), christened 24 Jun 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Aug 1832 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Bernarda REYES**, born about 1815, daughter of Julian REYES and Maria Natividad AVILA.

Children of Jose Luis SALAZAR and Maria Bernarda REYES were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Jacinta SALAZAR**, christened 22 May 1836 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.
 10 ii **Jose Bonifacia SALAZAR**, christened 23 May 1837 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Jose Vicente PAZ and mulata libre Maria Roberta DIAZ

Images 105<>106

1. **mestizo Jose Vicente PAZ**. He married (1) **Juana Pasquala MORAN**; (2) on 21 Jun 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Roberta DIAZ**, daughter of Jose Bernardo DIAZ and Maria Andrea RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Vicente PAZ and mulata libre Maria Roberta DIAZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Josefa PAZ**, christened 21 Jun 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Prudencio RAMIREZ**; (2) **Eustaquio GONZALEZ**; (3) **Fabian DURAN**.
 3 ii **Maria Agapita PAZ**, christened 29 Mar 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Nov 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Fernando GARZA**, born about 1804.
 4 iii **Maria Dorotea PAZ**, christened 5 Mar 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 5 iv **Maria Vicenta PAZ**, christened 8 Apr 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 6 v **Jose Feliciano PAZ**, christened 10 Jun 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa PAZ** (Jose Vicente), christened 21 Jun 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

She married (1) on 8 Oct 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Prudencio RAMIREZ**, born in Cedral, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Damasio TRUJILLO and Maria Lorenza RAMIREZ; (2) on 30 Dec 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eustaquio GONZALEZ**, born about 1793 in Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Gregorio GONZALEZ and Ricarda FRANCO; (3) on 19 Dec 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Fabian DURAN**, born about 1815, son of Anastacio DURAN and Maria Luz RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa PAZ and Jose Prudencio RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Sabas RAMIREZ**, christened 9 Dec 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Jose Eusebio RAMIREZ**, christened 16 Dec 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Josefa PAZ and Fabian DURAN were as follows:

- 9 i **Antonio DURAN**.
- 10 ii **Jose Jesus Guillermo DURAN**, christened 11 Feb 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Bernardino DURAN**, christened 21 May 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Jose Eusebio GARZA** Image 106-1

1. **Jose Eusebio GARZA**, son of Quilino Estanislao Javier GARZA and Maria Timotea SAENZ. He married on 5 Sep 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ana FELAN ALGUARDO**, born in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas FELAN and Petra Ignacia CANALES.

Marriage of **mulato Juan Manuel LARES** Image 106-2

1. **mulato Juan Manuel LARES**, son of Jose Ignacio LARES and Maria Josefa ARREQUIN. He married on 30 Sep 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Justa Rufina PERALES**, christened 30 Jun 1768 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, died in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Santos PERALES and Maria Rafaela SANCHEZ.

Descendant of **Juan Jose GARCIA and Maria Rosario Remigia FERNANDEZ** Images 106<>107

1. **Juan Jose GARCIA**, son of Juan Francisco Antonio GARCIA and Maria Josefa TREVINO. He married on 21 Oct 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario Remigia FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Oct 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alejandro LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.

Children of Juan Jose GARCIA and Maria Rosario Remigia FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Patricio GARCIA**, christened 20 Oct 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mestizo Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and mulata Isabel Maria
Eduviges CERVANTES and india Maria Ramona DAVILA and
Maria Candida GARZA**

Image 107-1

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 May 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ and Barbara Gertrudis PADILLA. He married (1) on 7 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Isabel Maria Eduviges CERVANTES**, christened 15 Jul 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Pedro Joseph CERVANTES and india Rosalia GONZALEZ; (2) on 14 Nov 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Ramona DAVILA**, christened 2 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Jose Marcelo DAVILA and india Maria Petra Antonia MORA; (3) on 27 Dec 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candida GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio GARZA and Juana Maria GARZA.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and mulata Isabel Maria Eduviges CERVANTES were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Narciso RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Maria Vitala Diega RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Clemente ZAMORA**.
- 4 iii **Jose Antonio George RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 May 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Tiburcia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Apr 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Policarpio Gracia DAVILA**.
- 6 v **Jose Andres Abelino RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Aug 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Ramona DAVILA were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Jesus Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Nov 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Martina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Feb 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 May 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 iv **Maria Isidora RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1826. She married **Jose Jesus RIOS**.
- 12 v **Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Sep 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 13 vi **Maria Cruz RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1829. She married **Jose Manuel GARZA**.
- + 14 vii **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Maria CASTILLO**; (2) **Crisanto GARZA**.
- 15 viii **Maria Policarpa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Jan 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ix **Maria Merced RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Maria Candida GARZA were as follows:

- 17 i **Maria Prajedis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Jul 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Vitala Diega RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Joseph), christened 13 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Clemente ZAMORA**, son of Jose Antonio ZAMORA and Maria Teresa CAVAZOS.

Children of Maria Vitala Diega RODRIGUEZ and Jose Clemente ZAMORA were as follows:

- 18 i **Jose Leonardo ZAMORA**, christened 11 Feb 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Tiburcia RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Joseph), christened 17 Apr 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 29 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Policarpio Gracia DAVILA**, christened 20 Feb 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Blas Hilario DAVILA and Maria Justa GUERRERO.

Children of Maria Tiburcia RODRIGUEZ and Jose Policarpio Gracia DAVILA were as follows:

- 19 i **Maria Lucia DAVILA**, christened 14 Dec 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 20 ii **Jose Tereso DAVILA**, christened 16 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 21 iii **Maria Magdalena DAVILA**, christened 25 Jul 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 22 iv **Maria Santos DAVILA**, christened 2 Nov 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Maria Isidora RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Joseph), born about 1826. She married on 7 May 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus RIOS**, christened 8 Aug 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Jose Manuel RIOS and india Maria Juliana DAVILA.

Children of Maria Isidora RODRIGUEZ and Jose Jesus RIOS were as follows:

- 23 i **Maria Felicitas RIOS**, christened 24 Nov 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 24 ii **Juan RIOS**, christened 28 Dec 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13. **Maria Cruz RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Joseph), born about 1829. She married on 9 Aug 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Manuel GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Jesus GARZA and Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Cruz RODRIGUEZ and Jose Manuel GARZA were as follows:

- 25 i **Monico GARZA**, christened 6 May 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14. **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Joseph), christened 27 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 23 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria CASTILLO**, born about 1825, son of Jose Felix CASTILLO and mestiza Maria Trinidad PADILLA; (2) on 30 Jan 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Crisanto GARZA**, born about 1825, son of Jose Maria Salome GARZA and Maria Rosa FUENTE.

Children of Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ and Crisanto GARZA were as follows:

- 26 i **Maria Ines GARZA**, christened 24 Jan 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ii **Maria Leonides GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Joseph Desiderio Jesus GARZA Image 107-2

1. **mulato libre Joseph Desiderio Jesus GARZA**, christened 19 Feb 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Jose Jesus GARZA and india Maria Magdalena TREVINO. He married on 19 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rosario Victoriana GARCIA**, christened 5 Aug 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Bernardo GARCIA and coyota Maria Josefa VALDEZ.

Descendants of Jose Cecilio CALZADO and Maria Gertrudis Yanuaria TREVINO and Juana CASO Image 107-3

1. **Jose Cecilio CALZADO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Felipe CALZADO and Isabel Maria MATA COS. He married (1) on 19 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Yanuaria TREVINO**, daughter of Joseph TREVINO MOTA and Ana Maria Guadalupe GARCIA; (2) on 7 Apr 1834 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana CASO**.

Children of Jose Cecilio CALZADO and Maria Gertrudis Yanuaria TREVINO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Dolores CALZADO**, christened 14 Aug 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Concepcion Damasa CALZADO**, christened 12 Dec 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Brigida Ramona Concepcion CALZADO**, christened 14 Oct 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cecilio CALZADO and Juana CASO were as follows:

- + 5 i **Jose Rafael Refugio CALZADO**, christened 29 Oct 1839 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa IRLAS**.

Generation 2

5. **Jose Rafael Refugio CALZADO** (Jose Cecilio), christened 29 Oct 1839 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Sep 1859 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa IRLAS**, christened 9 Sep 1841 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Bernardino IRLAS and Maria Maxima TREVINO.

Children of Jose Rafael Refugio CALZADO and Maria Josefa IRLAS were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Concepcion Simona CALZADO**, christened 28 Feb 1862 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Manuel Maria CALZADO**, born 15 Sep 1867 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 23 Sep 1867 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 11 Feb 1940.
- 8 iii **Maria Juana CALZADO**, christened 28 Feb 1872 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Jesus CALZADO**, christened 27 Dec 1873 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriages of indio Francisco Javier TORRES Image 108-1

1. **indio Francisco Javier TORRES**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Santiago VALDEZ**; (2) on 21 Jan 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe CARVAJAL**, daughter of Eusebio CARVAJAL and Maria Josefa FUENTE.

Descendants of Juan Angel GARZA and Maria Claudia SEPULVEDA Image 108-2

1. **Juan Angel GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO. He married on 15 Feb 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Claudia SEPULVEDA**, christened 26 Feb 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Velardo SEPULVEDA and Maria Manuela Jesus TREVINO.

Children of Juan Angel GARZA and Maria Claudia SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Cayetano Andres GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Andres GARZA**. He married **Maria Petra Paula GARCIA**.
- + 4 iii **Maria Juana GARZA**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Ruperto SEPULVEDA**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Natividad GARZA**. She married **Jose Zacarias FERNANDEZ**.
- 6 v **Jose Mariano Victorino GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Desiderio GARZA**, born about 1816. He married **Maria Paula RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 8 vii **Maria Loreto Tiburcia GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Ruperto SEPULVEDA**.

Generation 2

3. **Andres GARZA** (Juan Angel). He married on 23 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra Paula GARCIA**, christened 1 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Andres GARZA and Maria Petra Paula GARCIA were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Demetria GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Maria Juliana GARZA**, christened 7 Jan 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Julio Maria GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Maria Juana Fernanda GARZA**, christened 1 Jun 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Maria Liberata Abundia GARZA**, christened 13 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Juana GARZA** (Juan Angel), buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 21 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ruperto SEPULVEDA**, son of Joseph Felipe Santiago SEPULVEDA and Maria Loreto FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Juana GARZA and Ruperto SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 14 i **Juan Nepomuceno SEPULVEDA**, christened 18 May 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Natividad GARZA** (Juan Angel). She married on 21 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Zacarias FERNANDEZ**, son of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ ORTIZ and Maria Rosalia TREVINO.

Children of Maria Natividad GARZA and Jose Zacarias FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Concepcion FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Jan 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Jose Asumpcion FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Jose Bruno FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Oct 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Maria Celsa Celestina FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Esiquio FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Nov 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vii **Ausencio FERNANDEZ**.
- 22 viii **Maria Atanacia FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Aug 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ix **Maria Anastacia FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 May 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Desiderio GARZA** (Juan Angel), born about 1816. He married on 11 Aug 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paula RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Juana GARZA.

Children of Desiderio GARZA and Maria Paula RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 24 i **Maria Guadalupe Remigia GARZA**, christened 3 Oct 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Maria Simona GARZA**, christened 30 Sep 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iii **Maria Brigida GARZA**, christened 11 Oct 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 27 iv **Maria Nieves GARZA**, christened 7 Aug 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 28 v **Maria Refugio GARZA**, christened 4 Jul 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 29 vi **Maria Dolores GARZA**, christened 20 Aug 1860 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Loreto Tiburcia GARZA** (Juan Angel), christened 18 Apr 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 16 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ruperto SEPULVEDA**, son of Joseph Felipe Santiago SEPULVEDA and Maria Loreto FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Loreto Tiburcia GARZA and Ruperto SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 30 i **Maria Julia SEPULVEDA**, christened 21 Dec 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 ii **Maria Apolonia SEPULVEDA**, christened 13 Apr 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iii **Donaciana SEPULVEDA**, christened 8 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iv **Tito Prisciliano SEPULVEDA**, christened 4 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 v **Jose Ignacio SEPULVEDA**, christened 1 Aug 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 vi **Maria Martina SEPULVEDA**, christened 13 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 vii **Maria Anastacia SEPULVEDA**, christened 3 May 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 viii **Alejo SEPULVEDA**, christened 22 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ix **Maria Juana Mata SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 Feb 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Miguel ELIZONDO and Juana Josefa Remigia FERNANDEZ Image 108-3

1. **Jose Miguel ELIZONDO**, christened 2 Mar 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Miguel ELIZONDO and Maria Nicolasa TREVINO. He married on 17 Feb 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa Remigia FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alejandro LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.

Children of Jose Miguel ELIZONDO and Juana Josefa Remigia FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Zeferino ELIZONDO**, born about 1811. He married **Maria Nazaria Dolores FERNANDEZ**.
- + 3 ii **Romualdo ELIZONDO**, born about 1817. He married **Juana GONZALEZ**.
- 4 iii **Maria Cornelia ELIZONDO**, christened 18 Sep 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Isac ELIZONDO**, christened 6 Jun 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio Isidoro TREVINO**.

Generation 2

2. **Zeferino ELIZONDO** (Jose Miguel), born about 1811. He married on 28 May 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nazaria Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 31 Jul 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Angel FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ.

Children of Zeferino ELIZONDO and Maria Nazaria Dolores FERNANDEZ were as follows:

6 i **Maria Catarina ELIZONDO**, christened 1 May 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Romualdo ELIZONDO** (Jose Miguel), born about 1817. He married on 7 Nov 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana GONZALEZ**, born about 1820, daughter of Julian GONZALEZ and Maria Isidora GONZALEZ.

Children of Romualdo ELIZONDO and Juana GONZALEZ were as follows:

7 i **Maria Zeferina ELIZONDO**, christened 28 Aug 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8 ii **Maria Concepcion ELIZONDO**, christened 9 Nov 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9 iii **Catarino ELIZONDO**, christened 1 May 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Isac ELIZONDO** (Jose Miguel), christened 6 Jun 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Jan 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio Isidoro TREVINO**, christened 5 Jan 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Miguel TREVINO and Maria Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Maria Isac ELIZONDO and Jose Antonio Isidoro TREVINO were as follows:

10 i **Maria Felicitas TREVINO**, christened 22 Oct 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11 ii **Victorino TREVINO**, christened 25 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12 iii **Maria Rosa TREVINO**, christened 2 Sep 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13 iv **Maria Francisca TREVINO**, christened 7 Oct 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14 v **Jose Eleuterio TREVINO**, christened 23 Feb 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15 vi **Maria Zenona TREVINO**, christened 25 May 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

16 vii **Andres TREVINO**, christened 7 Dec 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

17 viii **Jose Ramon TREVINO**, christened 2 Sep 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

18 ix **Maria Paula TREVINO**, christened 16 Jan 1863 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

19 x **Marcos TREVINO**, christened 26 Apr 1866 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mestizo Martin DOMINGUEZ

Images 108<>109

1. **mestizo Martin DOMINGUEZ**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Vitorino

DOMINGUEZ and Patricia VEGA. He married on 28 Feb 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Benita BERNAL**, daughter of mestizo Francisco Javier BERNAL and india Maria Antonia TANGUMA.

Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Eusebio NUNCIO and Simona SANCHEZ
and mestiza Maria Inocencia GONZALEZ
Image 109-1

1. **mulato libre Jose Eusebio NUNCIO**. He married (1) **Simona SANCHEZ**; (2) on 29 Feb 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Inocencia GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Jan 1795 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Ignacio GONZALEZ and Maria Monica ALCALA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Eusebio NUNCIO and Simona SANCHEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Jose Manuel NUNCIO , christened 16 Jun 1798 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | Maria Juliana NUNCIO . She married Jose Maria VALLE . |
| 4 | iii | Jose Longino NUNCIO , christened 18 Mar 1805 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Faustina NUNCIO , christened 16 Feb 1806 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |

Children of mulato libre Jose Eusebio NUNCIO and mestiza Maria Inocencia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6 | i | Jose Ildefonso NUNCIO , christened 21 Jan 1816 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

Generation 2

3. **Maria Juliana NUNCIO** (Jose Eusebio). She married on 16 Jul 1825 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria VALLE**, christened 27 Jul 1779 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Carlos VALLE and Maria Ignacia LOPEZ.

Children of Maria Juliana NUNCIO and Jose Maria VALLE were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| 7 | i | Jose Cecilio VALLE , christened 26 Nov 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 8 | ii | Maria Nicolasa VALLE , christened 13 Dec 1829 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |

Descendants of
Jose Bernardo CEPEDA and Maria Luisa Dolores RUIZ
Image 109-2

1. **Jose Bernardo CEPEDA**, christened 24 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Eulalio CEPEDA and Juana Agustina GUERRA. He married on 1 Mar 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa Dolores RUIZ**, christened 4 Jul 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Martin RUIZ and mestiza Maria Feliciana FLORES.

Children of Jose Bernardo CEPEDA and Maria Luisa Dolores RUIZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Gregorio CEPEDA , christened 12 Mar 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, |
|---|---|---|

- Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Ignacio Gil CEPEDA**, christened 4 Sep 1816 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Esiquia CEPEDA**, christened 24 Nov 1823 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Isabel CEPEDA**. She married on 6 Jul 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno Jesus GUAJARDO**.

Descendants of
Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno ELIZONDO and Rosalia FERNANDEZ
Images 109<>110

1. **Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno ELIZONDO**, christened 16 May 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Vicente ELIZONDO and Maria Rosalia Victorina GARZA. He married on 1 Mar 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosalia FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ and Ana Maria Pamusena GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno ELIZONDO and Rosalia FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Jesus ELIZONDO**, christened 5 Jan 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca GARZA**.
- 3 ii **Jose Fabian Sebastian ELIZONDO**, christened 23 Jan 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Apr 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa GARZA**, born about 1814, daughter of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GUERRA.
- 4 iii **Jose Agavo ELIZONDO**, christened 18 Mar 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Agapito ELIZONDO**, born about 1817. He married **Trinidad BUENTELLO**.
- + 6 v **Jose Leandro ELIZONDO**, christened 2 Mar 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Matiana FERNANDEZ**.
- + 7 vi **Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO**, christened 1 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jesus REYNA**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Jesus ELIZONDO** (Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno), christened 5 Jan 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA**, daughter of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GUERRA.

Children of Jose Jesus ELIZONDO and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Jesus ELIZONDO**, christened 15 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Jose Eutimio ELIZONDO**, christened 24 Dec 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Agapito ELIZONDO** (Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno), born about 1817. He married on 6 May 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Trinidad BUENTELLO**, born about 1828, daughter of Ramon BUENTELLO and Maria Dolores BARRERA.

Children of Agapito ELIZONDO and Trinidad BUENTELLO were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Carlota Hilaria ELIZONDO**, christened 4 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Macedonia ELIZONDO**, christened 14 Sep 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Manuel Maria ELIZONDO**, christened 14 Oct 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Eduardo ELIZONDO**, christened 14 Oct 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Maria Adela ELIZONDO**, christened 9 May 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Maria Manuela ELIZONDO**, christened 26 May 1864 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Maria Dolores ELIZONDO**, christened 8 Mar 1867 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 viii **Donaciana ELIZONDO**, died 19 Jun 1883 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Leandro ELIZONDO** (Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno), christened 2 Mar 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 May 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Matiana FERNANDEZ**, born about 1828; christened 23 Sep 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ and Maria Jesus GARZA.

Children of Jose Leandro ELIZONDO and Maria Matiana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 18 i **Maria Cenobia ELIZONDO**, christened 1 Nov 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Florentino ELIZONDO**, christened 17 Oct 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iii **Maria Gorgonia ELIZONDO**, christened 9 Sep 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Jose Alberto ELIZONDO**, christened 18 Mar 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 v **Benigno ELIZONDO**, christened 15 Feb 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vi **Maria Canuta ELIZONDO**, christened 21 Jan 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vii **Jose Pablo ELIZONDO**, christened 25 Jan 1863 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 viii **Maria Dolores ELIZONDO**, christened 19 Mar 1864 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ix **Ramona ELIZONDO**, christened 3 Sep 1867 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 x **Romana ELIZONDO**, christened 10 Aug 1871 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO** (Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno), christened 1 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 16 Apr 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jesus REYNA**, born about 1819, son of mestiza Jose Martin REYNA and Maria Rosalia Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO and Jesus REYNA were as follows:

- 28 i **Maria Petra REYNA**, christened 29 Jun 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Leandro REYNA**, christened 28 Feb 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iii **Jesus Maria REYNA**, christened 23 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of indio Jose Justo GARCIA and Maria Liberata GARZA

Image 110-1

1. **indio Jose Justo GARCIA**, born in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico. He married on 24 Mar 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Liberata GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Jose Justo GARCIA and Maria Liberata GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Catalina GARCIA**, christened 3 May 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Vicente MENDOZA and Maria Guadalupe Braula BUENTELLO

Images 110<>111

1. **Jose Vicente MENDOZA**, born about 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Francisco MENDOZA and coyota Juana Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ. He married on 18 May 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Braula BUENTELLO**, christened 26 Mar 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Jose Vicente MENDOZA and Maria Guadalupe Braula BUENTELLO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Jesus MENDOZA**, christened 16 Jul 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Miguel MENDOZA**, christened 3 Oct 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Maria Trinidad MENDOZA**, christened 1 Jul 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro Jose Alcantar RUIZ**.
- 5 iv **Maria Atanacia Jesus MENDOZA**, christened 5 May 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Candelaria Luz MENDOZA**, christened 5 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Fabian Sebastian MENDOZA**, christened 24 Jan 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **Sebastiana MENDOZA**, born about 1829. She married **Domingo VILLARREAL**.
- 9 viii **Jose Doroteo MENDOZA**, christened 5 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Jose Francisco MENDOZA**, christened 1 Feb 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Mar 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa GARZA**, born about 1800, daughter of Jose Miguel GARZA and Maria Ricarda GARZA.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Trinidad MENDOZA** (Jose Vicente), christened 1 Jul 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 29 Apr 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose Alcantar**

RUIZ, christened 22 Oct 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro RUIZ and Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of Maria Trinidad MENDOZA and Pedro Jose Alcantar RUIZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Dario RUIZ**, christened 19 Dec 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Josefa RUIZ**, christened 30 Apr 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Sebastiana MENDOZA** (Jose Vicente), born about 1829. She married on 15 Jan 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Domingo VILLARREAL**, born about 1824, son of Jose Francisco Luis VILLARREAL and Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO.

Children of Sebastiana MENDOZA and Domingo VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 13 i **Vicente VILLARREAL**, christened 23 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Decideria VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Feb 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Nazario VILLARREAL**, christened 28 Jul 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Antonia VILLARREAL**, christened 1 Oct 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Jose Castulo VILLARREAL**, christened 27 Mar 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Melesio VILLARREAL**, christened 12 Feb 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vii **Francisco VILLARREAL**, christened 31 Mar 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 viii **Gregorio VILLARREAL**, christened 28 Nov 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ix **Manuela VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Jun 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 x **Maria Francisca Paula VILLARREAL**, christened 2 Apr 1864 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 21 Feb 1918 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Descendant of mulato libre Jose Fermin RAMIREZ and mulata libre Maria Juliana CERVANTES

Image 111-1

1. **mulato libre Jose Fermin RAMIREZ**, son of Juan Perfecto RAMIREZ and Guadalupe CRUZ. He married on 14 Jun 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Juliana CERVANTES**, daughter of mulato libre Jose Domingo CERVANTES and Maria Petra SALAS.

Children of mulato libre Jose Fermin RAMIREZ and mulata libre Maria Juliana CERVANTES were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Anastacio RAMIREZ**, christened 17 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriages of

mulato libre Jose Atanasio CERVANTES

Image 111-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Atanasio CERVANTES**, christened 20 Jul 1785 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato libre Jose Domingo CERVANTES and Maria Petra SALAS. He married (1) on 14 Jun 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Carmen JUAREZ**, daughter of Jose Trinidad JUAREZ and Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 20 Jan 1824 in Mapimi, Durango, Mexico **Maria Paula MERCADO**, daughter of Maria Lusía MERCADO.

Descendant of

mulato libre Jose Toribio CONTRERAS and mulata libre Maria Remigia HERNANDEZ

Images 111<>112

1. **mulato libre Jose Toribio CONTRERAS**, christened 19 Oct 1788 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato libre Jose Secundino CONTRERAS and Maria Manuela LEON. He married on 29 Jun 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Remigia HERNANDEZ**, daughter of indio Jose Joaquin HERNANDEZ and Maria Guillerma ROBLES.

Children of mulato libre Jose Toribio CONTRERAS and mulata libre Maria Remigia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Hipolita Casiana CONTRERAS**, christened 10 Sep 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

mulato libre Jose Secundino CONTRERAS and Maria Manuela LEON and mulata libre Maria Felipa POLENDO

Image 112-1

1. **mulato libre Jose Secundino CONTRERAS**. He married (1) **Maria Manuela LEON**; (2) on 11 Jul 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Felipa POLENDO**.

Children of mulato libre Jose Secundino CONTRERAS and Maria Manuela LEON were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Norata CONTRERAS**, christened 13 Feb 1783 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Jesus CONTRERAS**, christened 20 Oct 1784 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **indio Jose Luis CONTRERAS**. He married **india Maria Castora ENRIQUEZ**.
- + 5 iv **mulato libre Jose Toribio CONTRERAS**, christened 19 Oct 1788 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Maria Remigia HERNANDEZ**.
- + 6 v **mulato libre Jose Maria CONTRERAS**. He married **mulata libre Maria Petra Bonifacia SALAS**.
- + 7 vi **mulata libre Maria Dominga Maxima CONTRERAS**, christened 19 May 1795 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Juan Pablo SALAS**.

- 8 vii **Jose Guadalupe Eleuterio CONTRERAS**, christened 6 Mar 1798 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **Maria Cesaria CONTRERAS**. She married **Jose Vicente BARRIENTOS**.

Children of mulato libre Jose Secundino CONTRERAS and mulata libre Maria Felipa POLENDÓ were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Petra CONTRERAS**, christened 5 Jun 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maira Apolinaria CONTRERAS**, christened 12 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **indio Jose Luis CONTRERAS** (Jose Secundino). He married on 7 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Castora ENRIQUEZ**, daughter of Jose Ambrosio ENRIQUEZ and Maria Cecilia DIAZ.

Children of indio Jose Luis CONTRERAS and india Maria Castora ENRIQUEZ were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Paula CONTRERAS**, christened 9 Feb 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Jose Catarino CONTRERAS**.
- 14 iii **Maria Dolores CONTRERAS**.
- 15 iv **Maria Estefana CONTRERAS**, christened 2 Sep 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Maria Hermenegilda CONTRERAS**, christened 6 May 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Jose Hipolito CONTRERAS**, christened 21 Aug 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vii **Maria Concepcion CONTRERAS**, christened 25 Dec 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 viii **Maria Nicolasa CONTRERAS**, christened 19 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mulato libre Jose Toribio CONTRERAS** (Jose Secundino), christened 19 Oct 1788 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 29 Jun 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Remigia HERNANDEZ**, daughter of indio Jose Joaquin HERNANDEZ and Maria Guillerma ROBLES.

Children of mulato libre Jose Toribio CONTRERAS and mulata libre Maria Remigia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 20 i **Maria Hipolita Casiana CONTRERAS**, christened 10 Sep 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mulato libre Jose Maria CONTRERAS** (Jose Secundino). He married on 11 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Petra Bonifacia SALAS**, daughter of Ramon SALAS and Juana Josefa FRAUSTO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Maria CONTRERAS and mulata libre Maria Petra Bonifacia SALAS were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Sinforiano Santa Clara CONTRERAS**, christened 22 Aug 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Maria Luisa CONTRERAS**, christened 17 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Maria Isabel CONTRERAS**, christened 4 Dec 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Climaco Dolores CONTRERAS**, christened 14 Apr 1818 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **mulata libre Maria Dominga Maxima CONTRERAS** (Jose Secundino), christened 19 May 1795 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 28 Nov 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Pablo SALAS**, son of mulato libre Jose Maria SALAS and Maria Candelaria MARTINEZ.

Children of mulata libre Maria Dominga Maxima CONTRERAS and mulato libre Juan Pablo SALAS were as follows:

- 25 i **Maria Roberta Dolores SALAS**, christened 26 Apr 1820 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Maria Cesaria CONTRERAS** (Jose Secundino). She married on 26 Feb 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Vicente BARRIENTOS**, son of (---) BARRIENTOS and Guadalupe ROSAS.

Children of Maria Cesaria CONTRERAS and Jose Vicente BARRIENTOS were as follows:

- 26 i **Maria Simona BARRIENTOS**, christened 9 Apr 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ii **Maria Petra BARRIENTOS**, born 28 May 1830 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 3 Jun 1830 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 28 iii **Maria Ignacia BARRIENTOS**, christened 17 Feb 1833 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of **mestizo Juan Evangelista REYNOSA** Image 112-2

1. **mestizo Juan Evangelista REYNOSA**, son of Pablo REYNOSA and Maria Josefa LIMON. He married on 26 Jul 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Barbara MEJIA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Nepomuceno MEJIA and Maria Eusebia TORO.

Descendants of **mestizo Jose Andres GARCIA and mestiza Maria Gertrudis FLORES** Image 112-3

1. **mestizo Jose Andres GARCIA**, son of mestizo Joseph Joaquin GARCIA RIOJAS and mestiza Maria Francisca GARZA. He married on 4 Aug 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

mestiza Maria Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of mestizo Jose Andres GARCIA and mestiza Maria Gertrudis FLORES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Epifania GARCIA**, christened 13 Apr 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Marcelo GARCIA**, christened 24 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Jan 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Avelina GARZA**, born about 1818, daughter of Francisco GARZA and Maria Petra FERNANDEZ.
- 4 iii **Maria Yanuaria GARCIA**, christened 24 Dec 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Nicolasa GARCIA**, christened 9 Sep 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio VARGAS**, christened 31 Jan 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Andres VARGAS and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA.
- 6 v **Jose Pascual GARCIA**, christened 18 May 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Jose Antonio QUINTANILLA and Maria Guadalupe
GARZA**

Images 112<>113

1. **mulato Jose Antonio QUINTANILLA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Miguel QUINTANILLA and Maria Rosa ALCALA. He married (1) on 6 Aug 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa VELIS**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Juan Diego VELIS and Maria Marcela ARROYO; (2) on 6 Aug 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GARZA**, daughter of Quilino Estanislao Javier GARZA and Maria Timotea SAENZ.

Children of mulato Jose Antonio QUINTANILLA and Maria Guadalupe GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Jesus Ramona QUINTANILLA**, christened 2 Sep 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Antonio QUINTANILLA**, christened 10 Feb 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Vicente QUINTANILLA**, christened 1 Jun 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Fabian QUINTANILLA**, christened 29 Jan 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Aniceto QUINTANILLA**, christened 7 May 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Asencio RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria
Eligia SANCHEZ**

Image 113-1

1. **indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Asencio RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **Ana Maria Eligia SANCHEZ**; (2) on 21 Aug 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rafaela MARINES**.

Children of indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Asencio RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Eligia SANCHEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulata libre Maria Eusebia RODRIGUEZ**. She married **mulato libre Jose Leonardo ROJAS**.
- 3 ii **mulato libre Jose Maximo RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 12 Aug 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Maxima Marcela INFANTE**, christened 29 Jan 1790 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Francisco INFANTE and Maria Martina GONZALEZ.

Generation 2

2. **mulata libre Maria Eusebia RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Asencio). She married on 2 Oct 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Leonardo ROJAS**, son of Pedro ROJAS and Desideria RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mulata libre Maria Eusebia RODRIGUEZ and mulato libre Jose Leonardo ROJAS were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Juana Dios ROJAS**, christened 30 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Jose Anastacio RIOJAS**, christened 4 Feb 1814 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of coyote Jose Cosme Damian CORTEZ and coyota Maria Jesus GONZALEZ

Image 113-2

1. **coyote Jose Cosme Damian CORTEZ**, christened 4 Oct 1785 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Desiderio CORTEZ and Maria Isabel CABRERA. He married on 24 Aug 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**, daughter of Juana GONZALEZ.

Children of coyote Jose Cosme Damian CORTEZ and coyota Maria Jesus GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Cayetana CORTEZ**, christened 25 Feb 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Pedro CORTEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Filomena CORTEZ**, christened 7 Jul 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Guadalupe Luz CORTEZ**, christened 15 Nov 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Juan Jose Atanacio ESCOBEDO

Images 113<>114

1. **Juan Jose Atanacio ESCOBEDO**, born in Matchuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Jose Felipe ESCOBEDO and Maria Antonia ORTIZ. He married on 24 Aug 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel SANCHEZ and Juana Francisca PADILLA.

Descendants of
Jose Ignacio Luciano FUENTE and Maria Josefa GARZA and
Juana Francisca GARZA
Image 114-1

1. **Jose Ignacio Luciano FUENTE**, christened 30 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Alvino FUENTE and Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married (1) on 24 Feb 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 20 May 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jacinto GARZA and Maria Cayetana SANTOS COY; (2) on 3 Sep 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca GARZA**, daughter of Ramon GARZA and Maria Antonia GARZA.

Children of Jose Ignacio Luciano FUENTE and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Anastacio Jesus FUENTE**, christened 1 May 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Jose Jesus FUENTE**. He married **Maria Teresa Jesus GARZA**.
- 4 iii **Pedro Joseph Eustaquio FUENTE**, christened 28 Sep 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Josefa Olaya Jesus FUENTE**, christened 19 Feb 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ignacio Luciano FUENTE and Juana Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Desideria FUENTE**. She married on 21 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Trinidad TREVINO**, son of Jose Joaquin TREVINO and Maria Rosalia FERNANDEZ.
- + 7 ii **Maria Dolores Valentina FUENTE**, christened 20 Feb 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Nicolas GONZALEZ**.
- 8 iii **Juan Jose FUENTE**, christened 10 Feb 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Jesus FUENTE** (Jose Ignacio Luciano). He married on 28 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus GARZA**, christened 24 Oct 1790 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Gertrudis CANTU.

Children of Jose Jesus FUENTE and Maria Teresa Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Jesus Nicomedes FUENTE**, christened 20 Sep 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Pascual FUENTE**, christened 20 May 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Jose Marcos Jesus FUENTE**, christened 29 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Pedro FUENTE**, christened 3 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Dolores Valentina FUENTE** (Jose Ignacio Luciano), christened 20 Feb 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Nicolas GONZALEZ**, son of Antonio Vitorino GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Maria Dolores Valentina FUENTE and Jose Nicolas GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Mateo GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Aug 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Crispin Nicolas GONZALEZ**, born 25 Oct 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 25 Oct 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Jose Francisco GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Eustacia GONZALEZ**, christened 31 Mar 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Jesus Maria Isidoro GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Apr 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Juliana GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vii **Tomas GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1852 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 viii **Maria Eusebia GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Leonardo ROJAS and mulata libre Maria Eusebia RODRIGUEZ

Image 114-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Leonardo ROJAS**, son of Pedro ROJAS and Desideria RODRIGUEZ. He married on 2 Oct 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Eusebia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Asencio RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Eligia SANCHEZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Leonardo ROJAS and mulata libre Maria Eusebia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Juana Dios ROJAS**, christened 30 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Anastacio RIOJAS**, christened 4 Feb 1814 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Dionsio RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Margarita REYES

Image 114-3

1. **mulato libre Jose Dionsio RODRIGUEZ**, son of Juan Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Eligia RODRIGUEZ. He married on 2 Oct 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Margarita REYES**, daughter of Jose Gervacio REYES and Maria Dionisia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Dionsio RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Margarita

REYES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Eugenia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Apr 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Jose CORTEZ and Maria Felipa
HERNANDEZ
Image 115-1**

- 1. **mulato libre Juan Jose CORTEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Felipa HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 9 Oct 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Polonia Martina MARTINEZ**, daughter of Maria INFANTE.

Children of mulato libre Juan Jose CORTEZ and Maria Felipa HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria CORTEZ**, christened 14 Feb 1801 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Tiburcio CORTEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1802 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Florencia CORTEZ**, christened 9 Nov 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Jose Jesus GUERRA and Maria Josefa VILLARREAL
Image 115-2**

- 1. **Jose Jesus GUERRA**. He married on 9 Oct 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa VILLARREAL**.

Children of Jose Jesus GUERRA and Maria Josefa VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Felipa Bartola GUERRA**, christened 12 Sep 1809 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Juliana GUERRA**, christened 4 Aug 1811 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Joseph Ignacio Nazario GARCIA and Maria Susana GARZA
Image 115-3**

- 1. **Joseph Ignacio Nazario GARCIA**, christened 8 Nov 1785 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Eusebio GARCIA and Maria Antonia Jesus LAUREL FERNANDEZ. He married on 3 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Susana GARZA**, daughter of Jose Ramon GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ.

Children of Joseph Ignacio Nazario GARCIA and Maria Susana GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Blasa Jesus GARCIA**, christened 9 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Francisco FERNANDEZ**.

- 3 ii **Jose Meliton GARCIA**, christened 15 Mar 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Aug 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia GARZA**, born about 1810, daughter of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA.
- 4 iii **Jose Angel GARCIA**, christened 7 Oct 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Ruperto GARCIA**, christened 13 May 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Salome Jesus GARCIA**, christened 24 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Juana GARCIA**, christened 2 Sep 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Blasa Jesus GARCIA** (Joseph Ignacio Nazario), christened 9 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Sep 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco FERNANDEZ**, son of Joseph Ignacio FERNANDEZ and Juana Maria GARCIA.

Children of Maria Blasa Jesus GARCIA and Francisco FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Gabriela FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Mar 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Lorenza FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Aug 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **Rafael FERNANDEZ and Maria Trinidad Estefana FERNANDEZ** Image 115-4

1. **Rafael FERNANDEZ**, son of Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ and Juana Josefa GARZA. He married on 7 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad Estefana FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Sep 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Teresa LOZANO.

Children of Rafael FERNANDEZ and Maria Trinidad Estefana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Pedro Jose Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 May 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Nov 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Juan Nepomuceno Luzgardo FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Jun 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Jose Canuto Evaristo FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Oct 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana SAENZ**.
- 6 v **Jose Francisco Eulogio FERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Mar 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Jesus FERNANDEZ**. He married **Maria Concepcion SAENZ**.
- 8 vii **Jose Francisco Marcos FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Oct 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Francisco Merced FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Sep 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Maria Nemecia Francisca FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Nov 1826 in

- 11 x Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
Maria Leonicia Francisca FERNANDEZ, christened 11 Apr 1828 in
 Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Jose Canuto Evaristo FERNANDEZ** (Rafael), christened 30 Oct 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Jul 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana SAENZ**, christened 19 May 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro SAENZ and Tomasa MARTINEZ.

Children of Jose Canuto Evaristo FERNANDEZ and Maria Juana SAENZ were as follows:

- 12 i **Donaciana FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Sep 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 13 ii **Gregorio FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Nov 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 14 iii **Jose Felix FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1846 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 15 iv **Maria Refugio FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1847 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 16 v **Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Jan 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 17 vi **Hilario FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Jan 1852 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 18 vii **Antonio FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Dec 1853 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 19 viii **Carmen Paz FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Jan 1856 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Jesus FERNANDEZ** (Rafael). He married on 30 Apr 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion SAENZ**, christened 10 Sep 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro SAENZ and Tomasa MARTINEZ.

Children of Jesus FERNANDEZ and Maria Concepcion SAENZ were as follows:

- 20 i **Jose Vicente FERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Nov 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 21 ii **Genoveva FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Jan 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Joseph Nicolas Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosalia Jesus GARZA

Image 115<>116

1. **mestizo Joseph Nicolas Ramon RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Dec 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jesus RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Antonia VALDEZ. He married on 7 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Jesus GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Nicolas Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosalia Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Manuel Vitoriano RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Teresa Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Magdaleno RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **Jose Matias Jesus RAMOS and Ana Maria Clara LEON and Maria Salome GUERRA**

Image 116-1

1. **Jose Matias Jesus RAMOS**, christened 3 Mar 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio RAMOS and Ana Maria Estefana AGUIRRE. He married (1) on 31 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Clara LEON**, christened 30 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph LEON and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ; (2) on 9 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Salome GUERRA**, daughter of Jose Antonio GUERRA CANAMAR and Maria Rosalia CARDENAS.

Children of Jose Matias Jesus RAMOS and Ana Maria Clara LEON were as follows:

- 2 i **Pedro Joseph RAMOS**, christened 8 Jul 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jose Matias Jesus RAMOS and Maria Salome GUERRA were as follows:

- 3 i **Dionisio RAMOS**, christened 21 Feb 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **coyote Jose Atanacio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Faustina RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Francisca CRUZ**

Image 116-2

1. **coyote Jose Atanacio RODRIGUEZ**, son of Felipe RODRIGUEZ and Maria Leonarda GONZALEZ. He married (1) on 23 Apr 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Faustina RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Vicente RODRIGUEZ and Maria Brigida GARZA; (2) on 11 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Francisca CRUZ**, daughter of Pedro CRUZ and Maria Catarina GARZA.

Children of coyote Jose Atanacio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Faustina RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **coyota Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**. She married on 13 Feb 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Tlaxcalteca Jose Perfecto CASIANO**, christened 23 Apr 1787 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Julian CASIANO CASAREZ and Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO.
- 3 ii **Jose Espiridion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Dec 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Juan Jose RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Oct 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Ignacio Loyola RODRIGUEZ**, christened 5 Aug 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 6 v **Maria Asencion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Aug 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 7 vi **Jose Jesue Hilario RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Dec 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of coyote Jose Atanacio RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Francisca CRUZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Simon RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Santos HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria Petra AGUILAR Image 116-3

1. **mulato libre Jose Santos HERNANDEZ**, son of Hilario HERNANDEZ and Maria Luisa LARA. He married on 11 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Petra AGUILAR**, christened 27 Apr 1789 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro AGUILAR and Maria Juana Alejandra FRAUSTRA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Santos HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria Petra AGUILAR were as follows:

- 2 i **Agapito HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Oct 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Sirilo HERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Jul 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Isidoro HERNANDEZ**, christened 22 Dec 1824 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Cenovia HERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Nov 1828 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Polinario SOSA and mulata libre Maria Josefa INFANTE Image 116<>117

1. **mulato libre Jose Polinario SOSA**, son of Juan Eufracio SOSA and Maria Juliana LEON. He married (1) on 13 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa INFANTE**, daughter of Pedro INFANTE and Maria Martina GONZALEZ; (2) on 20 Sep 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rogelia DIAZ**, daughter of Jose Maria DIAZ and Maria Isabel RAMIREZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Polinario SOSA and mulata libre Maria Josefa INFANTE were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Cresencio SOSA**, christened 14 Jun 1814 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Claudia SOSA**, christened 28 Feb 1816 in General Cepeda, Coahuila,

- 4 iii Mexico.
 Jose Ponciano SOSA, christened 11 Jun 1819 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Juana GARZA
Image 117-1

1. **Ramon RODRIGUEZ**, son of Jose Velardo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA. He married on 23 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GARZA**, daughter of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GUERRA.

Children of Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Juana GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Felix RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Nov 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Oct 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Jose Jesus GARZA and Ana Jesus LOZANO.
- + 3 ii **Jose Miguel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Rudecinda GARZA**; (2) **Maria Jesus GARZA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Silvestra Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Jose Toribio GONZALEZ**.
- + 6 v **Jose Eduardo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Oct 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ**.
- 7 vi **Maria Geronima RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 18 May 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Geronimo GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Pablo GONZALEZ AMAYA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO.
- 8 vii **Jose Catarino RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Nov 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Sep 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Elena SEPULVEDA**, born about 1822, daughter of Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA and Maria Leonor GARZA.
- + 9 viii **Maria Paula RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Desiderio GARZA**.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Miguel RODRIGUEZ** (Ramon), christened 12 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rudecinda GARZA**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Ramon GARZA and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA; (2) on 7 Nov 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARZA**, born about 1811, daughter of Juan Jose Ramon GARZA and Maria Guadalupe ELIZONDO.

Children of Jose Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Leonardo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Nov 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ** (Ramon). She married on 23 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Toribio GONZALEZ**, son of Pablo Jose GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis Ignacia SEPULVEDA.

Children of Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ and Jose Toribio GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Francisca Sista GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Nazaria GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Sep 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Eduardo RODRIGUEZ** (Ramon), christened 22 Oct 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ**, born about 1817, daughter of Pablo Jose GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis Ignacia SEPULVEDA.

Children of Jose Eduardo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Dolores GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Macedonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Sep 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Jose Francisco Dionisio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Oct 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Blasa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Jan 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Eugenio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Nov 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Paula RODRIGUEZ** (Ramon), christened 24 Mar 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 11 Aug 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Desiderio GARZA**, born about 1816, son of Juan Angel GARZA and Maria Claudia SEPULVEDA.

Children of Maria Paula RODRIGUEZ and Desiderio GARZA were as follows:

- 19 i **Maria Guadalupe Remigia GARZA**, christened 3 Oct 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Maria Simona GARZA**, christened 30 Sep 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **Maria Brigida GARZA**, christened 11 Oct 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iv **Maria Nieves GARZA**, christened 7 Aug 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 v **Maria Refugio GARZA**, christened 4 Jul 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vi **Maria Dolores GARZA**, christened 20 Aug 1860 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Francisco Antonio TREVINO and mestiza Maria Guadalupe SAN MIGUEL

Image 117-2

1. **mestizo Francisco Antonio TREVINO**, christened 12 Jun 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph Salome TREVINO and mestiza Maria Dolores SALAZAR. He

married on 23 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe SAN MIGUEL**, christened 16 Dec 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of tressalvo Juan Amancio SAN MIGUEL and mestiza Maria Cecilia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestizo Francisco Antonio TREVINO and mestiza Maria Guadalupe SAN MIGUEL were as follows:

- + 2 i **Pedro Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 22 Jan 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Asencion GOMEZ**.
- 3 ii **Juana Maria Francisca TREVINO**, christened 14 Oct 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Maria Francisca TREVINO**, christened 7 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Nepomuceno CAMPIRANO**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Facunda TREVINO**, christened 18 May 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Cayetano MARTINEZ**.
- + 6 v **Maria Andrea TREVINO**, christened 7 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Hilario MARTINEZ**.
- 7 vi **Jose Mateo TREVINO**, christened 24 Sep 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Luzgarda TREVINO**, christened 10 Oct 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Dominga TREVINO**, christened 17 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Jun 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1825, son of Magdaleno RODRIGUEZ and Maria Refugio CASTANEDA.

Generation 2

2. **Pedro Jose Jesus TREVINO** (Francisco Antonio), christened 22 Jan 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Jul 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Asencion GOMEZ**, christened 21 May 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Antonio Carlos GOMEZ and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis Teodora CERVANTES.

Children of Pedro Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Asencion GOMEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Macedonia TREVINO**, christened 14 Sep 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Amada TREVINO**, christened 14 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Longino TREVINO**, christened 29 Mar 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Vital TREVINO**, christened 8 Jul 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Esteban TREVINO**, christened 21 Aug 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Maria Jesus TREVINO**, christened 19 Apr 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Francisca TREVINO** (Francisco Antonio), christened 7 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 May 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno CAMPIRANO**, son of indio Joseph Anastacio CAMPINIANO and Juana Gertrudis ANDA.

Children of Maria Francisca TREVINO and Juan Nepomuceno CAMPIRANO were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Leocadio CAMPIRANO**, christened 13 Dec 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Jose Pablo CAMPIRANO**, christened 25 Jan 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 18 iii **Maria Rosa CAMPIRANO**, christened 30 Sep 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 19 iv **Maria Petra CAMPIRANO**, christened 6 Dec 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 20 v **Jose Doroteo CAMPIRANO**, christened 7 Jun 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Facunda TREVINO** (Francisco Antonio), christened 18 May 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Sep 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cayetano MARTINEZ**, christened 12 Sep 1805 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas, son of mestizo Quirino MARTINEZ and Maria Victoriana MARIN.

Children of Maria Facunda TREVINO and Jose Cayetano MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 21 i **Evaristo MARTINEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Pedro MARTINEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Feliciano MARTINEZ**, christened 22 Oct 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Martina MARTINEZ**, christened 31 Jan 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Andrea TREVINO** (Francisco Antonio), christened 7 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 May 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Hilario MARTINEZ**, born about 1815 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas, son of mestizo Quirino MARTINEZ and Maria Victoriana MARIN.

Children of Maria Andrea TREVINO and Hilario MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 25 i **Jose Esteban MARTINEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Jose Cornelio MARTINEZ**, christened 17 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iii **Maria Jesus MARTINEZ**, christened 17 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iv **Modesto MARTINEZ**, christened 27 Feb 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 v **Estanislao MARTINEZ**, christened 10 May 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriages of mulato libre Juan Jose MARTINEZ Image 117-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Jose MARTINEZ**, son of Juan Cecilio MARTINEZ and Maria Gertrudis GAMEZ. He married (1) on 15 Jan 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Iginia CARRILLO**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Prudencio CARRILLO and Maria Jesus CANO; (2) on 17 Aug 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana YBARRA**, daughter of Juan Diego YBARRA and Maria ANDRADE.

Marriage of mulato libre Jose Simon RODRIGUEZ

Image 117<>118

1. **mulato libre Jose Simon RODRIGUEZ**, son of Luciano RODRIGUEZ and Felipa POLEND0. He married on 15 Jan 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa Cruz ENRIQUEZ**, daughter of Francisco Cruz ENRIQUEZ and Maria Felipa MOSCADA.

**Descendants of
mestizo Ramon FLORES and mestiza Maria Francisca
GARCIA**

Image 118-1

1. **mestizo Ramon FLORES**, son of Juan Antonio FLORES and Juana Catarina GUERRA. He married on 18 Jan 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Francisca GARCIA**, daughter of Juan Nepomuceno GARCIA and Maria Margarita FERNANDEZ.

Children of mestizo Ramon FLORES and mestiza Maria Francisca GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Francisca FLORES**, christened 10 Dec 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Lorenzo MARTINEZ**.
- + 3 ii **Pablo FLORES**, born about 1815. He married (1) **Maria Ignacia GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Refugio VALDEZ**.
- + 4 iii **Tomas FLORES**, born about 1820. He married **Maria Juana LONGORIA**.
- 5 iv **Jose Benigno FLORES**, christened 17 Feb 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Jesus FLORES**, christened 20 May 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Placido Jesus FLORES**, christened 8 Oct 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Francisca FLORES** (Ramon), christened 10 Dec 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Sep 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Lorenzo MARTINEZ**, son of Jose Urbano MARTINEZ and Maria Isabel PEREZ.

Children of Maria Francisca FLORES and Jose Lorenzo MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Juan MARTINEZ**, born about 1825.
- 9 ii **Jose Agaton Nicanor MARTINEZ**, christened 14 Jan 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Pablo FLORES** (Ramon), born about 1815. He married (1) on 8 Aug 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GARCIA**, born about 1815; buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Juan Jose GARCIA and mestiza Maria Petra Jesus RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 13 Nov 1849 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio VALDEZ**, born about 1825, daughter of Jose Ramon VALDEZ and mestiza Maria Luciana Eduvigis BOTELLO.

Children of Pablo FLORES and Maria Ignacia GARCIA were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Perfecta FLORES**, christened 20 Apr 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Nazaria FLORES**, christened 31 Jul 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 12 iii **Maria Lucia FLORES**, christened 26 Jun 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Ignacia Leocadia FLORES**, christened 11 Mar 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pablo FLORES and Maria Refugio VALDEZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Esiquio FLORES**, christened 18 Nov 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Irignia FLORES**, christened 20 Nov 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Teodora FLORES**, christened 3 Apr 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria Felipa FLORES**, christened 24 Aug 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Maria Maximiana FLORES**, christened 10 Jun 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Trinidad FLORES**, born 7 Apr 1881 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 8 Apr 1881 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Tomas FLORES** (Ramon), born about 1820. He married on 11 May 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana LONGORIA**, christened 24 Jun 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Estanislao LONGORIA and mulata libre Maria Romana SALAS.

Children of Tomas FLORES and Maria Juana LONGORIA were as follows:

- 20 i **Margarita FLORES**, christened 13 Jun 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Maria Salome FLORES**, christened 28 Jul 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Jose Amado FLORES**, christened 16 Sep 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iv **Albino FLORES**, christened 2 Mar 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 v **Maria Ana Jesus FLORES**, christened 19 Apr 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vi **Jose Antonio FLORES**, christened 16 Jun 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vii **Antonio FLORES**, christened 24 Apr 1864 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of mestizo Jose Urbano MORA and india Maria Gertrudis MORA Image 118-2

1. **mestizo Jose Urbano MORA**, son of mulato Joseph Antonio MORA and mestiza Maria Ignacia Trinidad ARELLANO. He married on 20 Jan 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis MORA**, daughter of indio Joseph Joaquin MORA and india Maria Josefa GARCIA.

Children of mestizo Jose Urbano MORA and india Maria Gertrudis MORA were as follows:

- 2 i **Aquilino MORA**, christened 11 Jan 1815 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Jose Dolores Trinidad SANCHEZ and mestiza Maria

Trinidad MARTINEZ

Image 118-3

1. **mestizo Jose Dolores Trinidad SANCHEZ**, son of Jose Mariano SANCHEZ and Maria Lusgarda ESTRADA. He married on 22 Jan 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Trinidad MARTINEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio MARTINEZ and Maria Santos MATA.

Children of mestizo Jose Dolores Trinidad SANCHEZ and mestiza Maria Trinidad MARTINEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Simona SANCHEZ**, christened 30 Sep 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro Jose HERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Simona SANCHEZ** (Jose Dolores Trinidad), christened 30 Sep 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose HERNANDEZ**, born about 1808, son of Jose Miguel HERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis CRUZ.

Children of Maria Simona SANCHEZ and Pedro Jose HERNANDEZ were as follows:

3 i **Jose Vicente HERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Apr 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Aniseto PEREZ and india Maria Magdalena Gertrudis MORA

Image 119-1

1. **indio Jose Aniseto PEREZ**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Domingo PEREZ and Maria Gertrudis FLORES. He married on 11 Feb 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Magdalena Gertrudis MORA**, christened 27 Jul 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Joseph Joaquin MORA and india Maria Josefa GARCIA.

Children of indio Jose Aniseto PEREZ and india Maria Magdalena Gertrudis MORA were as follows:

2 i **Jose Leonardo PEREZ**, christened 9 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Jose Yanuario PEREZ**, christened 21 Sep 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Tlaxcalteca Jose Perfecto CASIANO

Image 119-2

1. **indio Tlaxcalteca Jose Perfecto CASIANO**, christened 23 Apr 1787 in Bustamante, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Julian CASIANO CASAREZ and Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO. He married on 13 Feb 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter

of coyote Jose Atanacio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Faustina RODRIGUEZ.

**Descendants of
mestizo Jose Sebastian FLORES and mulata libre Maria
Segunda MORILLO
Image 119-3**

1. **mestizo Jose Sebastian FLORES**, christened 4 Feb 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph Antonio FLORES and mestiza Maria Gertrudis PADILLA. He married on 13 Feb 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Segunda MORILLO**, daughter of Juan Bernardino MORILLO and mulata libre Maria Rafaela MARINES.

Children of mestizo Jose Sebastian FLORES and mulata libre Maria Segunda MORILLO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Luardo Reyes FLORES , christened 26 Oct 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Jose Julian FLORES , christened 8 Mar 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Jose Ildefonso FLORES , christened 4 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Jose Agustin FLORES , christened 6 Sep 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Maria Estanislao FLORES , christened 17 Jul 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Descendant of
mulato libre Jose Remigio DUENEZ and mulata libre Maria
Nicolasa SALAS
Image 125-1**

1. **mulato libre Jose Remigio DUENEZ**, son of Jose DUENEZ and Gregoria DIAZ. He married on 14 Feb 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa SALAS**, daughter of Jose Maria SALAS and Maria Matiana HERNANDEZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Remigio DUENEZ and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa SALAS were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 2 | i | Jose DUENEZ , christened 27 Nov 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|--|

**Descendants of
Joseph Maria Clemente FERNANDEZ and Juana Francisca
Gertrudis SEPULVEDA
Images 125<>126**

1. **Joseph Maria Clemente FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ and Ana Maria Pamusena GARCIA. He married on 14 Feb 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca Gertrudis SEPULVEDA**, christened 21 Nov 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Francisco

SEPULVEDA and Ana Maria ELIZONDO.

Children of Joseph Maria Clemente FERNANDEZ and Juana Francisca Gertrudis SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Julian FERNANDEZ**, born about 1815. He married **Maria Asumpcion GARCIA**.

Generation 2

2. **Julian FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Maria Clemente), born about 1815. He married on 2 Mar 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Asumpcion GARCIA**, christened 16 Aug 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ.

Children of Julian FERNANDEZ and Maria Asumpcion GARCIA were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Gregoria FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Nov 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Francisco Demetrio FERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Dec 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Maria Wenceslaa FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Sep 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Francisco GARZA and Maria Petra FERNANDEZ

Image 126-1

1. **Francisco GARZA**, son of Joseph Luis GARZA and Maria Luisa GUTIERREZ. He married on 2 May 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Francisco GARZA and Maria Petra FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Dolores GARZA**, christened 8 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio GONZALEZ**.
- 3 ii **Juan Jose Blas GARZA**, christened 3 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Juan Fermin GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Andrea GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Maria Avelina GARZA**, born about 1818. She married (1) **Ponciano RIVERA**; (2) **Jose Marcelo GARCIA**.
- 7 vi **Maria Clara Cruz GARZA**, christened 19 Aug 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose Filomeno GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **Maria Micaela GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Teodoro RANGEL**.
- 10 ix **Maria Casimira GARZA**, christened 4 Mar 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Dolores GARZA** (Francisco), christened 8 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 18 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio GONZALEZ**, son of Joseph Lorenzo GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Dolores GARZA and Jose Antonio GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Concepcion GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Jul 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Juana GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Jan 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Manuel Maria Martin GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Maria Nieves GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Aug 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Avelina GARZA** (Francisco), born about 1818. She married (1) on 6 Apr 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ponciano RIVERA**, born about 1809, son of Jose Eusebio RIVERA and Maria Feliciana YBARRA; (2) on 27 Jan 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Marcelo GARCIA**, christened 24 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Andres GARCIA and mestiza Maria Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of Maria Avelina GARZA and Ponciano RIVERA were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Eleuterio RIVERA**, christened 21 Feb 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Maria Juana RIVERA**, christened 28 Jan 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Micaela GARZA** (Francisco), christened 2 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Teodoro RANGEL**, christened 12 Nov 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Ignacio RANGEL and Maria Gertrudis Prudencia GARZA.

Children of Maria Micaela GARZA and Jose Teodoro RANGEL were as follows:

- 17 i **Maria Isabel RANGEL**, christened 7 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Cenobia RANGEL**, christened 27 Jun 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Jose Zenon RANGEL**, christened 24 Jun 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Jose Fortunato RANGEL**, christened 17 Oct 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Maria RANGEL**, born about 1862.

Descendants of **Jose Jesus GUERRA and Maria Catarina ARISPE** Image 126-2

1. **Jose Jesus GUERRA**, christened 26 Oct 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Cayetano GUERRA and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ. He married on 6 May 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina ARISPE**, christened 30 Dec 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio Gerardo ARISPE and Maria Antonia GARZA.

Children of Jose Jesus GUERRA and Maria Catarina ARISPE were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Tomasa Dolores GUERRA**, christened 12 Mar 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Cayetano GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Tomasa Dolores GUERRA** (Jose Jesus), christened 12 Mar 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Feb 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cayetano GONZALEZ**, son of Pablo Jose GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis Ignacia SEPULVEDA.

Children of Maria Tomasa Dolores GUERRA and Jose Cayetano GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Trinidad Luisa GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Dec 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Jose Cosme Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Sep 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Maria Francisca GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iv **Jose Julian GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Feb 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 v **Maria Antonia Francisca GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Oct 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vi **Geronimo Francisco GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Sep 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vii **Jose Antioco GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Oct 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 viii **Maria Teresa Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ix **Maria Pomposa GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Sep 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Jesus CARDENAS

Images 126<>127

1. **Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ**, son of Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GUTIERREZ. He married on 26 May 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus CARDENAS**, christened 5 Jan 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Francisco CARDENAS and Maria Francisca GARZA.

Children of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Jesus CARDENAS were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Santiago FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Aug 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Francisco FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Oct 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juan Jose FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Nov 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Andrea FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Dec 1823 in Linares, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Romana FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Mar 1826 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose Carlos FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Nov 1827 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Vita Modesta FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Jun 1831 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
Jose Domingo FLORES and Mariana GARZA
Image 127-1

1. **Jose Domingo FLORES**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Paula MARTINEZ. He married on 6 Jun 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Gracian Urfino GARZA and Maria Jesus GARZA.

Children of Jose Domingo FLORES and Mariana GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Teofila Agatona FLORES**, christened 10 Jan 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Domingo CERVANTES and Maria Petra SALAS and mulata libre Maria Manuela CASAS
Image 127-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Domingo CERVANTES**. He married (1) **Maria Petra SALAS**; (2) on 2 Jul 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Manuela CASAS**.

Children of mulato libre Jose Domingo CERVANTES and Maria Petra SALAS were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulata libre Maria Juliana CERVANTES**. She married **mulato libre Jose Fermin RAMIREZ**.
- 3 ii **Maria Marcelina CERVANTES**, christened 13 Sep 1783 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 4 iii **mulato libre Jose Atanasio CERVANTES**, christened 20 Jul 1785 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 14 Jun 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Carmen JUAREZ**, daughter of Jose Trinidad JUAREZ and Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 20 Jan 1824 in Mapimi, Durango, Mexico **Maria Paula MERCADO**, daughter of Maria Lusía MERCADO.
- 5 iv **Joseph CERVANTES**, christened 28 Jan 1788 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Josefa CERVANTES**, christened 5 Dec 1802 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Jose Domingo CERVANTES and mulata libre Maria Manuela CASAS were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Dimas CERVANTES**, christened 30 May 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 8 ii **Maria Petra CERVANTES**, christened 25 Jan 1815 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Eulogio CERVANTES**, christened 25 Jan 1818 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulata libre Maria Juliana CERVANTES** (Jose Domingo). She married on 14 Jun 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Fermin RAMIREZ**, son of Juan Perfecto RAMIREZ and Guadalupe CRUZ.

Children of mulata libre Maria Juliana CERVANTES and mulato libre Jose Fermin RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Anastacio RAMIREZ**, christened 17 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO Images 127<>129

1. **Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Blas Maria Melquiades TREVINO and Maria Teresa GARCIA. He married on 3 Jul 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARZA**, daughter of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Apolinaria FERNANDEZ.

Marriages of indio Tlaxacalteca Jose Manuel GOMEZ Image 129-1

1. **indio Tlaxacalteca Jose Manuel GOMEZ**. He married (1) **Guadalupe GARCIA**, buried in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 13 Jul 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria CARVAJAL**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Juan Pablo VILLALOBOS and mulata libre Maria Desideria FONSECA Image 129-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Pablo VILLALOBOS**, son of Tomas VILLALOBOS and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ. He married on 28 Jul 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Desideria FONSECA**, daughter of Jose Anselmo FONSECA and Maria Josefa AGUILAR.

Children of mulato libre Juan Pablo VILLALOBOS and mulata libre Maria Desideria FONSECA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Tiburcia VILLALOBOS**, christened 23 Aug 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Pablo VILLALOBOS**, christened 25 Feb 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

Descendant of
Margil FERNANDEZ and Maria Josefa Gertrudis GONZALEZ
Image 129<>130

1. **Margil FERNANDEZ**, son of Jose Antonio Geronimo FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA. He married on 8 Aug 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, daughter of Jose Manuel GONZALEZ and Maria Rosalia GARZA.

Children of Margil FERNANDEZ and Maria Josefa Gertrudis GONZALEZ were as follows:

2 i **Jose Guillermo FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Catarino LUNA and mulata libre Maria
Vicenta RODRIGUEZ
Image 130-1

1. **mulato libre Jose Catarino LUNA**, christened 12 Dec 1788 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Asencio LUNA and Maria Gertrudis MESA. He married on 11 Sep 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Vicenta RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Jose Luciano RODRIGUEZ and Maria Felipa MONCADA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Catarino LUNA and mulata libre Maria Vicenta RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Felipe Jesus LUNA**, christened 1 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **Jose Marcial LUNA**, christened 13 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Felix INFANTE and mestiza Maria Trinidad
FLORES
Image 130-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Felix INFANTE**, son of Jose Francisco INFANTE and Maria Martina GONZALEZ. He married on 8 Oct 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Trinidad FLORES**, christened 27 Jul 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Antonio FLORES and mestiza Maria Gertrudis PADILLA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Felix INFANTE and mestiza Maria Trinidad FLORES were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Roberta INFANTE**, born about 1821. She married **Felipe ENRIQUEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Roberta INFANTE** (Jose Felix), born about 1821. She married on 26 Nov 1840 in

Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felipe ENRIQUEZ**, christened 30 Jun 1820 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Gerardo ENRIQUEZ and Maria Antonia CASTANEDA.

Children of Maria Roberta INFANTE and Felipe ENRIQUEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Carlota ENRIQUEZ**, christened 14 Nov 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Felipa ENRIQUEZ**, christened 3 Jun 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **mulato libre Juan Jose ECHAVARRIA**

Image 130-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Jose ECHAVARRIA**, son of Felipe ECHAVARRIA and Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ. He married on 11 Oct 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa MORALES**, daughter of Jose Gregorio MORALES and Maria Gervacia ESCOBAR.

Descendant of **mulato libre Juan Pablo SALAS and mulata libre Maria Dominga Maxima CONTRERAS**

Image 131-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Pablo SALAS**, son of mulato libre Jose Maria SALAS and Maria Candelaria MARTINEZ. He married on 28 Nov 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Dominga Maxima CONTRERAS**, christened 19 May 1795 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Jose Secundino CONTRERAS and Maria Manuela LEON.

Children of mulato libre Juan Pablo SALAS and mulata libre Maria Dominga Maxima CONTRERAS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Roberta Dolores SALAS**, christened 26 Apr 1820 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of **mulato libre Juan CONTRERAS and Maria Germana GARIBAY and mulata libre Maria Antonia FLORES**

Image 131-2

1. **mulato libre Juan CONTRERAS**. He married (1) **Maria Germana GARIBAY**; (2) on 28 Dec 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia FLORES**.

Children of mulato libre Juan CONTRERAS and Maria Germana GARIBAY were as follows:

- 2 i **indio Jose Inocencio CONTRERAS**. He married on 7 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Cornelia SAUCEDO**, daughter of Jose Antonio SAUCEDO and Maria Albina RODRIGUEZ.
- 3 ii **Maria Geronima CONTRERAS**, christened 6 Sep 1789 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Eusebio CONTRERAS**, christened 15 Aug 1795 in Parras de la

- Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 5 iv **mulata libre Maria Candelaria Luz CONTRERAS**. She married on 3 Apr 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Maximo HERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Jun 1789 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Manuel HERNANDEZ and Maria Pasquala RAMOS.
- 6 v **Jose Maria CONTRERAS**, christened 27 Aug 1800 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **mestizo Jose Guadalupe CONTRERAS**. He married **mestiza Maria Serapia POSADAS**.

Children of mulato libre Juan CONTRERAS and mulata libre Maria Antonia FLORES were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Anecleto CONTRERAS**, christened 13 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

7. **mestizo Jose Guadalupe CONTRERAS** (Juan). He married on 5 Feb 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Serapia POSADAS**, christened 15 Sep 1805 in Villa de Cos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Alejandro POSADAS and Maria Alejandra HERNANDEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Guadalupe CONTRERAS and mestiza Maria Serapia POSADAS were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Iginio CONTRERAS**, christened 17 Jan 1830 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of coyote Jose Luciano MARINES and coyota Maria Teresa NUNCIO and mulata libre Maria Concepcion RAMIREZ Image 131-3

1. **coyote Jose Luciano MARINES**. He married (1) on 10 May 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Teresa NUNCIO**; (2) on 8 Jan 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Concepcion RAMIREZ**, born in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Felix RAMIREZ and Maria Alejandra HERNANDEZ.

Children of coyote Jose Luciano MARINES and coyota Maria Teresa NUNCIO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Laureano MARINES**, christened 22 Jul 1797 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Raymundo Norato MARINES**, christened 17 Sep 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Hesiquia MARINES**, christened 27 Nov 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 16 Dec 1832 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico **Cecilio VIDALES ROBLES**, born about 1778, son of Prudencio VIDALES ROBLES and Maria Pascuala ORTIZ.

Children of coyote Jose Luciano MARINES and mulata libre Maria Concepcion RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Nicolasa MARINES**, christened 6 Oct 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ
Image 132-1

1. **Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ and Ana Maria Pamusena GARCIA. He married on 14 Jan 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda ARISPE.

Children of Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Francisca Paula FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Manuel FERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Francisca Paula FERNANDEZ** (Pedro Joseph), christened 27 Jan 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Nov 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuel FERNANDEZ**, born about 1821 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ramon FERNANDEZ and Maria Guadalupe MARTINEZ.

Children of Maria Francisca Paula FERNANDEZ and Manuel FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Pedro Martin FERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 ii **Felipe Jesus Lamberto FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 5 iii **Isabel Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 6 iv **Maria Petra Paula FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Feb 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 7 v **Mariana Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Apr 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 8 vi **Manuel Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 2 May 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Nepomuceno RAMOS and Maria Petra FERNANDEZ
Image 132-2

1. **Juan Nepomuceno RAMOS**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Joseph Dionisio RAMOS and Maria Josefa VALDEZ. He married on 14 Jan 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda ARISPE.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno RAMOS and Maria Petra FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Rafael Cayetano RAMOS**, christened 27 Feb 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 3 ii **Maria Macedonia Jesus RAMOS**, christened 17 Sep 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Miguel Ignacio RAMOS**, christened 30 Apr 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juan Pablo RAMOS**, christened 27 Jun 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Refugio Estefana RAMOS**, christened 28 Dec 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Dionisio SAUCEDO and mulata libre Maria
Maxima Jesus ENRIQUEZ
Image 132-3**

1. **mulato libre Jose Dionisio SAUCEDO**, son of mulato libre Jose Miguel SAUCEDO and Maria Juana Alvina RODRIGUEZ. He married on 1 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Maxima Jesus ENRIQUEZ**, daughter of Jose Cornelio ENRIQUEZ and Maria Gertrudis PRESAS.

Children of mulato libre Jose Dionisio SAUCEDO and mulata libre Maria Maxima Jesus ENRIQUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Facunda SAUCEDO**. She married (1) **Jose Cayetano OLVEDA**; (2) **Jose Miguel SEPULVEDA**.
- + 3 ii **Luis SAUCEDO**, born about 1823. He married **Maria Nazaria GELACIO**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Facunda SAUCEDO** (Jose Dionisio). She married (1) on 9 Jan 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cayetano OLVEDA**, son of Regino OLVERA and Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ; (2) on 4 Mar 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Miguel SEPULVEDA**, christened 11 May 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Manuel Jesus SEPULVEDA and Maria Petra Dolores PAIS.

Children of Maria Facunda SAUCEDO and Jose Cayetano OLVEDA were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Faustino OLVEDA**, christened 16 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Luis SAUCEDO** (Jose Dionisio), born about 1823. He married on 30 May 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nazaria GELACIO**, christened 6 Aug 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Jose Felipe GELACIO and Maria Jacinta RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Luis SAUCEDO and Maria Nazaria GELACIO were as follows:

- 5 i **Martin SAUCEDO**, christened 19 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Jose Cruz SAUCEDO**, christened 18 Aug 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Jose Julio SAUCEDO**, christened 16 Feb 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Maria Gabina SAUCEDO**, christened 4 May 1863 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of
coyote Jose Francisco CARVAJAL and Maria Josefa
SAUCEDO**

Images 132<>133

1. **coyote Jose Francisco CARVAJAL**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa SAUCEDO**; (2) on 7 May 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Javiera SANCHEZ**, daughter of Miguel SANCHEZ and Juana Francisca PADILLA.

Children of coyote Jose Francisco CARVAJAL and Maria Josefa SAUCEDO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Dimas Jesus CARVAJAL**, christened 26 Apr 1807 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Jose Jesus CALZADO and Maria Carmen Alexa GARCIA**
Image 133-1

1. **Jose Jesus CALZADO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 26 Nov 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Felipe CALZADO and Isabel Maria MATA COS. He married on 17 May 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen Alexa GARCIA**, christened 25 Jul 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO.

Children of Jose Jesus CALZADO and Maria Carmen Alexa GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Ruperta Guadalupe CALZADO**, christened 30 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Isidro FERNANDEZ**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Juana Jesus CALZADO**, christened 29 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Francisco FERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Ruperta Guadalupe CALZADO** (Jose Jesus), christened 30 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 May 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isidro FERNANDEZ**, son of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ ORTIZ and Maria Rosalia TREVINO.

Children of Maria Ruperta Guadalupe CALZADO and Isidro FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Estefana FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jun 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**, born about 1827.
- 6 iii **Maria Paula Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Jan 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Maria Clemencia Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Jan 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Maria Segunda FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Juana Jesus CALZADO** (Jose Jesus), christened 29 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 Dec 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Francisco FERNANDEZ**, son of Marcelo FERNANDEZ and Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Juana Jesus CALZADO and Jose Francisco FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Isabel FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Juana Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 31 Jul 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Concepcion FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Dec 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Bernardina FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 May 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Maria Agustina FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Aug 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Jose Luciano FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Dec 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Maria Petra Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 viii **Felipe Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Jul 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ix **Monico Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 May 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA

Image 133-2

1. **Joseph Lorenzo GARCIA**, christened 27 Dec 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Ana Josefa Jesus GARZA. He married (1) on 21 Nov 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**, daughter of Pedro Joseph TREVINO and Antonia Margarita GARCIA; (2) on 10 Jun 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Antonio Margil GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Miguel Cosme Damian GARCIA**, christened 5 Oct 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Blas Jose Maria GARCIA**, christened 5 Feb 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Crispina GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Casimiro GARZA and Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO.
- 4 iii **Jose Telesforo GARCIA**, christened 8 Jan 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Isabel Maria Antonia Guadalupe GARCIA**, christened 9 Jul 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Agustin GARCIA**.
- + 6 v **Jose Maria Secundino GARCIA**, christened 3 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**.
- + 7 vi **Maria Guadalupe Severa GARCIA**, christened 10 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Antonio FERNANDEZ**.

+ 8 vii **Jose Jesus GARCIA.** He married **Maria Francisca GARZA.**

Children of Joseph Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- + 9 i **Maria Petra Paula GARCIA**, christened 1 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Andres GARZA.**
- 10 ii **Maria Asencion GARCIA**, christened 16 May 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 iii **Jose Felipe GARCIA**, christened 29 May 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Pilar Fermina RODRIGUEZ.**
- 12 iv **Jose Ramon GARCIA**, christened 3 Sep 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Isabel Maria Antonia Guadalupe GARCIA** (Joseph Lorenzo), christened 9 Jul 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Agustin GARCIA**, christened 31 Aug 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Jesus GARCIA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO.

Children of Isabel Maria Antonia Guadalupe GARCIA and Jose Agustin GARCIA were as follows:

- 13 i **Jesus Maria Pilar GARCIA**, christened 13 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Maria Secundino GARCIA** (Joseph Lorenzo), christened 3 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**, daughter of Joseph Felipe Santiago SEPULVEDA and Maria Loreto FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Maria Secundino GARCIA and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Silverio GARCIA**, christened 21 Jun 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Pedro Jose Maria GARCIA**, christened 24 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Guadalupe Severa GARCIA** (Joseph Lorenzo), christened 10 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Jun 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio FERNANDEZ**, born about 1802, son of Joseph Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda ARISPE.

Children of Maria Guadalupe Severa GARCIA and Antonio FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Silvestra FERNANDEZ**, christened 31 Dec 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Jose Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Oct 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Maria Alexa FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Jul 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ**, born about 1830.
- 20 v **Antonio Pablo FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Maria Estanislao FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo

- 22 vii Leon, Mexico.
 Maria Victoriana FERNANDEZ, christened 7 Mar 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Jesus GARCIA** (Joseph Lorenzo). He married on 23 Jan 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARZA**, christened 2 Apr 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Josefa GARCIA.

Children of Jose Jesus GARCIA and Maria Francisca GARZA were as follows:

- 23 i **Maria Celedonia GARCIA**, christened 7 Mar 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 24 ii **Maria Candelaria Nemencia GARCIA**, christened 2 Nov 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 25 iii **Jose Meliton GARCIA**, christened 11 Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 26 iv **Maria Nazaria GARCIA**, christened 29 Jul 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 27 v **Maria Petra GARCIA**, christened 16 Oct 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 28 vi **Maria Candelaria Jesus GARCIA**, christened 24 Feb 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 29 vii **Jose Sisto GARCIA**, christened 28 Mar 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 30 viii **Maria Cayetana GARCIA**, christened 7 Aug 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 31 ix **Jose Wenceslao GARCIA**, christened 29 Sep 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 32 x **Maria Simona GARCIA**, christened 19 Feb 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 33 xi **Atenogenes Jesus GARCIA**, christened 16 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Petra Paula GARCIA** (Joseph Lorenzo), christened 1 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Andres GARZA**, son of Juan Angel GARZA and Maria Claudia SEPULVEDA.

Children of Maria Petra Paula GARCIA and Andres GARZA were as follows:

- 34 i **Maria Demetria GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 35 ii **Maria Juliana GARZA**, christened 7 Jan 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 36 iii **Julio Maria GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 37 iv **Maria Juana Fernanda GARZA**, christened 1 Jun 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 38 v **Maria Liberata Abundia GARZA**, christened 13 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Jose Felipe GARCIA** (Joseph Lorenzo), christened 29 May 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Pilar Fermina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Oct 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis Pia GARZA.

Children of Jose Felipe GARCIA and Maria Pilar Fermina RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 39 i **Jose Merced Jesus GARCIA**, christened 25 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 ii **Jose Maria GARCIA**, christened 12 Aug 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 iii **Maria Pragedis GARCIA**, christened 23 Jul 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 iv **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**, christened 19 Dec 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 v **Juan Felipe GARCIA**, christened 26 May 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 vi **Juan GARCIA**, christened 21 Jul 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 vii **Maria Tomasa GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 viii **Jose Erasmo GARCIA**, christened 28 Nov 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 ix **Maria Natalia GARCIA**, christened 4 Dec 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 x **Jose Eutimio GARCIA**, christened 24 Dec 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 xi **Maria Herlinda GARCIA**, christened 25 Mar 1865 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Juan Jose FERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Anastacia CAVAZOS

Image 134<>135

1. **mestizo Juan Jose FERNANDEZ**, son of morisco Joseph Agustin FERNANDEZ and mestiza Ana Maria GUERRERO. He married on 9 Jun 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Anastacia CAVAZOS**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio CAVAZOS and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ OCHOA.

Children of mestizo Juan Jose FERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Anastacia CAVAZOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Ramona Carmen FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Sep 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Manuela FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Margarita FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Carmel FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Carlos FERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Andres FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Dec 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Jan 1824 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Jose Pilar Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Oct 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Maria Antonia Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Nov 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 11 x **Maria Rafaela FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Oct 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Jose Enrique ALONSO
 Image 134-1

1. **mulato libre Jose Enrique ALONSO**. He married (1) **Maria Dorotea LIMONA**; (2) on 26 Jun 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gerarda RODRIGUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA.

Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Fernando ROBLES and mulata libre Maria
Cornelia ENRIQUEZ
 Image 134-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Fernando ROBLES**, son of Jose Roberto ROBLES and coyota Maria Justa Rufina PERALES. He married on 30 Jun 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Cornelia ENRIQUEZ**, daughter of Jose Damasio ENRIQUEZ and Maria Valentina CARRILLO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Fernando ROBLES and mulata libre Maria Cornelia ENRIQUEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Luis ROBLES , christened 28 Jun 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Jose Crispin ROBLES , christened 3 Nov 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Jose Canuto ROBLES , christened 16 Feb 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of
Jose Maria JOVE and Maria Manuela VAAMONDE
 Image 135-1

1. **Jose Maria JOVE**, son of Jose Maria JOVE and Josefa Gertrudis ARAUZ. He married on 20 Jul 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela VAAMONDE**, daughter of Manuel VAAMONDE and Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Jose Maria JOVE and Maria Manuela VAAMONDE were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Maria JOVE , christened 23 Nov 1815 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Carmen Epifania JOVE , christened 9 Apr 1817 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Jose Manuel Bartolome JOVE , christened 27 Aug 1819 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| + 5 | iv | Juan Miguel Antonio JOVE , christened 14 Jun 1821 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico. He married Cecilia MIER . |
| 6 | v | Maria Paz Luisa Antonia JOVE , christened 28 Jan 1826 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |

Generation 2

5. **Juan Miguel Antonio JOVE** (Jose Maria), christened 14 Jun 1821 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Cecilia MIER**, daughter of Cosme MIER and Maria Lugarda VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Miguel Antonio JOVE and Cecilia MIER were as follows:

7 i **Jose Luis Jesus JOVE**, christened 12 Oct 1850 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Estanislao LONGORIA and mulata libre Maria Bartola ARGUIJO and mulata libre Maria Romana SALAS Image 135-2

1. **indio Jose Estanislao LONGORIA**, son of indio Juan Jose LONGORIA and Maria Albina TORO. He married (1) on 4 Aug 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Bartola ARGUIJO**, daughter of mulato libre Felipe Santiago ARGUIJO and mulata libre Maria Teodora PERALES; (2) on 7 Oct 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Romana SALAS**.

Children of indio Jose Estanislao LONGORIA and mulata libre Maria Bartola ARGUIJO were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Jose LONGORIA**, christened 10 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Jose Estanislao LONGORIA and mulata libre Maria Romana SALAS were as follows:

3 i **Jose Maria Eduvigis LONGORIA**, christened 29 Dec 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 4 ii **Maria Dolores Cecilia LONGORIA**, christened 1 Dec 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Cleto GUTIERREZ**.
+ 5 iii **Maria Leonor LONGORIA**, christened 19 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Eusebio GARCIA**.
+ 6 iv **Maria Juana LONGORIA**, christened 24 Jun 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Tomas FLORES**.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Dolores Cecilia LONGORIA** (Jose Estanislao), christened 1 Dec 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Cleto GUTIERREZ**, born about 1815, son of Alberto GUTIERREZ and Maria Josefa MOYEDA.

Children of Maria Dolores Cecilia LONGORIA and Cleto GUTIERREZ were as follows:

7 i **Jose Gertrudis GUTIERREZ**, christened 17 Nov 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Leonor LONGORIA** (Jose Estanislao), christened 19 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. She married on 27 May 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Eusebio GARCIA**, christened 15 Aug 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Maria GARCIA and Maria Josefa TORRES.

Children of Maria Leonor LONGORIA and Jose Eusebio GARCIA were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Romualda GARCIA**, christened 8 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Teodoro GARCIA**, christened 3 Apr 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Juana Cruz GARCIA**, christened 26 Nov 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Jacinta GARCIA**, christened 17 Aug 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Maria Marta GARCIA**, christened 1 Aug 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Crisanto GARCIA**, christened 28 Oct 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Juana LONGORIA** (Jose Estanislao), christened 24 Jun 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 11 May 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tomas FLORES**, born about 1820, son of mestizo Ramon FLORES and mestiza Maria Francisca GARCIA.

Children of Maria Juana LONGORIA and Tomas FLORES were as follows:

- 14 i **Margarita FLORES**, christened 13 Jun 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Salome FLORES**, christened 28 Jul 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Jose Amado FLORES**, christened 16 Sep 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Albino FLORES**, christened 2 Mar 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Maria Ana Jesus FLORES**, christened 19 Apr 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Jose Antonio FLORES**, christened 16 Jun 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vii **Antonio FLORES**, christened 24 Apr 1864 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Jose Maximo RODRIGUEZ

Image 135<>136

1. **mulato libre Jose Maximo RODRIGUEZ**, son of indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Asencio RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Eligia SANCHEZ. He married on 12 Aug 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Maxima Marcela INFANTE**, christened 29 Jan 1790 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Francisco INFANTE and Maria Martina GONZALEZ.

Descendants of Jose Matias Cesario GARZA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO

Image 136-1

1. **Jose Matias Cesario GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Elena Felipa BERMUDEZ. He married on 7 Nov

1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**, daughter of Juan Angel TREVINO and Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA.

Children of Jose Matias Cesario GARZA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Carmen GARZA**, born about 1811. She married **Rafael GARZA**.
- 3 ii **Pedro GARZA**, christened 4 Aug 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Petra Simona GARZA**, christened 28 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Marcelina GARZA**, christened 6 May 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Maria Ines BUENTELLO**.
- 6 v **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 13 Sep 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose Eugenio GARZA**, christened 22 Mar 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Juana Rumalda GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 ix **Clemente GARZA**, born about 1823. He married **Maria Cirila GARZA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Carmen GARZA** (Jose Matias Cesario), born about 1811. She married on 18 Nov 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rafael GARZA**, born about 1808, son of Joseph Joaquin GARZA and Maria Francisca TREVINO.

Children of Maria Carmen GARZA and Rafael GARZA were as follows:

- 11 i **Ramon GARZA**.
- 12 ii **Maria Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 13 Dec 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Isabel Benita GARZA**, christened 22 Mar 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Julio GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Antonia GARZA**, christened 16 Jun 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Marcelina GARZA** (Jose Matias Cesario), christened 6 May 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Jun 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria Ines BUENTELLO**, christened 22 Jan 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Eugenio BUENTELLO and Juana FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Marcelina GARZA and Jose Maria Ines BUENTELLO were as follows:

- 16 i **Ildefonso BUENTELLO**, christened 25 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Jose Zacarias BUENTELLO**, christened 7 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Teofilo Patricio BUENTELLO**, christened 1 Jun 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Maria Sostenes BUENTELLO**, christened 29 Nov 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Clemente GARZA** (Jose Matias Cesario), born about 1823. He married on 22 Nov 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cirila GARZA**, christened 10 Jul 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph GARZA and Maria Francisca Froylana FERNANDEZ.

Children of Clemente GARZA and Maria Cirila GARZA were as follows:

- 20 i **Leonardo GARZA**, christened 7 Nov 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Jose Rufino or Refugio GARZA**, christened 7 Aug 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Maria Juliana GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Marcelo ENRIQUEZ and mestiza Maria Casimira SANCHEZ

Image 136-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Marcelo ENRIQUEZ**, son of Jose Ambrosio ENRIQUEZ and Maria Cecilia DIAZ. He married (1) on 11 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Justa FRAUSTO**, daughter of Agustin FRAUSTO and Mariana REQUEJO; (2) on 13 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Casimira SANCHEZ**, daughter of Serapio SANCHEZ and Maria Cruz GOMEZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Marcelo ENRIQUEZ and mestiza Maria Casimira SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Paulina ENRIQUEZ**, christened 10 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 18 Apr 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Desiderio RAMIREZ**, christened 15 Jan 1797 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Jose Antonio RAMIREZ and mestiza Maria Paula ARAMBULA.
- + 3 ii **Maria Buenaventura ENRIQUEZ**, christened 25 Jul 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Rafael Valentin GARCIA**.
- 4 iii **Jose Pablo ENRIQUEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Jesus ENRIQUEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Manuela ENRIQUEZ**, christened 5 Jun 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Marcial ENRIQUEZ**, christened 30 Jun 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Buenaventura ENRIQUEZ** (Jose Marcelo), christened 25 Jul 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Rafael Valentin GARCIA**, christened 20 Feb 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Benito GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of Maria Buenaventura ENRIQUEZ and Jose Rafael Valentin GARCIA were as follows:

- 8 i **Rita Severiana GARCIA**, christened 17 Apr 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Maria CONTRERAS and mulata libre Maria Petra Bonifacia SALAS

Image 136-3

1. **mulato libre Jose Maria CONTRERAS**, son of mulato libre Jose Secundino CONTRERAS and Maria Manuela LEON. He married on 11 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Petra Bonifacia SALAS**, daughter of Ramon SALAS and Juana Josefa FRAUSTO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Maria CONTRERAS and mulata libre Maria Petra Bonifacia SALAS were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Jose Sinforiano Santa Clara CONTRERAS , christened 22 Aug 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | Maria Luisa CONTRERAS , christened 17 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Jose Matias Avelino RUIZ . |
| 4 | iii | Maria Isabel CONTRERAS , christened 4 Dec 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 Jan 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Jose Maria PENA , son of indio Pame Lorenzo PENA and india Pame Maria Encarnacion CRUZ. |
| 5 | iv | Climaco Dolores CONTRERAS , christened 14 Apr 1818 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico. |

Generation 2

3. **Maria Luisa CONTRERAS** (Jose Maria), christened 17 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 16 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Matias Avelino RUIZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of indio Pame Jose Santos RUIZ and india Pame Eufrasia JESUS.

Children of Maria Luisa CONTRERAS and Jose Matias Avelino RUIZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 6 | i | Maria Ines RUIZ , christened 29 Apr 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | ii | Maria Juana RUIZ , christened 27 Jun 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | iii | Teodora RUIZ , christened 26 Nov 1844 in Ramos Arispe, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 9 | iv | Nicolas RUIZ , christened 21 Dec 1851 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |

Descendants of indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Alberto DANIEL

Image 137-1

1. **indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Alberto DANIEL**, son of Jose Justo DANIEL and Maria Ignacia CONSTANTINO. He married on 25 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Manuela Guadalupe CABRERA**, daughter of indio Jose Manuel CABRERA and Maria Casimira SANCHEZ.

Descendants of mestizo Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Juana

BUENTELLO and mestiza Maria Lusgarda Luz GUERRERO

Image 137-2

1. **mestizo Jose Antonio TREVINO**, son of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Juana SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 28 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana BUENTELLO**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA; (2) on 4 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Lusgarda Luz GUERRERO**, christened 14 Feb 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Cristobal GUERRERO and mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Juana BUENTELLO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Miguel TREVINO**, christened 11 May 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Florentina TREVINO**, christened 25 Aug 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio TREVINO and mestiza Maria Lusgarda Luz GUERRERO were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Dominga Asencion TREVINO**, christened 14 May 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Maria Rafaela Dolores TREVINO**, christened 9 Sep 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 iii **Maria Dolores TREVINO**, born about 1827. She married **Esteban GARZA**.
- + 7 iv **Juana TREVINO**, born about 1829. She married **Jose Rafael Nazario VALERA**.

Generation 2

6. **Maria Dolores TREVINO** (Jose Antonio), born about 1827. She married on 26 Jan 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Esteban GARZA**, born about 1810.

Children of Maria Dolores TREVINO and Esteban GARZA were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 21 Mar 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Bernardino GARZA**, christened 21 May 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Jose GARZA**, christened 22 May 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Juana TREVINO** (Jose Antonio), born about 1829. She married on 11 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Rafael Nazario VALERA**, christened 27 Feb 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Jose Eugenio VALERO and mestiza Maria Rosalia Abad GUERRERO.

Children of Juana TREVINO and Jose Rafael Nazario VALERA were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Francisca VALERA**, christened 22 Sep 1849 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Andrea VALERA**, christened 15 Nov 1863 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

Jose Jesus FUENTE and Maria Teresa Jesus GARZA

Images 137<>138

1. **Jose Jesus FUENTE**, son of Jose Ignacio Luciano FUENTE and Maria Josefa GARZA. He married on 28 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus GARZA**, christened 24 Oct 1790 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Gertrudis CANTU.

Children of Jose Jesus FUENTE and Maria Teresa Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Jesus Nicomedes FUENTE**, christened 20 Sep 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Pascual FUENTE**, christened 20 May 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Marcos Jesus FUENTE**, christened 29 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Pedro FUENTE**, christened 3 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Jesus Oniseforo GARCIA and Maria Antonia Lucia GARZA

Image 138-1

1. **Joseph Jesus Oniseforo GARCIA**, christened Sep 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Francisco Antonio GARCIA and Maria Josefa TREVINO. He married on 28 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Lucia GARZA**, christened 6 Aug 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier Ramon GARZA and Ana Maria Santos FERNANDEZ.

Children of Joseph Jesus Oniseforo GARCIA and Maria Antonia Lucia GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Soledad GARCIA**, christened 4 Mar 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Petra Dolores GARCIA**, christened 5 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Maria Mariana Espiridiona GARCIA**, christened 18 Dec 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Hilario FERNANDEZ**.
- 5 iv **Jose Jesus Vitoriano GARCIA**, christened 11 Sep 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Juan GARCIA**, born about 1822. He married **Maria Placida Froylana VALLEJO**.
- 7 vi **Maria Filomena GARCIA**, christened 25 Mar 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Casimira GARCIA**, christened 7 Mar 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Mariana Espiridiona GARCIA** (Joseph Jesus Oniseforo), christened 18 Dec 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 Jan 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Hilario FERNANDEZ**, born about 1818, son of Juan Jose FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis

GARZA.

Children of Maria Mariana Espiridiona GARCIA and Hilario FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Casimiro FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Mar 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Clemente FERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Blas Maria FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Maria Donaciana FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Sep 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Maria Dolores FERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Juan GARCIA** (Joseph Jesus Oniseforo), born about 1822. He married on 10 Jul 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Placida Froylana VALLEJO**, christened 8 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio VALLEJO and Maria Ramona Gila Gertrudis CORTEZ.

Children of Juan GARCIA and Maria Placida Froylana VALLEJO were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Marta GARCIA**, christened 1 Aug 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Anastacia GARCIA**, christened 25 Jan 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Jose Felix GARCIA**, christened 2 Apr 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Jose Manuel DOMINGUEZ Image 138-2

1. **indio Jose Manuel DOMINGUEZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio DOMINGUEZ and Maria Andrea HERNANDEZ. He married on 1 Dec 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia GUZMAN**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Marcos NUNCIO and mulata libre Maria Paulina LEON Image 138<>139

1. **indio Jose Marcos NUNCIO**, son of Pedro NUNCIO and Juana Alejandra RAMIREZ. He married on 7 Jan 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Paulina LEON**, daughter of Juan Jose LEON and Maria Anastacia CORTEZ.

Children of indio Jose Marcos NUNCIO and mulata libre Maria Paulina LEON were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Anastacio Narciso NUNCIO**, christened 29 Oct 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Romualdo NUNCIO**, christened 11 Dec 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Jose Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Ana Josefa
GARZA
Image 139-1

1. **mestizo Jose Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ**, son of Pedro RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa CERDA. He married on 16 Jan 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Josefa GARZA**, daughter of indio Jose Jesus GARZA and india Maria Magdalena TREVINO.

Children of mestizo Jose Lorenzo RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Ana Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Jesus Claudio RODRIGUEZ , christened 21 Feb 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Juan Jose Climaco RODRIGUEZ , christened 1 Apr 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendant of
mulato libre Jose Francisco PENA and mestiza Maria Rosalia
Abad GUERRERO
Image 139-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Francisco PENA**, son of Maria Juana PENA. He married on 4 Feb 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rosalia Abad GUERRERO**, christened 9 Jan 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Cristobal GUERRERO and mestiza Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Francisco PENA and mestiza Maria Rosalia Abad GUERRERO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 2 | i | Maria Juana Pia PENA , christened 6 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|--|

Descendant of
indio Joseph Toribio SANTOS and india Maria Rafaela
Gertrudis GARCIA
Images 139<>140

1. **indio Joseph Toribio SANTOS**, christened 24 Apr 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Tlaxcalteca Valentino Jesus SANTOS and india Maria Casiana CRUZ. He married on 5 Feb 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Rafaela Gertrudis GARCIA**.

Children of indio Joseph Toribio SANTOS and india Maria Rafaela Gertrudis GARCIA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Silverio SANTOS , christened 26 Jun 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

Descendants of mestizo Juan Jose GARCIA and mestiza Maria Petra Jesus RODRIGUEZ

Image 140-1

1. **mestizo Juan Jose GARCIA**, son of mestizo Joseph Joaquin GARCIA RIOJAS and mestiza Maria Francisca GARZA. He married on 11 Feb 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Petra Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Jose Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa RAMOS.

Children of mestizo Juan Jose GARCIA and mestiza Maria Petra Jesus RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Jesus GARCIA**, christened 26 Feb 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Francisca MALDONADO**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Ignacia GARCIA**, born about 1815; buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Francisco HERNANDEZ**; (2) **Pablo FLORES**.
- + 4 iii **Andres GARCIA**, born 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra SEPULVEDA**.
- + 5 iv **Jose Trinidad GARCIA**, born about 1821. He married (1) **Mariana SANCHEZ**; (2) **Jacoba BUENTELLO**.
- + 6 v **Maria Sebastiana GARCIA**, born about 1824. She married **Juan RODRIGUEZ**.
- 7 vi **Francisca GARCIA**, born about 1825 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 2 Oct 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Anastacio Jesus MESTA**, christened 27 Jan 1818 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of coyote Ireneo MESTA and coyota Maria Damiana PLATA; (2) on 5 Mar 1849 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cornelio CORTEZ**, christened 17 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Matias Ramon CORTEZ and Maria Gracia Bonifacia GUERRERO.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Jesus GARCIA** (Juan Jose), christened 26 Feb 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Nov 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca MALDONADO**, born about 1823, daughter of mestizo Jose Manuel MALDONADO and Maria Rosalia GARCIA.

Children of Jose Jesus GARCIA and Francisca MALDONADO were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Concepcion GARCIA**, christened 23 Nov 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Arcadio GARCIA**, christened 12 Dec 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Julia GARCIA**, christened 24 Dec 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Francisca Ambrosia GARCIA**, christened 11 Dec 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Juan Jose GARCIA**, christened 6 May 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Nicolas GARCIA**, christened 13 Sep 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Jesus Maria GARCIA**, christened 10 Jan 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 viii **Maria Carmen GARCIA**, christened 18 Apr 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 16 ix **Jose Gregorio GARCIA**, christened 22 Nov 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 x **Maria Eusebia GARCIA**, christened 13 Mar 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 xi **Victoriano GARCIA**, christened 28 Mar 1863 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Ignacia GARCIA** (Juan Jose), born about 1815; buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 13 Nov 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Francisco HERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Apr 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Benancio HERNANDEZ and Maria Felipa MARTINEZ; (2) on 8 Aug 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pablo FLORES**, born about 1815, son of mestizo Ramon FLORES and mestiza Maria Francisca GARCIA.

Children of Maria Ignacia GARCIA and Jose Francisco HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 19 i **Maria Tecla HERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Sep 1833 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Ignacia GARCIA and Pablo FLORES were as follows:

- 20 i **Maria Perfecta FLORES**, christened 20 Apr 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Maria Nazaria FLORES**, christened 31 Jul 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Maria Lucia FLORES**, christened 26 Jun 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iv **Maria Ignacia Leocadia FLORES**, christened 11 Mar 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Andres GARCIA** (Juan Jose), born 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Sep 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra SEPULVEDA**, christened 24 Feb 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Manuel Jesus SEPULVEDA and Maria Petra Dolores PAIS.

Children of Andres GARCIA and Maria Petra SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 24 i **Joaquin GARCIA**, christened 20 Aug 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Pedro Jesus GARCIA**, christened 2 May 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iii **Juana GARCIA**.
- 27 iv **Maria Romana GARCIA**, christened 10 Aug 1856 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 v **Manuel GARCIA**, christened 19 Jun 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Trinidad GARCIA** (Juan Jose), born about 1821. He married (1) on 21 Nov 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana SANCHEZ**, born about 1826; buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Urbano SANCHEZ and Maria Monica ESTRADA; (2) on 24 Oct 1849 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jacoba BUENTELLO**, born about 1831, daughter of Jose Jesus BUENTELLO and Maria Agustina TREVINO.

Children of Jose Trinidad GARCIA and Mariana SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 29 i **Maria Wenceslao GARCIA**, christened 30 Sep 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 ii **Modesto GARCIA**, christened 16 Jun 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Trinidad GARCIA and Jacoba BUENTELLO were as follows:

- 31 i **Manuel Catarino GARCIA**, christened 28 Nov 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ii **Maria Petra GARCIA**, christened 20 Jan 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iii **Jose Ventura GARCIA**, christened 16 Jul 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iv **Jose Emilio GARCIA**, christened 7 Aug 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 v **Maria Agustina GARCIA**, christened 29 Aug 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 vi **Eugenio GARCIA**, christened 9 Sep 1864 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Sebastiana GARCIA** (Juan Jose), born about 1824. She married on 9 Jun 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Joseph Valentino RODRIGUEZ and Maria Leonor GARZA.

Children of Maria Sebastiana GARCIA and Juan RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 37 i **Maria Secundina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ii **Gorgonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Sep 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iii **Maria Hilaria Carlota RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iv **Jose Ines RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Apr 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 v **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Jun 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 vi **Maria Felisita RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Jul 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 vii **Joes Luz RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Sep 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 viii **Jose Daniel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Jan 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Pedro Jose FERNANDEZ and india Maria Rafaela DAVILA

Image 140-2

1. **indio Pedro Jose FERNANDEZ**. He married on 27 Apr 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Rafaela DAVILA**, daughter of Miguel DAVILA and Maria Antonia FLORES.

Children of indio Pedro Jose FERNANDEZ and india Maria Rafaela DAVILA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Guadalupe Eligia FERNANDEZ**. She married on 14 Sep 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ramon SOLIS**, son of coyote Jose Casildo SOLIS and coyota Maria Jesus GARCIA.
- 3 ii **Maria Paula Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Marcelino FERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Apr 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 5 iv **Jose Martin Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Ines FERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Apr 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Roman FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Aug 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Antonio Teodoro TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA

Images 140<>141

1. **Joseph Antonio Teodoro TREVINO**, christened 4 Dec 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ. He married on 6 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Estolano GARZA and Maria Leonor RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio Teodoro TREVINO and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Silvano TREVINO**, christened 14 Jul 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Juan TREVINO**, born about 1821. He married **adopted Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**.
- 4 iii **Maria Agatona TREVINO**, christened 11 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Dimas TREVINO**, christened 27 Apr 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Eugenio GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Juan TREVINO** (Joseph Antonio Teodoro), born about 1821. He married on 4 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **adopted Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1826.

Children of Juan TREVINO and adopted Maria Juana RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Luciano TREVINO**, christened 9 Jan 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Leandro TREVINO**, christened 28 Feb 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Tomas TREVINO**, christened 18 Sep 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Victoriana TREVINO**, christened 6 Sep 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Jose Mauro TREVINO**, christened 16 Jan 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Maria Florentina TREVINO**, christened 18 Oct 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vii **Maria Juliana TREVINO**, christened 10 Jan 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 viii **Francisco TREVINO**, christened 4 Apr 1865 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Dimas TREVINO** (Joseph Antonio Teodoro), christened 27 Apr 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 21 Nov 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Eugenio GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Nov 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pablo Jose GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis Ignacia SEPULVEDA.

Children of Maria Dimas TREVINO and Jose Eugenio GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Fermina GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Lorenzo YBARRA and india Maria Martina
SAUCEDO
Image 141-1**

1. **mulato libre Jose Lorenzo YBARRA**, son of Jose Francisco YBARRA and Maria Justa Reymunda VIELMA. He married on 8 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Martina SAUCEDO**, daughter of Jose SAUCEDO and Maria Juana Albina RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Lorenzo YBARRA and india Maria Martina SAUCEDO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Severiano Dolores YBARRA**, christened 23 Mar 1818 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Jose Felix Dolores YBARRA**, christened 27 May 1822 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Gertrudis YBARRA**, born 16 Nov 1830 in Mapimi, Durango, Mexico; christened 20 Nov 1830 in Mapimi, Durango, Mexico.
5 iv **Nicolas YBARRA**, christened 21 Sep 1833 in Mapimi, Durango, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Leonarda YBARRA**, christened 26 Mar 1839 in Mapimi, Durango, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Jose Marcos MORA
Image 141-2**

1. **indio Jose Marcos MORA**, son of Juan Antonio MORA and Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ. He married on 18 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARCIA**.

**Descendants of
Jose Ignacio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA
Images 141<>142**

1. **Jose Ignacio GARZA**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Vicente GARZA and Maria Antonia VILLARREAL. He married on 18 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Elena Felipa BERMUDEZ.

Children of Jose Ignacio GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Antonia GARZA**, christened 14 May 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose GARCIA**.
3 ii **Jose Roberto GARZA**, christened 13 Jun 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- + 4 iii **Jose Adriano GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL**.
- 5 iv **Maria Candelaria GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 24 Jun 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan GUTIERREZ**.
- 7 vi **Jose Juan GARZA**, christened 12 Jul 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Antonia GARZA** (Jose Ignacio), christened 14 May 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 21 Oct 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose GARCIA**, born in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joaquin GARCIA and Manuela CARDENAS.

Children of Maria Antonia GARZA and Juan Jose GARCIA were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Gorge GARCIA**, christened 26 Apr 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Adriano GARZA** (Jose Ignacio), christened 28 Apr 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Oct 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL**, christened 22 Jul 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Candelario Jesus VILLARREAL and Maria Rafaela VILLARREAL.

Children of Jose Adriano GARZA and Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Magdalena GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Gertrudis GARZA** (Jose Ignacio), christened 24 Jun 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Jul 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan GUTIERREZ**, son of Rafael GUTIERREZ and Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL.

Children of Maria Gertrudis GARZA and Juan GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Ireneo GUTIERREZ**, christened 3 Jul 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Felipe GUTIERREZ**, christened 2 Sep 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Joseph Ignacio Maximo FUENTE

Image 142-1

1. **Joseph Ignacio Maximo FUENTE**, christened 20 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Rafael FUENTE and Ana Petra RECIO LEON. He married on 25 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Pedro Joseph FERNANDEZ and Maria Rosalia GALVAN.

Descendant of
indio Tlaxcalteca Jose Maria Tiburcio Nolasco MARTINEZ
and india Maria Hermenegilda VARGAS
Image 142-2

1. **indio Tlaxcalteca Jose Maria Tiburcio Nolasco MARTINEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Martin Nolasco MARTINEZ and Maria Polonia CRUZ. He married (1) on 2 Jun 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Paula DIAZ**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Domingo DIAZ and Maria Josefa Encarnacion CRUZ; (2) on 9 May 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Hermenegilda VARGAS**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, daughter of Jose Albino VARGAS and Maria Eufemia ARELLANO.

Children of indio Tlaxcalteca Jose Maria Tiburcio Nolasco MARTINEZ and india Maria Hermenegilda VARGAS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Encarnacion MARTINEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Pablo GONZALEZ AMAYA and Maria Francisca
ELIZONDO
Image 142-3

1. **Pedro Pablo GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 4 Jul 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel GONZALEZ AMAYA and Rosa FERNANDEZ. He married (1) on 28 Jun 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Viviana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Mar 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Javier RODRIGUEZ and Maria Lizarda GARZA; (2) on 4 Nov 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca ELIZONDO**, daughter of Joseph Vicente ELIZONDO and Maria Rosalia Victorina GARZA.

Children of Pedro Pablo GONZALEZ AMAYA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Luis GONZALEZ AMAYA**, christened 30 Aug 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Jose Geronimo GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Geronima RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **Guadalupe FERNANDEZ**.
- 4 iii **Maria Fulgencia GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Geronimo GONZALEZ** (Pedro Pablo), christened 7 Oct 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 18 May 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Geronima RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Juana GARZA; (2) on 8 Feb 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Guadalupe FERNANDEZ**, born about 1829, daughter of Jose Basilio FERNANDEZ and Maria Carmen GARZA.

Children of Jose Geronimo GONZALEZ and Guadalupe FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 5 | i | Jose Nabor GONZALEZ , christened 13 Jul 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | ii | Miguel GONZALEZ , christened 1 Oct 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | iii | Maria Mauricia GONZALEZ , christened 25 Sep 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | iv | Jose Agustin GONZALEZ , christened 30 Aug 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | v | Jose Antonio GONZALEZ , christened 4 Sep 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | vi | Cenobia GONZALEZ , christened 14 Nov 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | vii | Maria Teodora GONZALEZ , christened 11 Nov 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | viii | Micaela Jesus GONZALEZ , christened 12 May 1867 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | ix | Austacio GONZALEZ , christened 9 Apr 1869 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | x | Maria Juana GONZALEZ , christened 8 May 1871 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendant of
Joseph Rafael Eustaquio TREVINO and Maria Leonor Matilde
TREVINO
Image 143-1

1. **Joseph Rafael Eustaquio TREVINO**, christened 6 Apr 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ. He married on 28 Jun 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor Matilde TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Blas Maria Melquiades TREVINO and Maria Teresa GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Rafael Eustaquio TREVINO and Maria Leonor Matilde TREVINO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Petronila Rafaela TREVINO , christened 2 Jun 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

Descendants of
indio Jose Angel Ramon SANTOS and Maria Victoriana
VILLARREAL
Image 143-2

1. **indio Jose Angel Ramon SANTOS**, christened 14 Oct 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Valentin SANTOS and Maria Casiana BERNAL. He married (1) on 1 Jul 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dionisia CEPEDA**, christened 8 Jul 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Esteban CEPEDA and Maria Dorotea COLCHES; (2) on 9 Jan 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoriana VILLARREAL**, daughter of Jose Francisco Luis VILLARREAL and Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO.

Children of indio Jose Angel Ramon SANTOS and Maria Victoriana VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Antonia SANTOS**, christened 5 Sep 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Jose Jesus SANTOS**, christened 29 Dec 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Guadalupe ZAPATA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Canuta SANTOS**, christened 20 Jan 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Santos SANTOS**, christened 5 Nov 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Roberta SANTOS**, christened 9 Jun 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Jesus SANTOS** (Jose Angel Ramon), christened 29 Dec 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Nov 1849 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Guadalupe ZAPATA**, born about 1829, daughter of Jose Maria ZAPATA and Maria Guadalupe ARISMENDEZ.

Children of Jose Jesus SANTOS and Guadalupe ZAPATA were as follows:

- 7 i **Juan Jose SANTOS**, christened 6 May 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Crispina SANTOS**, christened 9 Dec 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Maria Jesus SANTOS**, christened 1 Feb 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Jose Hilario DAVILA Images 143<>144

1. **indio Jose Hilario DAVILA**, son of Jose Felipe DAVILA and Maria Ildefonsa TERRAZAS. He married on 3 Jul 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Amencia VALTIERRES**.

Descendants of indio Jose Joaquin HERNANDEZ and Maria Guillerma ROBLES Image 144-1

1. **indio Jose Joaquin HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Guillerma ROBLES**, daughter of Juan Diego ROBLES and Maria CLEMENTE; (2) on 22 Jul 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Melquiades TORO**.

Children of indio Jose Joaquin HERNANDEZ and Maria Guillerma ROBLES were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulata libre Maria Remigia HERNANDEZ**. She married **mulato libre Jose Toribio CONTRERAS**.
- + 3 ii **mulato libre Juan Felipe HERNANDEZ**. He married **mulata libre Maria Teodora RODRIGUEZ**.
- 4 iii **Jose Eulogio HERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Dec 1799 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Feliciana HERNANDEZ**, christened 25 May 1802 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 6 v **Jose Fermin HERNANDEZ**. He married **Maria Apolinaria JUAREZ**.

Generation 2

2. **mulata libre Maria Remigia HERNANDEZ** (Jose Joaquin). She married on 29 Jun 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Toribio CONTRERAS**, christened 19 Oct 1788 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato libre Jose Secundino CONTRERAS and Maria Manuela LEON.

Children of mulata libre Maria Remigia HERNANDEZ and mulato libre Jose Toribio CONTRERAS were as follows:

7 i **Maria Hipolita Casiana CONTRERAS**, christened 10 Sep 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mulato libre Juan Felipe HERNANDEZ** (Jose Joaquin). He married on 16 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Teodora RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ and Maria Anacleta CARRILLO.

Children of mulato libre Juan Felipe HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria Teodora RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

8 i **Jose Gorgonio Dolores HERNANDEZ**, born 9 Sep 1819 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 3 Oct 1819 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Jose Fermin HERNANDEZ** (Jose Joaquin). He married on 19 Jun 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Apolinaria JUAREZ**.

Children of Jose Fermin HERNANDEZ and Maria Apolinaria JUAREZ were as follows:

9 i **Maria Damiana HERNANDEZ**, born 27 Jan 1832 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 26 Feb 1832 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ii **Jose Macedonio HERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1836 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of indio Jose Francisco RAMOS and Maria Francisca ENRIQUEZ

Image 144-2

1. **indio Jose Francisco RAMOS**, son of Santiago RAMOS and Margarita ALVARADO. He married on 22 Jul 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca ENRIQUEZ**, daughter of Jose Damasio ENRIQUEZ and Maria Valentina CARRILLO.

Children of indio Jose Francisco RAMOS and Maria Francisca ENRIQUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Francisca Jesus RAMOS**, christened 9 Feb 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Nicolas Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Isabel GARCIA

Images 144<>145

1. **Joseph Nicolas Antonio FERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Sep 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Bartolome FERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA. He married on 4 Aug 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel GARCIA**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Nicolas Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Isabel GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Esteban FERNANDEZ**, born about 1814. He married **Maria Basilia GARCIA**.
- 3 ii **Jose Julian FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Tomasa FERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Dec 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Petra FERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Cesaria FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Dec 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Mar 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Rudecinda FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Mar 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Santos FERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Maria Refugio FERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Esteban FERNANDEZ** (Joseph Nicolas Antonio), born about 1814. He married on 5 Jul 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Basilia GARCIA**, christened 17 Jun 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA and Maria Juana FERNANDEZ.

Children of Esteban FERNANDEZ and Maria Basilia GARCIA were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Perfecta FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Epifania FERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Apr 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Ricarda FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Jose Felipe Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Mar 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vi **Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vii **Maria Ines FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 viii **Luciano Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Jan 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ix **Maria Paula FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 20 x **Jose Bruno FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Jose Esmereglido ROJAS
 Image 145-1

1. **mulato libre Jose Esmereglido ROJAS**. He married (1) **Maria Eutimia SALAS**; (2) on 17 Aug 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Cornelia SAUCEDO**.

Marriages of
indio Juan ADAME
 Image 145-2

1. **indio Juan ADAME**. He married (1) **Maria Antonia CRUZ**; (2) on 24 Aug 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joaquin GARZA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Descendants of
indio Jose Manuel CABRERA and Maria Casimira SANCHEZ
 Images 145<>146

1. **indio Jose Manuel CABRERA**. He married (1) **Maria Casimira SANCHEZ**; (2) on 31 Aug 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen BUENTELLO**, daughter of mestizo Jose Cayetano BOTELLO and mulata Maria Josefa SANTELIS.

Children of indio Jose Manuel CABRERA and Maria Casimira SANCHEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | india Maria Manuela Guadalupe CABRERA . She married on 25 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Alberto DANIEL , son of Jose Justo DANIEL and Maria Ignacia CONSTANTINO. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Seferina Dolores CABRERA , christened 4 Sep 1801 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Jose Florencio CABRERA , christened 23 Mar 1803 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Jose Prudencio CABRERA , christened 29 Jul 1805 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 25 Nov 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Maria Refugio RIVAS , born in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pablo RIVAS and Josefa GARCIA. |
| 6 | v | Jose Miguel CABRERA , christened 6 Oct 1807 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| + 7 | vi | Maria Marcelina CABRERA . She married Juan Antonio VASQUEZ . |

Generation 2

7. **Maria Marcelina CABRERA** (Jose Manuel). She married on 3 May 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Antonio VASQUEZ**.

Children of Maria Marcelina CABRERA and Juan Antonio VASQUEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Felipe VASQUEZ**, born about 1829.
- 9 ii **Tomas VASQUEZ**, born about 1823.

Descendants of Joseph Jesus GARCIA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO

Image 146-1

1. **Joseph Jesus GARCIA**, son of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Ana Josefa Jesus GARZA. He married (1) on 21 Nov 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia TREVINO**, daughter of Pedro Joseph TREVINO and Antonia Margarita GARCIA; (2) on 12 Sep 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen TREVINO**, daughter of Antonio Jesus TREVINO and Maria Leonor TREVINO; (3) on 26 Apr 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra GARCIA**, daughter of Joseph Gabriel Patricio GARCIA and Maria Rosalia Victorina GARZA.

Children of Joseph Jesus GARCIA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA**, christened 1 Nov 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Liberata Victoriana FERNANDEZ**; (2) **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis Lina GARCIA**, christened 29 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Miguel GARCIA**.
- + 4 iii **Jose Agustin GARCIA**, christened 31 Aug 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Isabel Maria Antonia Guadalupe GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Merced GARZA**.
- + 5 iv **Juan Bautista GARCIA**. He married **Maria Josefa CALZADO**.
- + 6 v **Jose Rafael Claudio GARCIA**, christened 20 Feb 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Socorro TREVINO**.
- 7 vi **Jose Eusiquio Mariano GARCIA**, christened 28 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **Jose Jesus GARCIA**. He married **Maria Victoriana Jesus TREVINO**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA** (Joseph Jesus), christened 1 Nov 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 1 Nov 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Liberata Victoriana FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda ARISPE; (2) on 13 Sep 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ and Ana Maria Pamusena GARCIA.

Children of Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA and Maria Liberata Victoriana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Jesus Maria GARCIA**, christened 10 Dec 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA and Maria Juana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Basilia GARCIA**, christened 17 Jun 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Loreto GARCIA**, christened 11 Aug 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Jesus Gervacia GARCIA**, christened 20 Jun 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 13 iv **Jose Alejandro GARCIA**, christened 27 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Nestor GARCIA**, born about 1823.
- 15 vi **Jose Fernando GARCIA**, christened 1 Jun 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Jose Benigno GARCIA**, christened 13 Feb 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 viii **Maria Gregoria GARCIA**, christened 17 Nov 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Gertrudis Lina GARCIA** (Joseph Jesus), christened 29 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Feb 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Miguel GARCIA**.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Lina GARCIA and Jose Miguel GARCIA were as follows:

- 18 i **Maria Victoriana GARCIA**, christened 6 Sep 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Pedro Jose Nolasco GARCIA**, christened 4 Feb 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Agustin GARCIA** (Joseph Jesus), christened 31 Aug 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 25 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Maria Antonia Guadalupe GARCIA**, christened 9 Jul 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO; (2) on 26 Oct 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Merced GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO.

Children of Jose Agustin GARCIA and Isabel Maria Antonia Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

- 20 i **Jesus Maria Pilar GARCIA**, christened 13 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Agustin GARCIA and Maria Merced GARZA were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Petronila GARCIA**, christened 13 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Jesus Maria GARCIA**, born 1841.
- 23 iii **Maria Amalia Macaria GARCIA**, christened 11 Mar 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Maria Blandina GARCIA**, christened 2 Jun 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 v **Maria Carmen GARCIA**, christened 21 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Juan Bautista GARCIA** (Joseph Jesus). He married on 3 Sep 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa CALZADO**, daughter of Capitan Felipe CALZADO and Maria Carmen TREVINO.

Children of Juan Bautista GARCIA and Maria Josefa CALZADO were as follows:

- 26 i **Jose Nemecio Dolores GARCIA**, christened 2 Nov 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Rafael Claudio GARCIA** (Joseph Jesus), christened 20 Feb 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Jun 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Socorro TREVINO**, daughter of Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO and Maria Josefa Bruna FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Rafael Claudio GARCIA and Maria Socorro TREVINO were as follows:

- 27 i **Jose Juan Casimiro GARCIA**, christened 8 Mar 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ii **Maria Dionisia Macedonia GARCIA**, christened 14 Sep 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iii **Maria Prajedis GARCIA**, christened 22 Jul 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iv **Pedro Pascual GARCIA**, christened 25 Oct 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 v **Jose Plutarco GARCIA**, christened 29 Jun 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Jesus GARCIA** (Joseph Jesus). He married on 20 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoriana Jesus TREVINO**, christened 19 Jun 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO and Maria Josefa Bruna FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Jesus GARCIA and Maria Victoriana Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- 32 i **Jose Zacarias GARCIA**, christened 4 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of tresalvo Jose Manuel Hilario GUZMAN and Maria Gertrudis SARABIA Image 146-2

1. **tresalvo Jose Manuel Hilario GUZMAN**, christened 3 Dec 1782 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Santiago GUZMAN and Maria Josefa SOTO. He married on 19 Sep 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SARABIA**, daughter of Jose Antonio SARABIA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of tresalvo Jose Manuel Hilario GUZMAN and Maria Gertrudis SARABIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Francisca GUZMAN**, christened 15 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Cesario HERNANDEZ**.
- 3 ii **Jose Antonio Rudesindo GUZMAN**, christened 7 Mar 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Refugio GUZMAN**, christened 9 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Laureana GUZMAN**, christened 9 Sep 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Francisca GUZMAN**, christened 31 Jan 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2. **Maria Francisca GUZMAN** (Jose Manuel Hilario), christened 15 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 May 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Cesario HERNANDEZ**, son of Manuel Bernardino HERNANDEZ and Maria Anastacia PEREZ.

Children of Maria Francisca GUZMAN and Jose Cesario HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Rafaela HERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Placido HERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Oct 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Juan Cresencio JUAREZ and Maria Norata CONTRERAS and mulata libre Maria Romana SALAS Image 147-1

1. **indio Juan Cresencio JUAREZ**. He married (1) **Maria Norata CONTRERAS**; (2) on 18 Oct 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Romana SALAS**.

Children of indio Juan Cresencio JUAREZ and Maria Norata CONTRERAS were as follows:

- + 2 i **Juan Pantaleon JUAREZ**. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**.
- 3 ii **Bernardo JUAREZ**, christened 18 Sep 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Juan Cresencio JUAREZ and mulata libre Maria Romana SALAS were as follows:

- + 4 i **Jose Cristobal JUAREZ**. He married **Maria Bonifacia FLORES**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Pantaleon JUAREZ** (Juan Cresencio). He married on 12 Nov 1834 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 17 Feb 1820 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Santos GARZA and Maria Josefa Matilde SARABIA.

Children of Juan Pantaleon JUAREZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Nazario JUAREZ**, christened 1 Aug 1859 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

4. **Jose Cristobal JUAREZ** (Juan Cresencio). He married on 27 Feb 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bonifacia FLORES**, daughter of Jose Angel FLORES and Maria Eufracia MORA.

Children of Jose Cristobal JUAREZ and Maria Bonifacia FLORES were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Andres JUAREZ**, christened 1 Dec 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Antonio JUAREZ**, christened 11 Dec 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Teresa Jesus JUAREZ**, christened 20 May 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Jose Bartolome JUAREZ**, christened 26 Aug 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Jose Ines JUAREZ**, christened 23 Jan 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 11 vi **Maria Sapopan JUAREZ**, christened 20 Aug 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vii **Maria Bonifacia JUAREZ**, christened 15 May 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Jose Maria MEDINA and india Maria Estefana Trinidad CARMONA

Image 147-2

1. **mestizo Jose Maria MEDINA**, son of Juan Jose MEDINA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ. He married (1) on 28 Oct 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Estefana Trinidad CARMONA**, born in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico; died about 1824, daughter of Jose Antonio CARMONA and Maria Bernarda GONZALEZ; (2) on 6 Sep 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Clara FLORES**.

Children of mestizo Jose Maria MEDINA and india Maria Estefana Trinidad CARMONA were as follows:

- 2 i **Marta Jesus MEDINA**, christened 1 Mar 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Felipe MEDINA**, christened 31 May 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Magdalena MEDINA**, christened 29 Jul 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Pedro SALAS and Maria Josefa DOMINGUEZ

Images 147<>148

1. **mulato libre Pedro SALAS**, son of Soldado Jose Antonio SALAS and Maria Catarina GONZALEZ. He married on 30 Oct 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa DOMINGUEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio DOMINGUEZ and Maria Andrea VERDES.

Children of mulato libre Pedro SALAS and Maria Josefa DOMINGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Carlota SALAS**, christened 6 Nov 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Dios GONZALEZ**.
- 3 ii **Maria Francisca Cayetana SALAS**, christened 5 Jun 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Camilo SALAS**, christened 5 Jun 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Juana Crisostoma SALAS**, christened 30 Jan 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Agapito SALAS**, christened 21 Sep 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Macedonio SALAS**, christened 14 Sep 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose Simon SALAS**, christened 24 Mar 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Carlota SALAS** (Pedro), christened 6 Nov 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Jun 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Dios GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Gordiano GONZALEZ and Josefa Manuela OSUNA.

Children of Maria Carlota SALAS and Juan Dios GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Gregoria GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Miguel GONZALEZ**, christened 9 May 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Jesus MARTINEZ and Maria Estefana SAUCEDO Image 148-1

1. **indio Jose Jesus MARTINEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Estefana SAUCEDO**; (2) on 6 Nov 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isidra ENRIQUEZ**.

Children of indio Jose Jesus MARTINEZ and Maria Estefana SAUCEDO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Jacoba MARTINEZ**, christened 3 Aug 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Doroteo MARTINEZ**, christened 19 Jun 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Jose SEPULVEDA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA and Maria Petra GONZALEZ AMAYA Image 148-2

1. **Juan Jose SEPULVEDA**. He married (1) on 28 Nov 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Alvino GARZA and Maria Josefa TREVINO; (2) on 12 Aug 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra GONZALEZ AMAYA**, daughter of Juan GONZALEZ AMAYA and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Juan Jose SEPULVEDA and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Fulgencia Marta SEPULVEDA**, christened 19 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Jose Martin SEPULVEDA**, christened 2 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Eulogia FARIAS**.
- 4 iii **Maria Gracia Estanislao SEPULVEDA**, christened 30 Jun 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Alta gracia SEPULVEDA**, born about 1815. She married **Pedro TREVINO**.
- 6 v **Maria Clemencia SEPULVEDA**, christened 17 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Maria Nazaria SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Jul 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro TREVINO**.
- 8 vii **Jose Bernardo SEPULVEDA**, christened 21 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- + 9 viii **Victoriana SEPULVEDA**, born about 1821. She married **Jose Zacarias GARZA**.
- 10 ix **Jose Benito SEPULVEDA**, christened 23 Mar 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 x **Juana SEPULVEDA**, born about 1829. She married **Vital GARZA**.

Children of Juan Jose SEPULVEDA and Maria Petra GONZALEZ AMAYA were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Nicolasa SEPULVEDA**, christened 9 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Jose Catarino Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 26 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Jose Eusebio SEPULVEDA**, christened 8 Mar 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Maria Andriana SEPULVEDA**, christened 19 Mar 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 12 Jul 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Jose Felix SEPULVEDA**, christened 23 Nov 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vii **Maria Ramona SEPULVEDA**, christened 2 Mar 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 viii **Romana Florencia SEPULVEDA**, christened 20 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ix **Maria Tomasa Dolores SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 Mar 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 x **Maria Melquiades SEPULVEDA**, christened 13 Dec 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 xi **Juliana SEPULVEDA**, christened 22 Dec 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 xii **Maria Manuela Ciria SEPULVEDA**, christened 6 Aug 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 xiii **Juan Bautista Demetrio SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Dec 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Martin SEPULVEDA** (Juan Jose), christened 2 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Apr 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eulogia FARIAS**, born about 1821, daughter of Ildefonso FARIAS and Maria Leonor GARCIA.

Children of Jose Martin SEPULVEDA and Maria Eulogia FARIAS were as follows:

- 25 i **Doroteo SEPULVEDA**, christened 7 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Rudecindo Albino SEPULVEDA**, christened 2 Mar 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iii **Albino SEPULVEDA**, christened 2 Mar 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iv **Domingo SEPULVEDA**, christened 12 May 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 v **Maria Victoriana SEPULVEDA**, christened 26 Mar 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 vi **Maria Micaela SEPULVEDA**, christened 1 Oct 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 vii **Jose Hilario SEPULVEDA**, christened 4 Nov 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- 32 viii Mexico.
 Jose Juan SEPULVEDA, christened 28 Dec 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Altagracia SEPULVEDA** (Juan Jose), born about 1815. She married on 11 Jun 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro TREVINO**, born about 1812.

Children of Maria Altagracia SEPULVEDA and Pedro TREVINO were as follows:

- 33 i **Pomposo TREVINO**, christened 20 Sep 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 34 ii **Victoriano TREVINO**, christened 25 Dec 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 35 iii **Maria Antonia TREVINO**, christened 4 Sep 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 36 iv **Maria Juana TREVINO**, christened 30 Mar 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 37 v **Jose Refugio TREVINO**, christened 31 Dec 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Nazaria SEPULVEDA** (Juan Jose), christened 29 Jul 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Oct 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro TREVINO**, christened 25 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO and Maria Josefa Bruna FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Nazaria SEPULVEDA and Pedro TREVINO were as follows:

- 38 i **Jose Celso TREVINO**, christened 9 Apr 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 39 ii **Maria Petra TREVINO**, christened 30 Jun 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 40 iii **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, christened 9 Oct 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 41 iv **Simon TREVINO**, christened 29 Oct 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 42 v **Juan TREVINO**, christened 28 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 43 vi **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, christened 11 Jul 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 44 vii **Maria Nicolasa TREVINO**, christened 12 Sep 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 45 viii **Maria Alberta TREVINO**, christened 8 Apr 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 46 ix **Maria Isabel TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Victoriana SEPULVEDA** (Juan Jose), born about 1821. She married on 20 Jun 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Zacarias GARZA**, born about 1813, son of Jose Maria GARZA and Maria Nieves ELIZONDO.

Children of Victoriana SEPULVEDA and Jose Zacarias GARZA were as follows:

- 47 i **Maria Patricia GARZA**, christened 18 Mar 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 48 ii **Jose Gregorio GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 49 iii **Maria Romualda GARZA**, christened 8 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- 50 iv Mexico.
 Pedro GARZA, christened 2 Jul 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Juana SEPULVEDA** (Juan Jose), born about 1829. She married on 26 Aug 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Vital GARZA**, born about 1812.

Children of Juana SEPULVEDA and Vital GARZA were as follows:

- 51 i **Maria Dolores GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 52 ii **Maria Petra GARZA**, christened 29 Apr 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 53 iii **Jose Luis GARZA**, christened 20 Aug 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Jose Pantaleon MARTINEZ Image 149-1

1. **indio Jose Pantaleon MARTINEZ**, son of Antonio MARTINEZ and Clara REYES. He married on 28 Nov 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca TORRES**, christened 3 Jan 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of coyote Juan Bautista TORRES and coyota Maria Josefa TORO.

Descendants of indio Jose Tomas LUNA and Maria Antonia NUNCIO and Maria Paula SOLIS Image 149-2

1. **indio Jose Tomas LUNA**. He married (1) **Maria Antonia NUNCIO**; (2) on 12 Jan 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paula SOLIS**, daughter of Julian Faustino SOLIS and Maria Barbara GUZMAN.

Children of indio Jose Tomas LUNA and Maria Antonia NUNCIO were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato libre Jose Cirilo Enriques LUNA**. He married (1) **mulata libre Maria Angela MORENO**; (2) **Maria Susana Luz GARCIA**.

Children of indio Jose Tomas LUNA and Maria Paula SOLIS were as follows:

- 3 i **Jose Mateo LUNA**, christened 15 Sep 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Jose Cirilo Enriques LUNA** (Jose Tomas). He married (1) on 24 Jan 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Angela MORENO**, born 2 Oct 1799 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 27 Oct 1799 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Pablo MORENO and Ana Maria Ventura RAMIREZ; (2) on 22 Nov 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Susana Luz GARCIA**, christened 4 Jun 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of coyote Francisco GARCIA and coyota Juana RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Cirilo Enriques LUNA and mulata libre Maria Angela MORENO were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Apolonia LUNA**, christened 19 Feb 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Velardo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA
Images 149<>150

1. **Jose Velardo RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**; (2) on 23 Jan 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita GONZALEZ AMAYA**, daughter of Miguel GONZALEZ AMAYA and Ana Josefa SEPULVEDA.

Children of Jose Velardo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Ramon RODRIGUEZ**. He married **Maria Juana GARZA**.
 3 ii **Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1791 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
 4 iii **Jose Mateo RODRIGUEZ**, buried in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ and Ana Maria Pamusena GARCIA.

Generation 2

2. **Ramon RODRIGUEZ** (Jose Velardo). He married on 23 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana GARZA**, daughter of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GUERRA.

Children of Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Juana GARZA were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Felix RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Nov 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 6 ii **Jose Miguel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 7 iii **Maria Silvestra Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 8 iv **Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ**.
 9 v **Jose Eduardo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Oct 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 10 vi **Maria Geronima RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 11 vii **Jose Catarino RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Nov 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 12 viii **Maria Paula RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Miguel GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis Lina GARCIA and
Maria Perfecta FERNANDEZ
Image 150-1

1. **Jose Miguel GARCIA**. He married (1) on 2 Feb 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria**

Gertrudis Lina GARCIA, christened 29 Sep 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Jesus GARCIA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO; (2) on 23 Nov 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Perfecta FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Apr 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Maria FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Jose Miguel GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis Lina GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Victoriana GARCIA**, christened 6 Sep 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Marcos GARCIA**.
- 3 ii **Pedro Jose Nolasco GARCIA**, christened 4 Feb 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel GARCIA and Maria Perfecta FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Angeles GARCIA**, christened 7 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Maria Alexa Dolores GARCIA**, christened 19 Jul 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 iii **Dolores GARCIA**, born about 1822. She married **Bartolome TREVINO**.
- 7 iv **Maria Petra Jesus GARCIA**, christened 20 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Maria Refugio Evarista GARCIA**, christened 27 Oct 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Victoriana GARCIA** (Jose Miguel), christened 6 Sep 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 May 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Marcos GARCIA**, son of Jose Angel GARCIA and Maria Leonor GARCIA.

Children of Maria Victoriana GARCIA and Marcos GARCIA were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Octaviano GARCIA**, christened 24 Mar 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Maria Angeles Florencia GARCIA**, christened 27 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Santiago Lucio GARCIA**, christened 17 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Maria Angeles GARCIA**, christened 3 Nov 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Maria Jesus Macedonia GARCIA**, christened 14 Sep 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Dolores GARCIA** (Jose Miguel), born about 1822. She married on 10 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bartolome TREVINO**, christened 27 Aug 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO and Maria Josefa Bruna FERNANDEZ.

Children of Dolores GARCIA and Bartolome TREVINO were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Romana TREVINO**, christened 28 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriages of mulato libre Jose Antonio Santos BETANCOURT

Image 150-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Antonio Santos BETANCOURT**. He married (1) **Maria Rita AVILA**; (2) on 1 Apr 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa MORALES**, daughter of Jose Gregorio MORALES and Maria Gervacia ESCOBAR.

**Descendants of
mestizo Sirildo PADILLA and mulata libre Maria Valentina
DIAZ**

Images 150<>151

1. **mestizo Sirildo PADILLA**, son of mestizo Dionisio PADILLA and mestiza Maria Ignacia MORA. He married on 1 Apr 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Valentina DIAZ**.

Children of mestizo Sirildo PADILLA and mulata libre Maria Valentina DIAZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Secundino PADILLA , christened 19 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Jose Inocente PADILLA , christened 24 Jan 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Descendants of
Jose Maria SURITA and mulata libre Maria Asencion JUAREZ**

Image 151-1

1. **Jose Maria SURITA**, son of Marcos SURITA and Maria INFANTE. He married on 6 Apr 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Asencion JUAREZ**, christened 20 May 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Gabriel JUAREZ and mulata libre Maria Manuela CASAS.

Children of Jose Maria SURITA and mulata libre Maria Asencion JUAREZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Guadalupe Esiuridiona SURITA , christened 20 Jan 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Jose Cosme SURITA , christened 1 Oct 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Antonia SURITA , christened 18 Jan 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 5 | iv | Paula SURITA , born about 1820. She married Luciano SIFUENTES . |
| 6 | v | Jose Maria Rosa SURITA , christened 3 Sep 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 7 | vi | Anselmo SURITA , born about 1824. He married Maria Teresa Jesus MARTINEZ . |
| + 8 | vii | Jose Abelino SURITA , christened 27 Sep 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married Juana MARTINEZ . |
| + 9 | viii | Maria Paula SURITA . She married Tomas RAMIREZ . |

Generation 2

5. **Paula SURITA** (Jose Maria), born about 1820. She married on 25 May 1846 in Garcia,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Luciano SIFUENTES**, born about 1828, son of Jose Perfecto SIFUENTES and mulata libre Maria Roberta DIAZ.

Children of Paula SURITA and Luciano SIFUENTES were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Justa SIFUENTES**, christened 29 Sep 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Anselmo SURITA** (Jose Maria), born about 1824. He married on 28 Apr 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus MARTINEZ**, christened 28 Aug 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Jesus MARTINEZ and Maria Lusgarda SOLIS.

Children of Anselmo SURITA and Maria Teresa Jesus MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Maria Rosa SURITA**, christened 2 Sep 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12 ii **Jose Jesus Maria SURITA**, christened 31 Jan 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Abelino SURITA** (Jose Maria), christened 27 Sep 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Apr 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana MARTINEZ**, born about 1829, daughter of Jose Jesus MARTINEZ and Maria Gregoria TREVINO.

Children of Jose Abelino SURITA and Juana MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Telesfora SURITA**, christened 6 Jan 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14 ii **Maria Longina SURITA**, christened 16 Mar 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
15 iii **Jose Salome SURITA**, christened 23 Jul 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
16 iv **Maria Vicenta SURITA**, christened 7 Apr 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Paula SURITA** (Jose Maria). She married on 29 Jan 1852 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tomas RAMIREZ**, son of Isidro RAMIREZ and Maria Lazara MENDOZA.

Children of Maria Paula SURITA and Tomas RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 17 i **Gavino RAMIREZ**, christened 21 Feb 1853 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Silvestre ROBLES and mulata libre Maria Brigida LONGORIA Image 151-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Silvestre ROBLES**; christened 18 Jan 1794 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Roberto ROBLES and coyota Maria Justa Rufina PERALES. He married on 8 Apr 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Brigida LONGORIA**, christened 30 Oct 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of indio Juan Jose LONGORIA and Maria Albina TORO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Silvestre ROBLES and mulata libre Maria Brigida LONGORIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Canuto ROBLES**, christened 5 Feb 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Maria Francisca ROBLES**, christened 12 Oct 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Francisca ROBLES** (Jose Silvestre), christened 12 Oct 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Jan 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan GONZALEZ**, son of indio Tlaxcalteca Manuel Maria GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria Josefa BOTELLO.

Children of Maria Francisca ROBLES and Juan GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Apolonia GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Jose Rudecindo GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Jose Cornelio GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Maria Octaviana GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Mar 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Jose Guadalupe GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Dec 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Feb 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Felipe BARRIENTOS and mulata libre Maria Ildefonsa RAMIREZ

Images 151<>152

1. **mulato libre Jose Felipe BARRIENTOS**, son of Ramon BARRIENTOS and Maria Rita CORTEZ. He married on 8 Apr 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Ildefonsa RAMIREZ**, daughter of Jose RAMIREZ and Maria Clementia VIRELA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Felipe BARRIENTOS and mulata libre Maria Ildefonsa RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Luis BARRIENTOS**, christened 24 Aug 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Sirilo BARRIENTOS**, christened 11 Jul 1819 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Olaya BARRIENTOS**, christened 6 Feb 1823 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Francisca BARRIENTOS**, christened 4 Oct 1829 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Miguel SAUCEDO and Maria Juana Alvina

RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Josefa FLORES

Image 152-1

1. **mulato libre Jose Miguel SAUCEDO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Juana Alvina RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 8 Apr 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 2 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Antonio FLORES and mestiza Maria Gertrudis PADILLA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Miguel SAUCEDO and Maria Juana Alvina RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato libre Jose Dionisio SAUCEDO**. He married **mulata libre Maria Maxima Jesus ENRIQUEZ**.
- 3 ii **Maria Martina SAUCEDO**, christened 1 Dec 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Jose Miguel SAUCEDO and india Maria Josefa FLORES were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Mateo SAUCEDO**, christened 6 Oct 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 ii **Maria Antonia SAUCEDO**. She married **Jose Lino FLORES**.
- 6 iii **Jose Mateo SAUCEDO**, christened 6 Oct 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Jose Tiburcio SAUCEDO**, christened 27 Mar 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Oct 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa MARTINEZ**, born about 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco MARTINEZ and Maria Rosalia MARTINEZ.
- + 8 v **Maria Gregoria SAUCEDO**, christened 24 Jan 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Bernardo ELIZONDO**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Jose Dionisio SAUCEDO** (Jose Miguel). He married on 1 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Maxima Jesus ENRIQUEZ**, daughter of Jose Cornelio ENRIQUEZ and Maria Gertrudis PRESAS.

Children of mulato libre Jose Dionisio SAUCEDO and mulata libre Maria Maxima Jesus ENRIQUEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Facunda SAUCEDO**.
- 10 ii **Luis SAUCEDO**, born about 1823.

5. **Maria Antonia SAUCEDO** (Jose Miguel). She married on 12 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Lino FLORES**, son of Jose Fabian FLORES and Maria Lucia ROBLES.

Children of Maria Antonia SAUCEDO and Jose Lino FLORES were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Florentina FLORES**, christened 23 Mar 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Julian FLORES**, born 19 Jun 1837 in Mina, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Santos FLORES**, born 20 Sep 1841 in Mina, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Gregoria SAUCEDO** (Jose Miguel), christened 24 Jan 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. She married on 21 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bernardo ELIZONDO**, born about 1821 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of indio Jose Vitoriano ELIZONDO and india Maria Placida MATA.

Children of Maria Gregoria SAUCEDO and Bernardo ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 14 i **Pablo ELIZONDO**, christened 2 Feb 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Manuel ELIZONDO**, christened 24 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Ascencion ELIZONDO**, christened 29 May 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria Josefa ELIZONDO**, christened 27 Mar 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Jose Ramon ELIZONDO**, christened 14 Aug 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Florencio ELIZONDO**, christened 30 Oct 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vii **Maria Felicitas ELIZONDO**, christened 5 Apr 1864 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Felipa Benita FRUTOS Image 152-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Leocadia ROJAS**; (2) on 9 Apr 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Felipa Benita FRUTOS**, christened 25 Aug 1794 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Vicente FRUTOS and Maria Olaya Candelaria MARINES.

Children of mulato libre Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Felipa Benita FRUTOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Secundina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 May 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Rafael RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Oct 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Juan Angel Alvino FLORES and mulata Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO and mulata libre Maria Francisca CRUZ and Maria Roberta RODRIGUEZ and Maria Teodora Refugio GARCIA Images 152<>153

1. **indio Juan Angel Alvino FLORES**, son of Jose Asencio FLORES and Maria Gertrudis SALCIDO. He married (1) on 29 Jan 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO**, daughter of Juan Francisco BOTELLO and mulata Maria Irene TREVINO; (2) on 5 May 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Francisca CRUZ**, daughter of Pedro CRUZ and Maria Catarina GARZA; (3) on 14 May 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Roberta RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Jun 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Faustino SANCHEZ and Maria Soledad ORTIZ; (4) on 12

Jan 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teodora Refugio GARCIA**, christened 12 Jan 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Bautista GARCIA and Maria Fabiana COSTILLO.

Children of indio Juan Angel Alvino FLORES and mulata Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Sebastian Antonio Bonifacio FLORES**, christened 22 May 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Jose Antonio FLORES**. He married **Juana CRUZ**.
- 4 iii **Jose Miguel FLORES**, christened 27 Nov 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Jose Jesus FLORES**. He married **Maria Andrea GARZA**.
- + 6 v **Jose Loreto FLORES**. He married **Maria Luisa SARABIA**.

Children of indio Juan Angel Alvino FLORES and mulata libre Maria Francisca CRUZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Gila FLORES**. She married on 10 Feb 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Fernando GARZA**, son of Manuel GARZA and Maria Leonor JASSO.

Children of indio Juan Angel Alvino FLORES and Maria Roberta RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Prajedis Juana FLORES**, christened 23 Jul 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Jose Ildefonso FLORES**, christened 24 Jan 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 iii **Maria Antonia FLORES**, christened 13 May 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Policarpo LEON**.
- 11 iv **Jose Mauricio FLORES**, christened 24 Sep 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Juan Angel Alvino FLORES and Maria Teodora Refugio GARCIA were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Lucia FLORES**, christened 15 Dec 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **mestizo Jose Antonio FLORES** (Juan Angel Alvino). He married on 17 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana CRUZ**, daughter of Francisca CRUZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio FLORES and Juana CRUZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Rosalia FLORES**, christened 7 Sep 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Herculano FLORES**, christened 9 Nov 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Jesus FLORES** (Juan Angel Alvino). He married on 30 Jul 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Andrea GARZA**.

Children of Jose Jesus FLORES and Maria Andrea GARZA were as follows:

- 15 i **Severiano FLORES**, born about 1822.
- 16 ii **Jose Ramon Melquiades FLORES**, christened 12 Dec 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Jose Patricio Abraham FLORES**, christened 19 Mar 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Loreto FLORES** (Juan Angel Alvino). He married on 28 Aug 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa SARABIA**, daughter of Jose Ignacio SARABIA and Maria Juliana ELIZONDO.

Children of Jose Loreto FLORES and Maria Luisa SARABIA were as follows:

- 18 i **Jose Evaristo FLORES**, christened 30 Oct 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Jose Francisco FLORES**, christened 14 Mar 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iii **Serapio FLORES**, christened 7 Sep 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Maria Epifania FLORES**, christened 12 Apr 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 v **Maria Brigida FLORES**, christened 12 Oct 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vi **Eulogio FLORES**, christened 18 Mar 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vii **Maria Melchora FLORES**, christened 9 Jan 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Antonia FLORES** (Juan Angel Alvino), christened 13 May 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Jun 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Policarpo LEON**, christened 27 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Jose Maria LEON and mulata libre Maria Antonia MACIAS.

Children of Maria Antonia FLORES and Jose Policarpo LEON were as follows:

- 25 i **Alejo LEON**, christened 18 Jul 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Severiana LEON**, christened 1 Mar 1851 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Juan Jose Rufino GARCIA Image 153-1

1. **Juan Jose Rufino GARCIA**, christened 6 Sep 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Ramon Emeterio GARCIA and Maria Francisca TREVINO. He married on 7 May 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario Remigia FERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Oct 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alejandro LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Prudencio FRAUSTO and india Maria Juana INFANTE

Image 153-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Prudencio FRAUSTO**, born in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 May 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Juana INFANTE**, daughter of Jose Francisco INFANTE and Maria Martina GONZALEZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Prudencio FRAUSTO and india Maria Juana INFANTE were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Gertrudis FRAUSTO**, christened 29 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Nicolas VALADEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis FRAUSTO** (Jose Prudencio), christened 29 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Jun 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Nicolas VALADEZ**, born about 1820 in Aguascalientes, Mexico, son of Jose Maria VALADEZ and Ana Maria CRIZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis FRAUSTO and Nicolas VALADEZ were as follows:

3 i **Maria Carlota VALADEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 4 ii **Maria Apolonia VALADEZ**, christened 18 Feb 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 5 iii **Nicolas VALADEZ**, christened 18 Sep 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 6 iv **Maria Felicitas VALADEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
 mestizo Jose Ildefonso GARCIA and Maria Antonia
 Concepcion CERVANTES and mestiza Maria Jesus BOTELLO
 Images 153<>155**

1. **mestizo Jose Ildefonso GARCIA**, son of mestizo Joseph Joaquin GARCIA RIOJAS and mestiza Maria Francisca GARZA. He married (1) on 2 Jun 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Concepcion CERVANTES**, christened 11 Dec 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Pedro Joseph CERVANTES and india Rosalia GONZALEZ; (2) on 16 May 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Felipa Florentina HERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Oct 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and Maria Candelaria ALVAREZ; (3) on 11 Jun 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Jesus BOTELLO**, daughter of Maria Francisca BOTELLO.

Children of mestizo Jose Ildefonso GARCIA and Maria Antonia Concepcion CERVANTES were as follows:

2 i **Jose Rosario GARCIA**, christened 24 Mar 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 3 ii **Maria Evarista GARCIA**, christened 1 Nov 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 4 iii **Jose GARCIA**, born about 1808. He married (1) **Maria Teodora CASTANEDA**; (2) **Maria Luisa DONIAS**.

Children of mestizo Jose Ildefonso GARCIA and mestiza Maria Jesus BOTELLO were as

follows:

- 5 i **Jose Teodoro GARCIA**, christened 5 Apr 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Jose GARCIA** (Jose Ildefonso), born about 1808. He married (1) on 28 May 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teodora CASTANEDA**, daughter of Jose Maria CASTANEDA and Maria Francisca GARZA; (2) on 14 Jan 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa DONIAS**, born about 1794 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

Children of Jose GARCIA and Maria Teodora CASTANEDA were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Pablo GARCIA**, christened 2 Jun 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7 ii **Panfilo GARCIA**.

Children of Jose GARCIA and Maria Luisa DONIAS were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Ildefonsa GARCIA**, christened 25 Jan 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Gines CISNEROS and Juana Maria GARZA and mestiza Maria Jesus BERMUDEZ Image 155-1

1. **Jose Gines CISNEROS**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Maria CISNEROS and Maria Gertrudis BADILLO. He married (1) on 18 May 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria GARZA**, daughter of coyote Juan Jose GARZA and mulata libre Maria Leonor JASSO; (2) on 3 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Jesus BERMUDEZ**, christened 29 Sep 1801 in Villa de Cos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Narciso BERMUDEZ and Maria Carmen VASQUEZ.

Children of Jose Gines CISNEROS and Juana Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Estefana CISNEROS**, christened 8 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Gines CISNEROS and mestiza Maria Jesus BERMUDEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Jose Matias CISNEROS**, christened 29 Feb 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of Jose Ricardo ESPARZA and Ana Maria VALADEZ Image 155-2

1. **Jose Ricardo ESPARZA**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, son of Jose Onofre ESPARZA and Maria Gertrudis MACIAS. He married on 20 May 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria VALADEZ**, daughter of Jose Trinidad VALADEZ and Maria Sanjuana MEDRANO.

Children of Jose Ricardo ESPARZA and Ana Maria VALADEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Marcela ESPARZA**, christened 26 Feb 1813 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

**Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Tomas Aquino TREVINO and mestiza Maria
Francisca Fulgencia SAN MIGUEL and Maria Prudencia
PALACIO**

Images 155<>156

1. **mestizo Joseph Tomas Aquino TREVINO**, christened 16 Mar 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of coyote Antonio TREVINO and Maria Clemencia GUERRERO. He married (1) on 27 May 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Francisca Fulgencia SAN MIGUEL**, christened 23 Jan 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of tressalvo Juan Amancio SAN MIGUEL and mestiza Maria Cecilia RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 10 Nov 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Prudencia PALACIO**, daughter of Jose Paulino PALACIO and Maria Roberta BELTRAN.

Children of mestizo Joseph Tomas Aquino TREVINO and mestiza Maria Francisca Fulgencia SAN MIGUEL were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Jose Gabriel TREVINO , christened 22 Mar 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Jose Domingo TREVINO , christened 6 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 4 | iii | Maria Cenovia Soledad TREVINO , christened 3 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) Joaquin RIEZO ; (2) Eleuterio ZAMBRANO . |
| + 5 | iv | Maria Inocencia Dolores TREVINO , christened 30 Dec 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Jose Maria Magdaleno NUNCIO . |

Children of mestizo Joseph Tomas Aquino TREVINO and Maria Prudencia PALACIO were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 6 | i | Maria Trinidad Sabas TREVINO , christened 8 Dec 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | ii | Maria Aniceta TREVINO , christened 21 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | iii | Maria Albina TREVINO , born about 1830. She married on 14 Feb 1849 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Jose Catarino SAN MIGUEL , christened 2 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Antonio SAN MIGUEL and mestiza Maria Benedicta GARZA. |
| 9 | iv | Maria Balvina TREVINO , christened 3 Apr 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | v | Jose Gregorio TREVINO , christened 15 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | vi | Jose Remigio TREVINO , christened 3 Oct 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | vii | Rafael TREVINO , christened 25 Oct 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | viii | Maria Polonia TREVINO , christened 11 Feb 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | ix | Maria Estefana TREVINO , christened 29 Dec 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

4. **Maria Cenovia Soledad TREVINO** (Joseph Tomas Aquino), christened 3 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 22 Aug 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joaquin RIEZO**, born about 1776 in Mexico City, Mexico, son of Jacinto RIEZO and Gertrudis Dolores FERNANDEZ; (2) on 28 May 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eleuterio ZAMBRANO**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio ZAMBRANO and Alejandra ORTIZ.

Children of Maria Cenovia Soledad TREVINO and Joaquin RIEZO were as follows:

15 i **Maria Jesus RIEZO**, christened 4 Oct 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Inocencia Dolores TREVINO** (Joseph Tomas Aquino), christened 30 Dec 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 May 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria Magdaleno NUNCIO**, christened 13 Jul 1818 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of coyote Cristobal NUNCIO and coyota Maria Luciana DAVILA.

Children of Maria Inocencia Dolores TREVINO and Jose Maria Magdaleno NUNCIO were as follows:

16 i **Jose Pablo NUNCIO**, christened 10 Jun 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Miguel LANDEROS and mulata libre Juana Dios GOMEZ Image 156-1

1. **mulato libre Jose Miguel LANDEROS**, son of Jose Maria LANDEROS and Maria Asencion ALAMILLO. He married on 13 Jun 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Dios GOMEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio GOMEZ and Maria Encarnacion RAMIREZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Miguel LANDEROS and mulata libre Juana Dios GOMEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Rosalia LANDEROS**. She married **Juan PENA**.
- 3 ii **Juan Jose LANDEROS**, christened 30 Dec 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Dionisia LANDEROS**, christened 16 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Petra LANDEROS**, christened 2 Jun 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Jacinto SAN MIGUEL**.
- 6 v **Maria Regina LANDEROS**, christened 11 Sep 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Daria LANDEROS**, christened 19 Dec 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Rosalia LANDEROS** (Jose Miguel). She married on 3 Nov 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan PENA**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco PENA and Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL.

Children of Maria Rosalia LANDEROS and Juan PENA were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Altagracia PENA**, christened 10 Oct 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Patricia PENA**, christened 18 Mar 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Jose Elias PENA**, christened 22 Jul 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Juliana PENA**, christened 13 Apr 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Petra LANDEROS** (Jose Miguel), christened 2 Jun 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Feb 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jacinto SAN MIGUEL**, christened 16 Aug 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Feliciano SAN MIGUEL and mulata libre Ana Petra ESCOBAR.

Children of Maria Petra LANDEROS and Jose Jacinto SAN MIGUEL were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Ignacia SAN MIGUEL**, christened 31 Jul 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Rosalia SAN MIGUEL**, christened 5 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Canuto SAN MIGUEL**, christened 22 Jan 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Jose Felipe CEPEDA Image 156-2

1. **indio Jose Felipe CEPEDA**, son of Antonio Guadalupe CEPEDA and Maria Gertrudis RAMOS. He married on 27 Jul 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Dorotea ORTIZ**, daughter of Jose Manuel ORTIZ and Juana Guadalupe CAMPOS.

Marriage of mulato libre Jose Reyes LERMA Images 156<>157

1. **mulato libre Jose Reyes LERMA**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Luciano LERMA and Maria Juana GUERRA. He married on 5 Aug 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Eleuteria GONZALEZ**, born in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Jose Julian GONZALEZ and Maria Antonia RAMIREZ.

Descendants of Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA and Maria Leonor GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GARCIA Image 157-1

1. **Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA**, christened 1 Dec 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Velardo SEPULVEDA and Maria Manuela Jesus TREVINO. He married (1) on 24 Sep

1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor GARZA**, daughter of Francisco Antonio GARZA and Maria Josefa GUERRA; (2) on 29 Nov 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**, daughter of Joseph Nepomuceno GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ.

Children of Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA and Maria Leonor GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Petra SEPULVEDA**, christened 3 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 18 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ ORTIZ and Maria Rosalia TREVINO.
- 3 ii **Jose Meliton SEPULVEDA**, christened 14 Mar 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Maria Jesus Natividad SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Dec 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ**.
- 5 iv **Maria Francisca Evarista SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Jose Francisco SEPULVEDA**, christened 20 Jul 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Salome GARZA**; (2) **Maria Jesus GARZA**.
- 7 vi **Maria Magdalena SEPULVEDA**, christened 24 Jul 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Elena SEPULVEDA**, born about 1822. She married on 2 Sep 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Catarino RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Nov 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Juana GARZA.

Children of Jose Clemente SEPULVEDA and Maria Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Nicolas SEPULVEDA**, christened 7 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 ii **Jose Maria SEPULVEDA**, christened 3 Jul 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus LUNA**.
- 11 iii **Maria Nemesia SEPULVEDA**, christened 2 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Jose Martin SEPULVEDA**, christened 13 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Jesus Natividad SEPULVEDA** (Jose Clemente), christened 25 Dec 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ ORTIZ and Maria Rosalia TREVINO.

Children of Maria Jesus Natividad SEPULVEDA and Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Eudorio FERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Francisco SEPULVEDA** (Jose Clemente), christened 20 Jul 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 9 Jun 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Salome GARZA**, christened 25 Oct 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose GARZA

and Maria Jesus SEPULVEDA; (2) on 28 Jan 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARZA**, born about 1835, daughter of Policarpo GARZA and Maria Salome LAZARTE.

Children of Jose Francisco SEPULVEDA and Maria Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Benita SEPULVEDA**, christened 12 Feb 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Jose Maria SEPULVEDA** (Jose Clemente), christened 3 Jul 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Apr 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus LUNA**, born about 1832, daughter of Diego LUNA and Rosalia GARCIA.

Children of Jose Maria SEPULVEDA and Maria Jesus LUNA were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 2 Jan 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Clemente SEPULVEDA**, christened 15 Sep 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **indio Jose Santos VALDEZ** Images 157<>158

1. **indio Jose Santos VALDEZ**, son of Juan Jose VALDEZ and Juana Dios RUIZ. He married on 7 Nov 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Inosencia ALMAGUEY**.

Descendants of **Jose Santiago Nepomuceno MONTES OCA and Maria Lorenza Refugio TREVINO** Image 158-1

1. **Jose Santiago Nepomuceno MONTES OCA**, christened 25 Jul 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Francisco MONTES OCA and Ana Josefa GALVAN. He married on 22 Nov 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lorenza Refugio TREVINO**, daughter of Jose Jesus TREVINO and Maria Juliana FLORES.

Children of Jose Santiago Nepomuceno MONTES OCA and Maria Lorenza Refugio TREVINO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gabriela Guadalupe MONTES**, christened 20 Mar 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTES**, christened 19 May 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Concepcion MONTES**. She married on 8 Sep 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Fermin QUINTANILLA**, son of Juan QUINTANILLA and Juana RODRIGUEZ.
- 5 iv **Jose Isabel MONTES**, christened 5 Jul 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Maria MONTES**. He married on 29 Nov 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Concepcion PENA**, daughter of Pedro PENA and Maria Juana ARREDONDO.

- 7 vi **Maria Victoriana MONTES**, christened 20 Oct 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Jose ARZOLA and mestiza Maria Viviana Josefa
URDIALES
Image 158-2

1. **Juan Jose ARZOLA**. He married (1) **Maria Jesus PUENTE**; (2) on 23 Nov 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Viviana Josefa URDIALES**, christened 15 Jul 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Joseph Juan Antonio URDIALES and Maria Petra CARRILLO.

Children of Juan Jose ARZOLA and mestiza Maria Viviana Josefa URDIALES were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Jose Manuel Trinidad ARZOLA , christened 23 Jun 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Dominga Jesus ARZOLA , christened 7 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Jose Jesus ARZOLA , christened 27 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Jose Julian ARZOLA , christened 2 Feb 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Maria Jesus Agapita ARZOLA , christened 24 Mar 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 7 | vi | Jesus Maria ARZOLA , born about 1826. He married Maria Eleuteria FRAUSTO . |
| 8 | vii | Maria Toribia ARZOLA , christened 23 Apr 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

7. **Jesus Maria ARZOLA** (Juan Jose), born about 1826. He married on 26 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eleuteria FRAUSTO**, born about 1831, daughter of coyote Bonifacio FRAUSTO and coyota Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jesus Maria ARZOLA and Maria Eleuteria FRAUSTO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9 | i | Maria Manuela ARZOLA , christened 11 Aug 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

Descendants of
adopted Soldado Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ and mestiza
Maria Trinidad GARCIA
Images 158<>159

1. **adopted Soldado Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Trinidad GARCIA**, daughter of indio Joseph Ignacio GARCIA RIOJAS and india adopted Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ.

Children of adopted Soldado Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Trinidad GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Mariana FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Teodosio SIRLOS**.
- 3 ii **Jose Florentino FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Hilario FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Nov 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Sebastiana Carmen FERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Jan 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Severiano RAMIREZ**.
- 6 v **Maria Calistra Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ**. She married **Jose Santos GARCIA**.
- 8 vii **Maria Ana FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Jose Florentino FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Mariana FERNANDEZ** (Juan Bautista), christened 1 Oct 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Feb 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Teodosio SIRLOS**, christened 9 Nov 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of coyote Rafael SIRLOS and coyota Maria Ignacia SANCHEZ.

Children of Mariana FERNANDEZ and Jose Teodosio SIRLOS were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Andres SIRLOS**, christened 2 Dec 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Julio CIRLOS**, born about 1847.
- 12 iii **Maria Isabel SIRLOS**, christened 21 Nov 1851 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Delfina SIRLOS**, christened 26 Dec 1858 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **San Juana SIRLOS**, christened 8 Jul 1863 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Sebastiana Carmen FERNANDEZ** (Juan Bautista), christened 24 Jan 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 11 Jan 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Severiano RAMIREZ**, son of Gregorio RAMIREZ and Olaya MARTINEZ.

Children of Maria Sebastiana Carmen FERNANDEZ and Severiano RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Pedro RAMIREZ**, christened 24 Oct 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Ramona RAMIREZ**, christened 9 May 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ** (Juan Bautista). She married on 28 Jun 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Santos GARCIA**, born in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of Jose Maria GARCIA and Maria Luciana SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Jesus FERNANDEZ and Jose Santos GARCIA were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Zacarias GARCIA**, christened 7 Nov 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Feliciano Antonio GARCIA**, christened 13 Jun 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Jose Asumpcion GARCIA**, christened 18 Aug 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Pomposa GARCIA**, christened 27 Sep 1844 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriages of **mulato liberto Jose Ignacio GUTIERREZ**

Image 159-1

1. **mulato liberto Jose Ignacio GUTIERREZ**. He married (1) **Maria Jesus RIOLO**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 17 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Juliana ELIZONDO**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Maria Antonia ELIZONDO.

Marriage of **indio Jose Antonio Ubaldo MEDINA**

Image 159-2

1. **indio Jose Antonio Ubaldo MEDINA**, son of Jose Manuel MEDINA and Maria Juan ROSA. He married on 20 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Juana Josefa GONZALEZ**, daughter of Benancio GONZALEZ and Maria Manuela HERNANDEZ.

Descendants of **Jose Miguel TREVINO and Maria Josefa TREVINO**

Image 159-3

1. **Jose Miguel TREVINO**, son of Ildefonso TREVINO and Ana Maria GARZA. He married on 20 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa TREVINO**, daughter of Juan Angel TREVINO and Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA.

Children of Jose Miguel TREVINO and Maria Josefa TREVINO were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria Ines TREVINO**, christened 22 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Jose Antonio Isidoro TREVINO**, christened 5 Jan 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Isac ELIZONDO**.
- 4 iii **Jose Plutarco TREVINO**, christened 2 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Viviana TREVINO**, christened 5 Dec 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Maximo TREVINO**, christened 22 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Viviano TREVINO**, born about 1821. He married **Leocadia GARZA**.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Antonio Isidoro TREVINO** (Jose Miguel), christened 5 Jan 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isac ELIZONDO**, christened 6 Jun 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Miguel ELIZONDO and Juana Josefa Remigia FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Antonio Isidoro TREVINO and Maria Isac ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Felicitas TREVINO**, christened 22 Oct 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Victorino TREVINO**, christened 25 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Rosa TREVINO**, christened 2 Sep 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Francisca TREVINO**, christened 7 Oct 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Jose Eleuterio TREVINO**, christened 23 Feb 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Maria Zenona TREVINO**, christened 25 May 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Andres TREVINO**, christened 7 Dec 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 viii **Jose Ramon TREVINO**, christened 2 Sep 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ix **Maria Paula TREVINO**, christened 16 Jan 1863 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 x **Marcos TREVINO**, christened 26 Apr 1866 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Viviano TREVINO** (Jose Miguel), born about 1821. He married on 26 Feb 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Leocadia GARZA**, born about 1832, daughter of Jose Rafael Agapito GARZA and Maria Blacia Rosalia GARCIA.

Children of Viviano TREVINO and Leocadia GARZA were as follows:

- 18 i **Maria Irinea TREVINO**, christened 5 Jul 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Maria Usta TREVINO**, christened 9 Aug 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Jose Mateo RODRIGUEZ** Image 160-1

1. **Jose Mateo RODRIGUEZ**, buried in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Velardo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARZA. He married on 22 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ and Ana Maria Pamusena GARCIA.

Descendants of **indio Jose Trinidad CHAVARRIA and india Maria Manuela LUNA** Image 160-2

1. **indio Jose Trinidad CHAVARRIA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico; buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Vicente ECHAVARRIA and Maria Vicenta VERDES. He married on 23 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Manuela LUNA**, christened 11 Mar 1790 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio LUNA and Maria Felipa CARDENAS.

Children of indio Jose Trinidad CHAVARRIA and india Maria Manuela LUNA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Luz Panfila CHAVARRIA**, christened 7 Jun 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Francisco CHAVARRIA**, christened 7 Oct 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Anselmo Jesus CHAVARRIA**, christened 18 Apr 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Paula ECHAVARRIA**, christened 31 Jan 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Julian PENA**.

Generation 2

5. **Maria Paula ECHAVARRIA** (Jose Trinidad), christened 31 Jan 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Apr 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Julian PENA**, christened 10 Jan 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Paulino PENA and coyota Maria Luzgarza Jesus RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Paula ECHAVARRIA and Jose Julian PENA were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Blasa PENA**, christened 3 Feb 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Sinforosa PENA**, christened 22 Jul 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Mauricia PENA**, christened 24 Sep 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Jose Manuel PENA**, christened 8 Apr 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Antonio ONATE and mulata libre Maria Monica REYES Image 160-4

1. **mulato libre Jose Antonio ONATE**. He married (1) **Maria Hermenegilda LOPEZ**; (2) on 28 Feb 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Monica REYES**, daughter of Jose Gervacio REYES and Maria Dionisia DIAZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Antonio ONATE and mulata libre Maria Monica REYES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Jesus ONATE**, christened 10 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Magdalena ONATE**, christened 6 Aug 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Felipe GELACIO and mulata libre Maria

Cirilda FRUTOS and Maria Jacinta RODRIGUEZ

Image 160-3

1. **mulato libre Jose Felipe GELACIO**, son of Jose Narciso GELACIO and mulata Maria Vicenta FRAUSTRO. He married (1) on 28 Feb 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Cirilda FRUTOS**, daughter of Vicente FRUTOS and Maria Olaya Candelaria MARINES; (2) on 25 Jun 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jacinta RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Jose Toribio RODRIGUEZ and Juana Francisca RAMIREZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Felipe GELACIO and mulata libre Maria Cirilda FRUTOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Paula GELACIO**, christened 10 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Luciano GELACIO**, born about 1824. He married **Maria Ursula BALBOA**.

Children of mulato libre Jose Felipe GELACIO and Maria Jacinta RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 4 i **Maria Nazaria GELACIO**, christened 6 Aug 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Luis SAUCEDO**.
- 5 ii **Maria Dorotea GELACIO**, christened 15 Jun 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Jose Ignacio GELACIO**, christened 4 May 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Jose Felipe GELACIO**, christened 2 Jun 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Jose Candelario GELACIO**, christened 3 Feb 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Maria Candelaria Soledad GELACIO**, christened 25 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Luciano GELACIO** (Jose Felipe), born about 1824. He married on 22 Jun 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ursula BALBOA**, christened 22 Oct 1828 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas, daughter of Jose Antonio BALBOA and Maria Merced GUERRERO.

Children of Luciano GELACIO and Maria Ursula BALBOA were as follows:

- 10 i **Basilio GELACIO**, christened 5 Jul 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Natividad GELACIO**, christened 13 Sep 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Jose Florencio GELACIO**, christened 6 Nov 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Jose Victoriano GELACIO**, christened 18 May 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Juan Agustin or Jose Simon GELACIO**, christened 28 Aug 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Jose Cipriano GELACIO**, christened 28 Sep 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Nazaria GELACIO** (Jose Felipe), christened 6 Aug 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 May 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Luis SAUCEDO**, born about 1823, son of mulato libre Jose Dionisio SAUCEDO and mulata libre Maria Maxima

Jesus ENRIQUEZ.

Children of Maria Nazaria GELACIO and Luis SAUCEDO were as follows:

- 16 i **Martin SAUCEDO**, christened 19 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Jose Cruz SAUCEDO**, christened 18 Aug 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Julio SAUCEDO**, christened 16 Feb 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Maria Gabina SAUCEDO**, christened 4 May 1863 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Pedro CISNEROS and india Maria Magdalena GONZALEZ Image 161-1

1. **indio Pedro CISNEROS**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Maria CISNEROS and Maria Gertrudis OLVEDA. He married on 1 Mar 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Magdalena GONZALEZ**, daughter of Santiago GONZALEZ and Justa Claudia HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Pedro CISNEROS and india Maria Magdalena GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Saturnino CISNEROS**, born about 1814. He married **Maria Cruz SALAZAR**.
- 3 ii **Maria Macedonia CISNEROS**. She married on 31 Jan 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Rosalio VASQUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Anselmo VASQUEZ and Maria Francisca OLVEDA.
- + 4 iii **Maria Hilaria CISNEROS**, christened 20 Feb 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **adopted Juan Jose GARCIA**.
- + 5 iv **Jose Gregorio CISNEROS**, christened 26 Apr 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Nazaria RIVERA**.

Generation 2

2. **Saturnino CISNEROS** (Pedro), born about 1814. He married on 12 Feb 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cruz SALAZAR**, born about 1824, daughter of Dolores SALAZAR and Maria Luisa ROMERO.

Children of Saturnino CISNEROS and Maria Cruz SALAZAR were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Nicanora CISNEROS**, christened 21 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Eleuteria CISNEROS**, christened 14 Feb 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Ambrosia CISNEROS**, christened 12 Dec 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Jose Rosalia CISNEROS**, christened 6 Sep 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Hilaria CISNEROS** (Pedro), christened 20 Feb 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Jan 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **adopted Juan Jose GARCIA**,

born about 1811, son of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO.

Children of Maria Hilaria CISNEROS and adopted Juan Jose GARCIA were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Jacinto GARCIA**, christened 12 Sep 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Vicente GARCIA**, christened 27 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Jose Leocadio GARCIA**, christened 16 Dec 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Cleotide GARCIA**, christened 8 Jun 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Gregorio CISNEROS** (Pedro), christened 26 Apr 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Jun 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nazaria RIVERA**, born about 1828; christened 29 Jul 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pablo RIVERA and Maria Blasa GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Gregorio CISNEROS and Maria Nazaria RIVERA were as follows:

- 14 i **Victoriano CISNEROS**, christened 25 Mar 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Teodosia CISNEROS**, christened 4 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Sixta CISNEROS**, christened 31 Mar 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria Refugio CISNEROS**, christened 13 Jul 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Jose Ignacio CISNEROS**, christened 3 Aug 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Jose Pascual CISNEROS**, christened 18 May 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vii **Jose Silverio CISNEROS**, christened 20 Jun 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 viii **Jose Hipolito CISNEROS**, christened 14 Aug 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Juan Pedro SALAZAR and mulata libre Maria Macedonia ROJAS

Image 161-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Pedro SALAZAR**, christened 5 Jul 1795 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Maria SALAZAR and Maria Guadalupe GUARDADO. He married on 8 Jun 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Macedonia ROJAS**, daughter of Juan Jose ROJAS and Maria Paula PERALES.

Children of mulato libre Juan Pedro SALAZAR and mulata libre Maria Macedonia ROJAS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Cornelia SALAZAR**, christened 1 Oct 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Justo Pastor SALAZAR**, christened 8 Aug 1818 in Ramos Arizpe,

- Coahuila, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Bernardina SALAZAR**, christened 27 May 1821 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Francisco SALAZAR**, christened 10 Oct 1824 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Maria Rosalia SALAZAR**, christened 4 Sep 1827 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Apolinario MENDEZ**; (2) **Marcos CERDA**.
- 7 vi **Maria Santos SALAZAR**, born 1 Nov 1831 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 20 Nov 1831 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

6. **Maria Rosalia SALAZAR** (Juan Pedro), christened 4 Sep 1827 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 4 Aug 1843 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico **Apolinario MENDEZ**, born about 1823, son of Carmen MENDEZ and Maria Juliana VARGAS; (2) on 5 Feb 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Marcos CERDA**, born about 1824, son of Juan Mata CERDA and Maria Toribia ANGUIANO.

Children of Maria Rosalia SALAZAR and Apolinario MENDEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Bartolo MENDEZ**, christened 7 Sep 1845 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Jose Severiano MENDEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1848 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of mulato libre Juan Felipe HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria Teodora RODRIGUEZ Image 161-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Felipe HERNANDEZ**, son of indio Jose Joaquin HERNANDEZ and Maria Guillerma ROBLES. He married on 16 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Teodora RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ and Maria Anaclea CARRILLO.

Children of mulato libre Juan Felipe HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria Teodora RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Gorgonio Dolores HERNANDEZ**, born 9 Sep 1819 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 3 Oct 1819 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Manuel RECIO LEON and Maria Gertrudis Tomasa RODRIGUEZ Images 161<>162

1. **Jose Manuel RECIO LEON**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio Vicente RECIO LEON and Maria Manuela Trinidad FUENTE. He married on 18 Sep 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Tomasa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Pastor RODRIGUEZ and Maria Francisca GARZA.

Children of Jose Manuel RECIO LEON and Maria Gertrudis Tomasa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Luis Jesus RECIO LEON**, christened 2 Nov 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Polinaria RECIO LEON**, christened 25 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Maria Loreta RECIO**, christened 11 Dec 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Eduviges GONZALEZ**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Luisa RECIO**, christened 29 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose Polinario GONZALEZ**.
- + 6 v **Maria Rudesinda RECIO**, christened 2 Mar 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Andres GARZA**.
- 7 vi **Maria Dolores RECIO LEON**, christened 21 Mar 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Benedicta RECIO LEON**, christened 22 Mar 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Jose Teodoro Jesus RECIO LEON**, christened 11 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 ix **Juan RECIO**. He married **Romana PENA**.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Loreta RECIO** (Jose Manuel), christened 11 Dec 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Feb 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eduviges GONZALEZ**, born about 1804, son of Juan GONZALEZ AMAYA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Loreta RECIO and Eduviges GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Vicente GONZALEZ**.
- 12 ii **Fulgencio GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Jan 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Petra Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 31 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Maria Simona GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Maria Balvina GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Mar 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vi **Maria Feliciana GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Nov 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vii **Porfiro GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Sep 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 viii **Simon GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Feb 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Luisa RECIO** (Jose Manuel), christened 29 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose Polinario GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan GONZALEZ AMAYA and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Luisa RECIO and Juan Jose Polinario GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 19 i **Maria Catarina GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Nov 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Maria Blasa GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 21 iii **Maria Matiana GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iv **Maria Apolonia GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 v **Celso GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vi **Jose Martin GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Nov 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vii **Genaro GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Dec 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 viii **Maria Leonides GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Aug 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Rudesinda RECIO** (Jose Manuel), christened 2 Mar 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Jun 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Andres GARZA**, christened 15 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Maria Salome GARZA and Maria Rosa FUENTE.

Children of Maria Rudesinda RECIO and Jose Andres GARZA were as follows:

- 27 i **Maria Gregoria Jesus GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ii **Jose Cristobal GARZA**, christened 31 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iii **Maria Estefana GARZA**, christened 6 Aug 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iv **Jesus GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 v **Maria Juana GARZA**, christened 31 Aug 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 vi **Tiburcio Valeriano GARZA**, christened 23 Apr 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 vii **Maria Gregoria GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Juan RECIO** (Jose Manuel). He married on 14 May 1860 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Romana PENA**, daughter of Jose Apolinar PENA and Maria Paula GARCIA.

Children of Juan RECIO and Romana PENA were as follows:

- 34 i **Jose Alvino RECIO**, christened 16 Dec 1860 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 35 ii **Francisco Candelario RECIO**, christened 3 Feb 1862 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Descendant of **Felipe CARRILLO and Maria Josefa GARZA** Image 162-1

1. **Felipe CARRILLO**, born in Teocaltiche, Jalisco, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio CARRILLO and Maria CARRILLO. He married on 22 Sep 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Gracian Urfino GARZA and Maria Jesus GARZA.

Children of Felipe CARRILLO and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Julian Gervacio CARRILLO**, christened 22 Jun 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
coyote Jose Maria MEDINA
Image 162-2**

1. **coyote Jose Maria MEDINA**, son of mulato Maximo MEDINA and Maria Josefa BELTRAN. He married on 26 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Juliana Guadalupe AGUILAR**, daughter of Pedro AGUILAR and Maria Juana Alejandra FRAUSTRA.

**Descendants of
Jose GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ
Image 162-3**

1. **Jose GARCIA**, son of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO. He married on 29 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Jose GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Jesus Polonio GARCIA , christened 14 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Ramona Adriana GARCIA , christened 3 Mar 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Gregoria Susana GARCIA , christened 28 May 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 5 | iv | Luciana GARCIA , born about 1821. She married Bruno TREVINO . |
| 6 | v | Jose Antonio GARCIA , christened 12 May 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 7 | vi | Maria Asumpcion GARCIA , christened 16 Aug 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Julian FERNANDEZ . |
| 8 | vii | Maria Estefana GARCIA , christened 30 Dec 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | viii | Maria Victoriana GARCIA , christened Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | ix | Jose Pio Quinto GARCIA , christened 8 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | x | Jose Refugio GARCIA , christened 6 Jul 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | xi | Maria Inocentes GARCIA , christened 30 Dec 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | xii | Jose Austacio GARCIA , christened 31 Mar 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | xiii | Jose Tomas GARCIA , christened 21 Sep 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | xiv | Juana Francisca GARCIA , christened 17 Jun 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

5. **Luciana GARCIA** (Jose), born about 1821. She married on 7 Jan 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bruno TREVINO**, born about 1817 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of

Ramon TREVINO and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Luciana GARCIA and Bruno TREVINO were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Fabiana TREVINO**, christened 21 Jan 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Maria Ausencia TREVINO**, christened 20 Dec 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Maria Cecilia TREVINO**, christened 23 Nov 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Maria Isabel TREVINO**, christened 7 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Ramon Maria TREVINO**, christened 18 Oct 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Manuel TREVINO**, christened 3 Dec 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Jose Melchor TREVINO**, christened 8 Jan 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Asumpcion GARCIA** (Jose), christened 16 Aug 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Mar 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Julian FERNANDEZ**, born about 1815, son of Joseph Maria Clemente FERNANDEZ and Juana Francisca Gertrudis SEPULVEDA.

Children of Maria Asumpcion GARCIA and Julian FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 23 i **Maria Gregoria FERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Nov 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Francisco Demetrio FERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Dec 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Maria Wenceslaa FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Sep 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA and Maria Liberata Victoriana FERNANDEZ and Maria Juana FERNANDEZ Images 162<>163

1. **Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA**, christened 1 Nov 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Jesus GARCIA and Maria Rosalia TREVINO. He married (1) on 1 Nov 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Liberata Victoriana FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio Narciso FERNANDEZ and Ana Segunda ARISPE; (2) on 13 Sep 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Eustaquio FERNANDEZ and Ana Maria Pamusena GARCIA.

Children of Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA and Maria Liberata Victoriana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jesus Maria GARCIA**, christened 10 Dec 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Gavino GARCIA and Maria Juana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 3 i **Maria Basilia GARCIA**, christened 17 Jun 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Esteban FERNANDEZ**.

- 4 ii **Maria Loreto GARCIA**, christened 11 Aug 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Nov 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Francisco TREVINO**, christened 5 Apr 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro TREVINO and Maria Rosalia ELIZONDO.
- 5 iii **Maria Jesus Gervacia GARCIA**, christened 20 Jun 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iv **Jose Alejandro GARCIA**, christened 27 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 v **Nestor GARCIA**, born about 1823. He married **Maria Nazaria FERNANDEZ**.
- 8 vi **Jose Fernando GARCIA**, christened 1 Jun 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vii **Jose Benigno GARCIA**, christened 13 Feb 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 viii **Maria Gregoria GARCIA**, christened 17 Nov 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Basilia GARCIA** (Jose Antonio Gavino), christened 17 Jun 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Jul 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Esteban FERNANDEZ**, born about 1814, son of Joseph Nicolas Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Isabel GARCIA.

Children of Maria Basilia GARCIA and Esteban FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Perfecta FERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Epifania FERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Apr 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Ricarda FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Jose Felipe Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Maria Francisca FERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Mar 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vi **Juan Bautista FERNANDEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vii **Maria Ines FERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 viii **Luciano Jesus FERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Jan 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ix **Maria Paula FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 x **Jose Bruno FERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Nestor GARCIA** (Jose Antonio Gavino), born about 1823. He married on 10 Sep 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nazaria FERNANDEZ**, born about 1825, daughter of Nicolas FERNANDEZ and Maria Isabel GARZA.

Children of Nestor GARCIA and Maria Nazaria FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Martina GARCIA**, christened 31 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 22 | ii | Maria Cornelia Jesus GARCIA , christened 18 Sep 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 23 | iii | Maria Pilar GARCIA , christened 14 Oct 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 24 | iv | Luis GARCIA , christened 14 Oct 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 25 | v | Ambrosio GARCIA , christened 8 Dec 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 26 | vi | Melchora GARCIA , christened 10 Jan 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 27 | vii | Jose Jesus GARCIA , christened 28 Dec 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 28 | viii | Jose Francisco GARCIA , christened 30 Jan 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 29 | ix | Maria Eulalia GARCIA , christened 14 Dec 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 30 | x | Maria Dominga GARCIA , christened 6 Aug 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 31 | xi | Juan Dios GARCIA , christened 11 Mar 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 32 | xii | Maximiliano GARCIA , christened 9 Aug 1865 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 33 | xiii | Emiliano GARCIA , born about 1871. |

Descendants of indio Jose Esteban GONZALEZ and Maria Tiburcia PITONES Image 163-1

1. **indio Jose Esteban GONZALEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Tiburcia PITONES**; (2) on 2 Nov 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Jullana ROBLES**, daughter of Juan Jose GONZALEZ and Maria Albina VEGA; (3) on 8 Jan 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rosalia DIAZ**, daughter of Jose Maria DIAZ and Maria Isabel RAMIREZ.

Children of indio Jose Esteban GONZALEZ and Maria Tiburcia PITONES were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| 2 | i | Jose Perfecto GONZALEZ , christened 20 Apr 1808 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Jose Francisco GONZALEZ , christened 23 Apr 1810 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |

Marriage of indio Jose Maria VARGAS Image 163-2

1. **indio Jose Maria VARGAS**, born in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Diego VARGAS and Maria Josefa SOLIS. He married on 27 Nov 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Cayetana GUERRA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas GUERRA and Maria Rosario GARCIA.

Descendants of mestizo Jose Antonio Carlos GOMEZ and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis Teodora CERVANTES Image 163-3

1. **mestizo Jose Antonio Carlos GOMEZ**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Marcos GOMEZ and Maria Jesus AGUILAR. He married on 5 Dec 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis Teodora CERVANTES**, daughter of mulato Pedro Joseph CERVANTES and india Rosalia GONZALEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio Carlos GOMEZ and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis Teodora CERVANTES were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Asencion GOMEZ**, christened 21 May 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro Jose Jesus TREVINO**.
- 3 ii **Maria Victoriana GOMEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Aniceto GOMEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Alexa Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 23 Jul 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Esteban CAMPIRANO**; (2) **Gabriel CIRILDO**.
- 6 v **Maria Rumalda Dolores GOMEZ**, christened 10 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Maria Clara GOMEZ**, christened 14 Aug 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Evaristo TELLES**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Asencion GOMEZ** (Jose Antonio Carlos), christened 21 May 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 21 Jul 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 22 Jan 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Francisco Antonio TREVINO and mestiza Maria Guadalupe SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Maria Asencion GOMEZ and Pedro Jose Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Macedonia TREVINO**, christened 14 Sep 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Amada TREVINO**, christened 14 Sep 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Longino TREVINO**, christened 29 Mar 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Vital TREVINO**, christened 8 Jul 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Esteban TREVINO**, christened 21 Aug 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Maria Jesus TREVINO**, christened 19 Apr 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Alexa Jesus GOMEZ** (Jose Antonio Carlos), christened 23 Jul 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 28 Jun 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Esteban CAMPIRANO**, son of indio Joseph Anastacio CAMPINIANO and Juana Gertrudis ANDA; (2) on 13 Nov 1849 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gabriel CIRILDO**, born about 1832, son of Jose Maria CIRILDO and Teodosia GUTIERREZ.

Children of Maria Alexa Jesus GOMEZ and Jose Esteban CAMPIRANO were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Luisa CAMPIRANO**, christened 12 Oct 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Jose Remigio CAMPIRANO**, christened 3 Oct 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Doroteo CAMPIRANO**, christened 7 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 17 iv **Genoveva Martina CAMPIRANO**, christened 3 Jan 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Maria Gerarda CAMPIRANO**, christened 3 Oct 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Jose Maria CAMPIRANO**, christened 25 Sep 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Alexa Jesus GOMEZ and Gabriel CIRILDO were as follows:

- 20 i **Jose Benito CIRILDO**, christened 15 Feb 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Clara GOMEZ** (Jose Antonio Carlos), christened 14 Aug 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 May 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Evaristo TELLES**, born about 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Clara GOMEZ and Evaristo TELLES were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Eduviges TELLES**, christened 19 Oct 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Francisco GONZALEZ and Maria Luisa HINOJOSA and Maria Tiburcia BOTELLO Image 163-4

1. **indio Jose Francisco GONZALEZ**, son of Santiago GONZALEZ and Justa Claudia HERNANDEZ. He married (1) on 5 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Vitala RIOS**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria RIOS and Maria Francisca SOTO; (2) on 8 Jun 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa HINOJOSA**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Maria Ramona HINOJOSA; (3) on 8 Oct 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lina Refugio GARZA**, christened 19 Sep 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Vitoriano GARZA and Maria Guadalupe GARCIA; (4) on 8 Apr 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tiburcia BOTELLO**, christened 24 Apr 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Joseph Encarnacion BOTELLO and mulata Maria Jesus SALAZAR.

Children of indio Jose Francisco GONZALEZ and Maria Luisa HINOJOSA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Sostenes GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Dec 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Jose Francisco GONZALEZ and Maria Tiburcia BOTELLO were as follows:

- 3 i **Jose Miguel GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Jose Domingo GONZALEZ**, christened 27 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iii **Maria Felipa GONZALEZ**, christened 2 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Francisco CRUZ**.
- 6 iv **Maria Trinidad GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Felipa GONZALEZ** (Jose Francisco), christened 2 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Apr 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco CRUZ**, born about 1825, son of Jose Prudencio CRUZ and Maria Barbara YBARRA.

Children of Maria Felipa GONZALEZ and Francisco CRUZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Juan Dios CRUZ**, christened 12 Apr 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Jose Ines CRUZ**, christened 28 Apr 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Jose Tomas CRUZ**, christened 19 Sep 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Andres CRUZ**, christened 6 Dec 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 v **Jose Florentino CRUZ**, christened 20 Sep 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of indio Jose Rafael MORILLO and india Maria Norata DIAZ Image 164-1

1. **indio Jose Rafael MORILLO**, son of Juan Bernardino MORILLO and mulata libre Maria Rafaela MARINES. He married on 5 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Norata DIAZ**, daughter of Domingo DIAZ and Ana Maria VIRELA.

Children of indio Jose Rafael MORILLO and india Maria Norata DIAZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Luteria MORILLO**, christened 28 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestiza Jose Martin REYNA and Maria Rosalia Gertrudis GARZA Image 164-2

1. **mestiza Jose Martin REYNA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Diego Jose REYNA and Ana Maria Susana LERMA. He married on 19 Apr 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 8 Nov 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Estolano GARZA and Maria Leonor RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestiza Jose Martin REYNA and Maria Rosalia Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Nepomuceno Yanuario REYNA**, christened 23 Sep 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Maria Jesus REYNA**, christened 5 Oct 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Regina REYNA**, christened 8 Sep 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Jesus REYNA**, born about 1819. He married **Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO**.
- + 6 v **Maria Pantaleona REYNA**, christened 28 Jul 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Romualdo AYALA**.
- 7 vi **Jose Cecilio REYNA**, christened 5 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose Facundo REYNA**, christened 1 Dec 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Timotea REYNA**, christened 23 Aug 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 10 ix **Jose Luis REYNA**, christened 26 Aug 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 x **Jose Francisco REYNA**, christened 18 Jan 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 xi **Maria Felipa REYNA**, christened 26 Aug 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Jesus REYNA** (Jose Martin), born about 1819. He married on 16 Apr 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO**, christened 1 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno ELIZONDO and Rosalia FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jesus REYNA and Maria Ignacia ELIZONDO were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Petra REYNA**, christened 29 Jun 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Leandro REYNA**, christened 28 Feb 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Jesus Maria REYNA**, christened 23 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Pantaleona REYNA** (Jose Martin), christened 28 Jul 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 11 May 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Romualdo AYALA**, christened 14 Feb 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Cleto AYALA and Maria Loreto Petra GARZA.

Children of Maria Pantaleona REYNA and Jose Romualdo AYALA were as follows:

- 16 i **Jesus Maria AYALA**, christened 8 Feb 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Maria Pragedis AYALA**, christened 23 Jul 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Francisco AYALA**, christened 8 Oct 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Pablo AYALA**, christened 3 Mar 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Maria Petra AYALA**, christened 21 Oct 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Jose Venustiano AYALA**, christened 1 Jan 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Maria Rosa AYALA**, christened 6 Sep 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 viii **Maria Manuela AYALA**, christened 30 Jul 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Felix Ponciano ZAMORA and mestiza Maria Juliana LEOS Image 164-3

1. **indio Jose Felix Ponciano ZAMORA**, son of Isidro Antonio ZAMORA and Maria Matiana VALIASAR. He married on 27 Apr 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Juliana LEOS**, christened 31 Jan 1791 in Venado, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Crispin LEOS and Petronila Feliciano RIVERA.

Children of indio Jose Felix Ponciano ZAMORA and mestiza Maria Juliana LEOS were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Luciano ZAMORA**, christened 24 Dec 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca VEGA**.

- + 3 ii **Jose Vicente ZAMORA.** He married **Maria Ana REYES.**
- 4 iii **Maria Petronila ZAMORA**, christened 12 Aug 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Francisca ZAMORA**, christened 18 Mar 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Cruz ZAMORA**, christened 29 Jul 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Telesfora Reyes ZAMORA**, christened 16 Jan 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose Jacinto ZAMORA**, christened 29 Aug 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **Jose Valentin ZAMORA**, christened 19 Feb 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Prudencia HERNANDEZ.**
- 10 ix **Jose Marcelo ZAMORA**, christened 24 Jan 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 x **Jose Lino ZAMORA**, christened 2 Oct 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 xi **Maria Jacinta Dolores ZAMORA**, christened 11 Aug 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Luciano ZAMORA** (Jose Felix Ponciano), christened 24 Dec 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jan 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca VEGA**, born about 1822 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio VEGA and Juana GARCIA.

Children of Jose Luciano ZAMORA and Maria Francisca VEGA were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Cruz ZAMORA**, christened 8 May 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Zeferina ZAMORA**, christened 29 Aug 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Jose Vicente ZAMORA** (Jose Felix Ponciano). He married on 27 Nov 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ana REYES**, born about 1816, daughter of Felix REYES and Maria Francisca ALFARO.

Children of Jose Vicente ZAMORA and Maria Ana REYES were as follows:

- 15 i **Fermin ZAMORA**, christened 11 Jul 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Valentin ZAMORA** (Jose Felix Ponciano), christened 19 Feb 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Jul 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Prudencia HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Alejandro HERNANDEZ and Maria Martina Nestora MARTINEZ.

Children of Jose Valentin ZAMORA and Prudencia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Josefa ZAMORA**, christened 13 Jun 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Maria Joaquina ZAMORA**, christened 21 Aug 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Atilano ZAMORA**, christened 8 Oct 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Maria Feliciano ZAMORA**, christened 22 Nov 1853 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 20 v **Jose Calisto ZAMORA**, christened 16 Oct 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Jose Bernardino Sena ARGUIJO
Image 164-4

1. **indio Jose Bernardino Sena ARGUIJO**, son of Nicolas ARGUIJO and Maria Saragoza ALCAZAR. He married on 2 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Jesus FLORES**, daughter of Pedro Jose FLORES and india Juana Maria CARVAJAL.

Descendants of
Joseph Tomas RODRIGUEZ and Maria Juliana Policarpa
GUTIERREZ and Maria Francisca Luisa RODRIGUEZ
Images 164<>165

1. **Joseph Tomas RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Oct 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Nicolas Joseph RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR and Juana Maria GARZA. He married (1) on 29 Nov 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana Policarpa GUTIERREZ**, christened 27 Feb 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio GUTIERREZ and Juana Maria GONZALEZ; (2) on 29 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Luisa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Pastor RODRIGUEZ and Maria Francisca GARZA.

Children of Joseph Tomas RODRIGUEZ and Maria Juliana Policarpa GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ , christened 17 Sep 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Jose Hesiquio RODRIGUEZ , christened 27 Nov 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 4 | iii | Pedro Jose Pascasio RODRIGUEZ , christened 25 Oct 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) Maria Juliana CORTEZ ; (2) Maria Refugio VILLARREAL . |
| + 5 | iv | Juana RODRIGUEZ . She married Jose Javier Quirino RODRIGUEZ . |
| + 6 | v | Dolores RODRIGUEZ . She married Jose Domingo SEPULVEDA . |
| 7 | vi | Maria Juana Dorotea RODRIGUEZ , christened 7 Jun 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | vii | Jose Emeterio Celedonio RODRIGUEZ , christened 4 Mar 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | viii | Maria Leonicia RODRIGUEZ , christened 14 Oct 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 10 | ix | Maria Dionisia RODRIGUEZ . She married Jose Miguel Claudio Damian SEPULVEDA . |
| + 11 | x | Celedonio RODRIGUEZ . He married Maria Cayetana Eduvigis GARZA . |

Children of Joseph Tomas RODRIGUEZ and Maria Francisca Luisa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|---|--|
| 12 | i | Jose Florencio RODRIGUEZ , christened 3 Nov 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, |
|----|---|--|

Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Pedro Jose Pascasio RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Tomas), christened 25 Oct 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 10 Apr 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana CORTEZ**, christened 22 Dec 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Manuel CORTEZ and Maria Josefa BUENTELLO; (2) on 7 Jan 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Refugio VILLARREAL**, born about 1826, daughter of Pedro VILLARREAL and Maria Jesus RUIZ.

Children of Pedro Jose Pascasio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Juliana CORTEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Romana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Feb 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Sabina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Jose Pascasio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Refugio VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Concepcion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Ciprian RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Sep 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Jose Amado RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Sep 1854 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Maria Rosalia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Sep 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Jose Bandillo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 May 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Juana RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Tomas). She married on 4 Aug 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Javier Quirino RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Pastor RODRIGUEZ and Maria Francisca GARZA.

Children of Juana RODRIGUEZ and Jose Javier Quirino RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 20 i **Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Maria Juana Carmen RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Aug 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Jose Agustin RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Aug 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iv **Maria Concepcion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Dec 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 v **Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Aug 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vi **Maria Cesaria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vii **Maria Jesus Felipa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 May 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 viii **Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Dec 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 28 ix **Maria Ascencion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 May 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 x **Teodoro RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Apr 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 xi **Viviano RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Dec 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Dolores RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Tomas). She married on 25 Jan 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Domingo SEPULVEDA**, christened 14 May 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Francisco SEPULVEDA and Ana Maria ELIZONDO.

Children of Dolores RODRIGUEZ and Jose Domingo SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 31 i **Jose Marcos SEPULVEDA**, christened 8 Oct 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ii **Juana SEPULVEDA**, christened 14 Jul 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iii **Maria Juana SEPULVEDA**, christened 1 Apr 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iv **Maria Josefa SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Nov 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 v **Maria Rita Melquiades SEPULVEDA**, christened 12 Dec 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 vi **Maria Acension SEPULVEDA**, christened 6 May 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 vii **Jose Simon SEPULVEDA**, christened 30 Oct 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 viii **Jose Braulio SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Mar 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 ix **Leonarda SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Feb 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Dionisia RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Tomas). She married on 30 Apr 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Miguel Claudio Damian SEPULVEDA**, christened 12 May 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Francisco SEPULVEDA and Ana Maria ELIZONDO.

Children of Maria Dionisia RODRIGUEZ and Jose Miguel Claudio Damian SEPULVEDA were as follows:

- 40 i **Juan Francisco SEPULVEDA**, christened 18 Jun 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 ii **Dionicio SEPULVEDA**, christened 12 Oct 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 iii **Maria Gregoria SEPULVEDA**, christened 15 Mar 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 iv **Faustina Jovita SEPULVEDA**, christened 18 Feb 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 v **Maria Narcisa SEPULVEDA**, christened 30 Oct 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 vi **Severiano SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Aug 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 vii **Maria Concepcion SEPULVEDA**, christened 20 Dec 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Celedonio RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Tomas). He married on 20 Aug 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico **Maria Cayetana Eduvigis GARZA**, christened 21 Oct 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose GARZA and Maria Gertrudis GUERRA.

- Children of Celedonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Cayetana Eduvigis GARZA were as follows:
- 47 i **Juana Nepomucena RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 May 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 48 ii **Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Dec 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 49 iii **Maria Rosa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Demetrio MORALES and mulata libre Maria Leocadia FONSECA Image 165-1

1. **Jose Demetrio MORALES**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Tiburcio MORALES and Ana Maria MENDEZ. He married (1) on 30 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Leocadia FONSECA**, christened 21 Dec 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Teodoro FONSECA and Maria Petra NOLASCO; (2) on 5 Apr 1834 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ramona MONJARAS**, born 1808 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Jose Crescencio MONJARAS and Maria Juliana SILVA.

Children of Jose Demetrio MORALES and mulata libre Maria Leocadia FONSECA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Jose Lino MORALES**, christened 21 Feb 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Gregoria MORALES**, christened 22 Mar 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Jose Pantaleon MORALES**, born 1820. He married **Maria Luisa SANCHEZ**.
- 5 iv **Maria Dolores Cayetana MORALES**, christened 8 Aug 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Felix MORALES**, christened 2 Aug 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Trinidad MORALES**, christened 13 Jun 1826 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose Guillermo MORALES**, christened 15 Feb 1829 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Altagracia MORALES**, christened 19 Apr 1831 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Jose Pantaleon MORALES** (Jose Demetrio), born 1820. He married on 2 Jun 1838 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa SANCHEZ**, born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose SANCHEZ and Maria Concepcion GARCIA.

Children of Jose Pantaleon MORALES and Maria Luisa SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Alvino MORALES**, christened 7 May 1839 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 11 ii **Jose Perfecto MORALES**, christened 22 Apr 1841 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Teresa MORALES**, christened 23 May 1842 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Marcelo ENRIQUEZ and mestiza Maria
Casimira SANCHEZ**

Image 165-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Marcelo ENRIQUEZ**, son of Jose Ambrosio ENRIQUEZ and Maria Cecilia DIAZ. He married (1) on 11 Nov 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Justa FRAUSTO**, daughter of Agustin FRAUSTO and Mariana REQUEJO; (2) on 13 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Casimira SANCHEZ**, daughter of Serapio SANCHEZ and Maria Cruz GOMEZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Marcelo ENRIQUEZ and mestiza Maria Casimira SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Paulina ENRIQUEZ**, christened 10 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 18 Apr 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Desiderio RAMIREZ**, christened 15 Jan 1797 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Jose Antonio RAMIREZ and mestiza Maria Paula ARAMBULA.
- + 3 ii **Maria Buenaventura ENRIQUEZ**, christened 25 Jul 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Rafael Valentin GARCIA**.
- 4 iii **Jose Pablo ENRIQUEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Jesus ENRIQUEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Manuela ENRIQUEZ**, christened 5 Jun 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Marcial ENRIQUEZ**, christened 30 Jun 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Buenaventura ENRIQUEZ** (Jose Marcelo), christened 25 Jul 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Rafael Valentin GARCIA**, christened 20 Feb 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Benito GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of Maria Buenaventura ENRIQUEZ and Jose Rafael Valentin GARCIA were as follows:

- 8 i **Rita Severiana GARCIA**, christened 17 Apr 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Patricio FONSECA and mulata libre Maria**

Luciana YBARRA

Image 165-3

1. **mulato libre Jose Patricio FONSECA**, christened 30 Mar 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Anselmo FONSECA and Maria Josefa AGUILAR. He married on 13 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Luciana YBARRA**, daughter of Jose Francisco YBARRA and Maria Justa Reymunda VIELMA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Patricio FONSECA and mulata libre Maria Luciana YBARRA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Bernardina FONSECA , christened 20 May 1818 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Magdalena FONSECA , christened 8 Apr 1820 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Juliana FONSECA , christened 23 Feb 1822 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Maria Benigna FONSECA , christened 18 Feb 1825 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Maria Petra FONSECA , christened 27 May 1827 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Maria Viviana FONSECA , christened 8 Dec 1829 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 8 | vii | Juana Dios FONSECA , christened 15 Mar 1835 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 9 | viii | Jose Espiridion FONSECA , christened 18 Feb 1837 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 10 | ix | Maria Longina FONSECA , christened 20 Mar 1837 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |

Descendants of indio Pedro Nolasco AGUILAR and Maria Rita RIOS and mulata libre Maria Paula MARTINEZ

Images 165<>166

1. **indio Pedro Nolasco AGUILAR**. He married (1) **Maria Rita RIOS**, buried in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 19 Sep 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Paula MARTINEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Leonardo MARTINEZ and Maria Guadalupe FRAUSTO.

Children of indio Pedro Nolasco AGUILAR and Maria Rita RIOS were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 2 | i | Jose Guadalupe AGUILAR , christened 12 Dec 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|--|

Children of indio Pedro Nolasco AGUILAR and mulata libre Maria Paula MARTINEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| 3 | i | Maria Juana Dios AGUILAR , christened 14 Mar 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | ii | Luciano AGUILAR , christened 1 May 1825 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iii | Maria Ascencion AGUILAR , christened 20 Aug 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |

Marriage of
Pablo Joseph FERNANDEZ
Image 166-1

1. **Pablo Joseph FERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Jan 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of morisco Joseph Agustin FERNANDEZ and mestiza Ana Maria GUERRERO. He married on 11 Oct 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Jose Vitorino GARZA and coyota Juana Francisca GARZA.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO and
Maria Leonor Matilde TREVINO
Image 166-2

1. **Juan Joseph GARCIA**, christened 19 Feb 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio GARCIA and Ana Josefa Jesus GARZA. He married (1) on 2 Sep 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca ELIZONDO**, christened 30 Jun 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Miguel ELIZONDO and Isabel Maria GARZA; (2) on 1 Oct 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonor Matilde TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Blas Maria Melquiades TREVINO and Maria Teresa GARCIA.

Children of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Francisca ELIZONDO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Carmen Alexa GARCIA**, christened 25 Jul 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Jesus CALZADO**.
- 3 ii **Jose Antonio Paulino GARCIA**, christened 19 Feb 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Carmel Martina GARCIA**, christened 8 Feb 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Jose GARCIA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**.
- 6 v **Maria Gertrudis Polonia GARCIA**, christened 16 Feb 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Maria Polonia GARCIA**. She married **Joseph Alejandro TIJERINA**.
- 8 vii **Juan Jose Ildefonso GARCIA**, christened 30 Jan 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **Jose Telesforo Reyes GARCIA**, christened 10 Jan 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GARZA**.
- + 10 ix **adopted Juan Jose GARCIA**, born about 1811. He married **Maria Hilaria CISNEROS**.

Children of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Leonor Matilde TREVINO were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Carmen Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 18 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Jose Lauriano GARCIA**, christened 5 Jul 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Carmen Alexa GARCIA** (Juan Joseph), christened 25 Jul 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 May 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus CALZADO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 26 Nov 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Felipe CALZADO and Isabel Maria MATA COS.

Children of Maria Carmen Alexa GARCIA and Jose Jesus CALZADO were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Ruperta Guadalupe CALZADO**, christened 30 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Juana Jesus CALZADO**, christened 29 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose GARCIA** (Juan Joseph). He married on 29 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio FERNANDEZ and Maria Josefa TREVINO.

Children of Jose GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Jesus Polonio GARCIA**, christened 14 Apr 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Maria Ramona Adriana GARCIA**, christened 3 Mar 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Maria Gregoria Susana GARCIA**, christened 28 May 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Luciana GARCIA**, born about 1821.
- 19 v **Jose Antonio GARCIA**, christened 12 May 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Maria Asumpcion GARCIA**, christened 16 Aug 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vii **Maria Estefana GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 viii **Maria Victoriana GARCIA**, christened Mar 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ix **Jose Pio Quinto GARCIA**, christened 8 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 x **Jose Refugio GARCIA**, christened 6 Jul 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 xi **Maria Inocentes GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 xii **Jose Austacio GARCIA**, christened 31 Mar 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 xiii **Jose Tomas GARCIA**, christened 21 Sep 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 xiv **Juana Francisca GARCIA**, christened 17 Jun 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Polonia GARCIA** (Juan Joseph). She married on 27 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Alejandro TIJERINA**, christened 16 Sep 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Luis FERNANDEZ TIJERINA and Maria Josefa Jesus FLORES.

Children of Maria Polonia GARCIA and Joseph Alejandro TIJERINA were as follows:

- 29 i **Francisco TIJERINA**.
- 30 ii **Maria Concepcion Rudecinda TIJERINA**, christened 2 Mar 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Telesforo Reyes GARCIA** (Juan Joseph), christened 10 Jan 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Sep 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Jose Andres GARZA and Maria Margarita FERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Telesforo Reyes GARCIA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

- 31 i **Antonio GARCIA**, born about 1820.
- 32 ii **Jose Vicente GARCIA**, christened 29 Nov 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iii **Maria Jesus Iginia GARCIA**, christened 17 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iv **Jose Ruperto GARCIA**, christened 30 Mar 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 v **Maria Dorotea GARCIA**, christened 9 Feb 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 vi **Jose Catarino GARCIA**, christened 27 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 vii **Maria Isidora GARCIA**, christened 4 Apr 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 viii **Maria Merced GARCIA**, christened 25 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 8 May 1918 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 39 ix **Porcopio GARCIA**, christened 11 Jul 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 x **Felipe Jacobo GARCIA**, christened 4 May 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 xi **Jose Teofilo GARCIA**, christened 13 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 xii **Maria Dolores GARCIA**, christened 7 Apr 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 xiii **Juan Jose GARCIA**, born about 1823.

10. **adopted Juan Jose GARCIA** (Juan Joseph), born about 1811. He married on 12 Jan 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Hilaria CISNEROS**, christened 20 Feb 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Pedro CISNEROS and india Maria Magdalena GONZALEZ.

Children of adopted Juan Jose GARCIA and Maria Hilaria CISNEROS were as follows:

- 44 i **Jose Jacinto GARCIA**, christened 12 Sep 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 ii **Jose Vicente GARCIA**, christened 27 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 iii **Jose Leocadio GARCIA**, christened 16 Dec 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 iv **Maria Cleotide GARCIA**, christened 8 Jun 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Agavo PENA and Maria Faustina MARTINEZ

Image 166-3

1. **Jose Agavo PENA**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Mariano PENA

and Maria Nazaria MARTINEZ. He married on 12 Nov 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Faustina MARTINEZ**, daughter of Jose Urbano MARTINEZ and Maria Isabel PEREZ.

Children of Jose Agavo PENA and Maria Faustina MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis PENA**, christened 10 Oct 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Anastacia PENA**, christened 30 Mar 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Jose Esteban GONZALEZ and Maria Tiburcia PITONES
Image 166-4

1. **indio Jose Esteban GONZALEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Tiburcia PITONES**; (2) on 2 Nov 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Jullana ROBLES**, daughter of Juan Jose GONZALEZ and Maria Albina VEGA; (3) on 8 Jan 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rosalia DIAZ**, daughter of Jose Maria DIAZ and Maria Isabel RAMIREZ.

Children of indio Jose Esteban GONZALEZ and Maria Tiburcia PITONES were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Perfecto GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Apr 1808 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Francisco GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Apr 1810 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

INDEX

- (---)
- Maria Dolores..... 53
 - Maria Francisca Eugenia..... 140
 - Maria Gertrudis Victoriana 93
 - Maria Natividad 121
 - Maria Ramona Eufemia 164
- ABREGO
- Josefa Antonia 207
 - Maria Lucia 257
 - Maria Margarita..... 35, 62, 88, 145, 146, 255
- ADAME
- indio Juan 389
 - Maria Antonia (CRUZ) 389
 - Maria Antonia (GARZA)..... 389
- AGUILAR
- india Maria Juliana Guadalupe..... 426
 - indio Pedro Nolasco 440
 - Jose Evaristo (1818-)..... 148
 - Jose Guadalupe (1808-)..... 440
 - Luciano (1825-) 440
 - Maria Ascencion (1826-) 440
 - Maria Dionisia 226
 - Maria Jesus..... 51, 430
 - Maria Josefa..... 309, 357, 440
 - Maria Juana Alejandra (FRAUSTRA).. 344, 426
 - Maria Juana Dios (1824-)..... 440
 - Maria Paula (MARTINEZ) 440
 - Maria Refugio (CORTEZ) (1814-) 148
 - Maria Rita (RIOS) 440
 - Maria Rosalia 43, 272
 - Maria Teodora (BOTELLO) (1792-)..... 148
 - mestizo Jose Francisco 148
 - mulata libre Maria Petra (1789-)..... 344
 - Pedro..... 344, 426
- AGUIRRE
- Ana Maria Estefana (1741-) 343
 - Maria Jesus (1733-)..... 70
- ALAMILLO
- Maria Asencion 411
- ALANIS
- Jose Marcial (1802-) 126
 - Maria Concepcion (1835-)..... 124, 126
 - Maria Petra (SANCHEZ) (1806-) 126
- ALCALA
- Maria Monica 328
 - Maria Rosa 218, 248, 336
- ALCAZAR
- Maria Saragoza.....435
- ALDACO
- Maria Gertrudis.....58
- ALEMAN
- Manuel Antonio123, 137, 168
 - Maria Antonia (MORA) (1762-)123
 - Maria Francisca (1829-).....137, 168
 - Maria Jesus (BOTELLO)137, 168
 - Maria Lina (1827-)137
 - Maria Rita Rafaela (RODRIGUEZ) 123, 137, 168
 - Maria Santos (MORA) (1770-).....137
 - mulato libre Jose Anastacio.....137, 168
 - mulato libre Jose Ignacio123
- ALFARO
- Maria Francisca (1796-).....37, 434
- ALMAGUEY
- mestiza Maria Inosencia414
- ALONSO
- Maria Dorotea (LIMONA).....368
 - Maria Gerarda (RODRIGUEZ).....368
 - mulato libre Jose Enrique368
- ALTAMIRANO
- Juana203, 225, 243
- ALVARADO
- coyota Maria Dionisia.....198, 282
 - Juana Gertrudis (CRUZ).....282
 - Margarita387
 - Pedro282
- ALVAREZ
- Jose Froylan (1834-).....295
 - Jose Hipolito (1860-)295
 - Jose Ines (1844-).....295
 - Juan Jose (1856-)295
 - Maria Brigida (1841-)295
 - Maria Candelaria203, 206, 231, 267, 288, 408
 - Maria Encarnacion (1853-)295
 - Maria Eusebia (1838-).....295
 - Maria Juliana (TREVINO) (1817-) .294, 295
 - Maria Nicolasa (1835-)295
 - Maria Paula (1840-)295
 - Maria Refugio (1846-).....295
 - Refugio294, 295
- AMIZO
- Maria Rita.....278

ANDA				mestiza Maria Ignacia Trinidad (1751-) 86, 253, 350
Juana Gertrudis	347, 430			mestizo Joseph Cristobal.....59
ANDRADE				mulato Maria Jesus.....194
Maria	348			ARENAS
ANES				Froylana (1834-).....149
Maria Isabel.....	209			Jose Perfecto (1837-).....149
ANGELES				Jose Victor (1803-).....148, 149
indio Jose Maria	155			Maria Abundia (1830-).....149
Jose Rafael	155			Maria Braulia (1828-).....149
Maria Antonia (FERNANDEZ)	155			Maria Ignacia (BOTELLO) (1782-).....149
Maria Josefa Dorotea (GONZALEZ).....	155			Maria Leocadia (CORTEZ).....148, 149
mestiza Maria Benedicta.....	156			Maria Prudencia (1824-).....149
ANGUIANO				mulato Jose Cristobal (1753-).....149
Maria Toribia.....	423			AREVALO
ANZALDUA				Maria Santos.....9, 235
Maria Gerarda (-1831).....	96			ARGUIJO
ARAIZ				indio Jose Bernardino Sena.....435
Maria Clemencia (1821-).....	237, 240			Maria Jesus (FLORES).....435
Maria Leonarda (HERNANDEZ)	240			Maria Saragoza (ALCAZAR).....435
mestizo Jose Esteban	240			Maria Teodora (PERALES).....369
ARAMBULA				mulata libre Maria Bartola.....369
Maria Dolores.....	94			mulato libre Felipe Santiago.....369
mestiza Maria Paula (1758-)	372, 439			Nicolas.....435
ARAUZ				ARISMENDEZ
Josefa Gertrudis	368			Maria Guadalupe.....386
ARELLANO				ARISPE
Bernabe	59, 60			Ana Segunda.....6, 14, 42, 60, 114, 117, 289, 361, 365, 390, 427
Eulogio	59			Antonia.....105, 149
Gregorio	315, 316			Jose Clemente (1822-).....109, 111
Gregorio (1837-).....	60			Jose Jesus (1821-).....109, 111
indio Joseph Martin.....	59			Jose Juan (1826-).....109, 111
Jose Antonio.....	316			Jose Martin (1824-).....109, 111
Jose Jesus (1830-)	60			Jose Martin Prudencio (1801-).....111
Juana (ARREDONDO)	59			Jose Maximo Rafael (1794-).....134
Maria Antonia	298			Jose Pedro (1834-).....109, 112
Maria Antonia (RIOS).....	315, 316			Jose Tomas (1828-).....109, 111
Maria Candida (1833-)	316			Joseph Antonio Gerardo (1729-) ....60, 103, 111, 134, 354
Maria Estanislao (1814-)	59			Joseph Antonio Tomas (1771-).....134
Maria Eufemia	384			Joseph Martin.....109, 111, 139
Maria Francisca (1820-).....	59			Joseph Pablo Fulgencio (1790-) .....103
Maria Guadalupe (RANGEL)	316			Juan Jose Quirino (1796-) ....108, 109, 111, 215
Maria Ignacia (JASSO)	194			Juan Joseph Timoteo (1765-).....103
Maria Ignacia (TREVINO)	59			Juana Maria (TREVINO).....134
Maria Isidora (MUNIZ).....	59			Maria Antonia (GARZA) (1736-).....60, 103, 111, 134, 354
Maria Juana (RODRIGUEZ)	59			Maria Catarina (1771-).....234, 354
Maria Juliana (1817-).....	60			
Maria Luciana (1814-).....	297, 298			
Maria Petronila (CARRILLO).....	59, 60			
Martin.....	194			

Maria Elena	122	Julio (1848-).....	269
Maria Ignacia (1792-)	111	Marcos.....	244
Maria Ignacia Alcala (1804-)	111	Maria Antonia	10
Maria Josefa (FERNANDEZ)	103	Maria Higinia (1855-)	269
Maria Josefa (LAUREL FERNANDEZ) (1759-)	109, 111, 139	Maria Ines (CARRILLO)	140
Maria Leocadia Gertrudis (1789-)	111	Maria Juana (GUERRERO)	244
Maria Nieves Refugio (GARZA) (1797-)	108, 109, 111, 215	Maria Liberata (1843-)	269
Maria Rosalia (1799-)	111, 112, 139	Maria Marcela (1850-)	269
Maria Sebastiana Aparicio (1831-)	109, 112	Maria Natividad	319
Tomasa (1828-)	109, 112, 214, 215	Maria Nazaria (1837-)	269
ARREDONDO		Maria Nieves (GUERRA)	160
Maria Dionisia	131	Maria Rita.....	401
Maria Juana.....	414	Maria Vicenta (PINA)	244
Maria Refugio (RODRIGUEZ)	131	Pedro (1833-)	268
mestiza Juana.....	59	Vicente	160
mestizo Juan Antonio Marjil.....	131	AYALA	
ARREOLA		Antonio (1842-).....	153, 196
Ana Maria	39	Capitan Joseph Cayetano (-1756).....	191, 216
ARREQUIN		Carlota Dionisia (1848-).....	281
Maria Josefa.....	320	Eugenio	179, 180, 273, 274
ARROYO		Febronia Lucia (1838-).....	281
Maria Marcela	70, 218, 230, 293, 336	Felicitas (CAVAZOS)	279, 280
ARSE		Francisco (1840-)	280
Maria Benita (GONZALEZ).....	131	Francisco (1847-)	281, 433
mulata libre Maria Juliana Francisca	131	Isabel.....	95, 279, 280
Pedro.....	131	Isabel (1847-)	280
ARZOLA		Jesus Maria (1845-).....	281, 433
Jesus Maria (1826-).....	10, 415	Jose Angel	152, 153, 195
Jose Jesus (1816-)	10, 415	Jose Basilio (1851-)	281
Jose Julian (1820-)	10, 415	Jose Domingo ...	150, 153, 180, 195, 274, 294
Jose Manuel Trinidad (1813-).....	10, 415	Jose Jesus (1829-).....	181, 274
Juan Jose	9, 415	Jose Juan Nemecio (1845-)	280
Maria Dominga Jesus (1814-).....	10, 415	Jose Merced (1839-)	280
Maria Eleuteria (FRAUSTO) (1831-).....	415	Jose Romualdo (1822-)	95, 279, 281, 432, 433
Maria Jesus (PUENTE)	415	Jose Sabas (1830-)	153, 196
Maria Jesus Agapita (1822-)	10, 415	Jose Venustiano (1856-)	281, 433
Maria Manuela (1847-).....	415	Josefa Francisca (TREVINO) (1695-1776)	191, 216
Maria Toribia (1829-).....	10, 415	Juan Bernardino (1812-).....	95, 279
Maria Viviana Josefa (URDIALES) (1789-)	9, 415	Juana (GONZALEZ)	179, 180, 273, 274
AVILA		Leonardo	96
Ana Rosalia (MARTINEZ)	140	Maria Antonia (1856-)	280
Blas Hilario.....	244	Maria Arcadia (1840-)	281
coyota Francisca Javiera	140	Maria Candelaria (GARZA)	150, 153, 180, 195, 274, 294
indio Pedro Guadalupe.....	140	Maria Cleofas (1855-)	280
Jose Pedro	79, 268, 269	Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) (1753-)	95, 279
Josefa Gabriela (OLVEDA) (1815-).....	268, 269		
Juan Basilio	140		

Maria Isabel (1736-).....	38, 56, 94, 103, 107, 111, 191, 216
Maria Josefa Gregoria (1811-)	95, 279
Maria Leocadia (GARCIA).....	96
Maria Loreto Petra (GARZA) (1790-)	95, 279, 433
Maria Manuela (1859-).....	281, 433
Maria Margarita Rufina (1815-).....	294
Maria Nicolasa Sebastiana (1821-)	148, 150
Maria Pantaleona (REYNA) (1821-)	279, 281, 432, 433
Maria Paula (1844-)	280
Maria Petra (1853-).....	281, 433
Maria Petra (TREVINO) (1808-).....	152, 195
Maria Petra Marta (1838-)	280
Maria Pragedis (1846-)	281, 433
Maria Remigia (1832-)	181, 274
Maria Rosa (1857-).....	281, 433
Maria Rosalia (1758-)	280
Maria Teodora (1809-).....	95, 279
Maria Trinidad Susana Dolores (FERNANDEZ) (1820-)	279, 281
morisca Maria Petra.....	96
Pablo (1852-)	281, 433
Pantaleon (1842-).....	280
Pedro Antonio (1824-).....	95, 279
Pedro Antonio (1848-).....	280
Pedro Cleto	95, 279, 433
Pedro Jose Irineo (1818-).....	95, 279, 280
Sabas (1860-).....	280
Sabas Jesus Maria (1849-).....	280
Silveria (1852-)	280
Teniente Coronel Jose Agabo (1761-) ...	95, 279
Vicente Anastacio (1820-).....	95, 279, 280
Virgina Urbana (1853-)	280
BADILLO	
Maria Gertrudis	177, 409
BALBOA	
Jose Antonio.....	420
Maria Merced (GUERRERO).....	420
Maria Ursula (1828-)	420
BALDERAS	
Francisca Javiera (CRUZ)	36
Ignacio	36
indio Joseph Maria	36
Maria Rosario.....	283
Nicolasa Ramona (HINOJOSA)	36
BARBARIGO	
Catarina.....	20
BARCILIANA	
Maria Dolores	44
BARRERA	
Canuto (1858-1926)	254
Domingo (1861-).....	254
Francisco	301
Francisco (1866-)	255
indio Jose Ignacio	301
Jesus Maria (1828-).....	301
Jesus Maria Bonifacio (1840-).....	254
Jose Adolfo (1863-)	255
Jose Alejandro	253
Jose Aurelio (1859-).....	254
Jose Francisco.....	75, 133, 253
Jose Francisco (1824-).....	301
Jose Matias (1814-)	253, 254
Manuel (1845-)	254
Maria Carmen (1852-).....	254
Maria Dolores (1805-)	71, 75, 253, 329
Maria Felicitas Dolores (1844-)	254
Maria Filomena (GONZALEZ) (1822-).....	253, 254
Maria Francisca (1856-).....	254
Maria Gregoria (1826-).....	301
Maria Ignacia (GONZALEZ AMAYA).....	253
Maria Isabel (1850-).....	254
Maria Jesus (1839-).....	301
Maria Josefa Francisca (1812-)	253
Maria Josefa Longina (PENA) (1807-).....	300, 301
Maria Josefa Merced (1811-).....	132, 133, 253, 254
Maria Juana (1842-).....	301
Maria Monica (1827-)	301
Maria Petra (1817-).....	253
Maria Refugio (1815-).....	253
Maria Ricarda (GARCA).....	301
Maria Rosalia (GARZA).....	75, 133, 253
mestiza Maria Josefa.....	170
Romualdo Ricardo (1842-).....	254
BARRIENTOS	
(---)	335
Guadalupe (ROSAS).....	335
Jose Luis (1816-).....	403
Jose Sirilo (1819-)	403
Jose Vicente	334, 335
Maria Cesaria (CONTRERAS).....	334, 335
Maria Francisca (1829-).....	403
Maria Ignacia (1833-)	335

Maria Ildefonsa (RAMIREZ)	403	indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Roque.....	121
Maria Olaya (1823-)	403	Maria Dolores (MARTINEZ)	121
Maria Petra (1830-)	335	Maria Natividad ((---))	121
Maria Rita (CORTEZ)	403	BORREGO	
Maria Simona (1828-).....	335	Jose Francisco Paulino (1798-)	151
mulato libre Jose Felipe	403	Maria Gertrudis Conegunda (GARCIA)	
Ramon	403	(1771-).....	151
BARRON		Pedro Jose	151
Maria Dorotea	49	BOSQUE	
BELTRAN		adopted Maria Jesus	112
Maria Josefa (1772-).....	314, 426	Ana Maria	193, 217, 265, 296
Maria Roberta	4, 410	Capitan Fernando	34, 112, 193, 217
BENAVIDES		Francisco Esteban (1784-)	34
Ignacio	143, 145	Jose Cesario	193, 202, 217
Lucas Manuel (1855-).....	145	Jose Fernando (1737-) ...	177, 192, 193, 202,
Maria Jesus (GUERRERO)	143, 145	216, 217, 244, 261, 265	
BERLANGA		Juan Jose Nepomuceno Justo (1799-).....	202
Jose Antonio Ildefonso (1827-)	233	Juan Joseph (1777-)	193, 217
Jose Joaquin	233	Juana Josefa (GARZA) (1758-)	177, 192,
Jose Joaquin (1793-)	232, 233	202, 216, 217, 244, 261, 265	
Jose Martiniano Jesus (1824-)	233	Juana Josefa Petra (1779-)	193, 217
Juana (GARCIA)	232, 233	Juana Maria Petra (1779-)	193, 217
Juana Francisca (LOBO GUERRERO)		Maria Antonia (FERNANDEZ CASTRO)	
(1766-)	233	(1718-).....	34, 112, 193, 217
BERMUDEZ		Maria Antonia Trinidad (FERNANDEZ)	
Maria Carmen (VASQUEZ)	409	(1766-).....	34
Maria Elena Felipa (1752-)	370, 382	Maria Barbara	193, 217, 244
Maria Josefa Merced (RAMIREZ)	44	Maria Cayetana (FERNANDEZ)	34
Maria Trinidad	44	Maria Geronima Dolores (1800-).....	202
mestiza Maria Jesus (1801-)	409	Maria Gertrudis (1782-).....	152, 177, 193, 195,
mestizo Jose Narciso	409	217	
Rafael	44	Maria Gertrudis (SEPULVEDA)	202
BERNAL		Maria Ignacia Gertrudis (1783-).....	153, 193,
indio Jose Antonio	310	196, 217, 261	
Jose Fernando (1825-)	310	Maria Ines.....	34, 35
Jose Gregorio (1822-)	310	Maria Teresa Jesus (1741-).....	111, 192, 216
Jose Victor (1826-)	310	mestiza Maria Alejandra	98
Maria Antonia (TANGUMA).....	328	Pedro Jose (1748-)	34
Maria Casiana.....	264, 385	BOTELLO	
Maria Gertrudis	43	Ana Josefa (1777-)	71
Maria Nicolasa (1823-)	310	Francisco	70
Maria Salome (RAMIREZ) (1806-)	310	indio Jose Ignacio	137, 168
Maria Valentina (1829-)	310	Jose Jesus Estanislao (1779-)	71
mestiza Maria Benita.....	328	Jose Polonio (1817-)	229
mestizo Francisco Javier.....	328	Jose Ruperto Reyes (1814-)	229
BETANCOURT		Joseph Antonio Bonifacio.....	129, 151, 228,
Maria Josefa (MORALES).....	401	231	
Maria Rita (AVILA).....	401	Juan Francisco	83, 160, 405
mulato libre Jose Antonio Santos	401	Juana Maria (SAENZ).....	4, 58, 71, 148, 202,
BONIFACIO		237, 263	

Maria Blasa (GARCIA)	70	Felipe Jacobo (1839-)	64, 74, 101
Maria Candida (VILLARREAL)	129, 151, 228, 231	Fermina (1824-)	5, 72, 237, 240
Maria Carmen	168, 169	Francisca	71, 75
Maria Fermina (1816-)	63, 74, 100	Ildefonso (1845-)	371
Maria Francisca	267, 408	Jacoba (1831-)	5, 72, 237, 240, 378, 379
Maria Gertrudis	58, 71, 72, 122, 263, 332, 343, 351, 385	Jesus Maria (1829-)	75, 254
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA) (1770-)	22, 63, 71, 100, 254, 267, 331, 374	Jose Antonio Eleuterio (1825-) ..	64, 74, 101
Maria Ignacia (1782-)	149	Jose Benigno (1862-)	239
Maria Irene (TREVINO)	83, 160, 405	Jose Jesus	3, 4, 71, 72, 150, 237, 242, 295, 379
Maria Jesus	137, 168	Jose Jesus Homobono (1840-)	150, 238
Maria Jesus (SALAZAR) (1782-) ...	228, 431	Jose Julio (1829-)	238, 242
Maria Josefa (1771-)	71	Jose Ladislao (1822-)	5, 72, 237, 240
Maria Josefa (1773-)	71	Jose Macario (1837-)	150, 238
Maria Josefa (SANTELIS)	71, 389	Jose Manuel (1830-)	238, 242
Maria Roberta (1811-)	229	Jose Maria Ines (1819-)	64, 74, 100, 371
Maria Rosalia (FLORES)	137, 168	Jose Pablo (1837-)	64, 74, 101
Maria Teresa	76, 127, 231	Jose Patrocinio Perfecto (1869-)	239
Maria Tiburcia (1808-)	229, 431	Jose Ponciano (1831-)	64, 74, 101
mestiza Maria Gertrudis	128	Jose Rafael Sinoforiano (1823-)	75, 254
mestiza Maria Jesus	267, 408	Jose Ramon (1831-)	238, 242
mestiza Maria Luciana Eduviges (1802-)	229, 349	Jose Regulo (1857-)	239
mestiza Maria Teodora (1792-)	148	Jose Tiburcio (1810-)	4, 72, 148, 150, 237, 238
mestizo Jose Cayetano (1743-)	4, 22, 58, 63, 70, 100, 148, 202, 237, 254, 263, 267, 331, 374, 389	Jose Timoteo (1823-)	64, 74, 101
mulata libre Maria Ignacia	231	Jose Zacarias (1846-)	371
mulata libre Maria Josefa	83, 403	Juan (1845-1938)	150, 238
mulata libre Maria Luisa	151	Juan Jose Clemente (1802-)	4, 72, 237
mulata Maria Gertrudis	160, 405	Juan Pablo	4, 72, 237, 241, 242
mulato Joseph Encarnacion (1780-) ..	228, 431	Juana (FERNANDEZ)	63, 71, 74, 100, 371
Pedro Jose (1803-)	229	Maria Agustina (TREVINO) ..	3, 4, 71, 72, 150, 237, 242, 295, 379
BRISENO		Maria Ana	262
Fernando	298	Maria Aurelia (1866-)	239
Jose Nicanor	298	Maria Balvina	5, 72, 237, 239, 294, 295
Juana Maria (TREVINO)	298	Maria Blasa (1841-)	240
Maria Euenia (1827-)	298	Maria Candelaria (1830-)	64, 74, 101
Maria Rita (GARCIA)	298	Maria Carmen	71, 389
Mariana (SALAS)	298	Maria Cayetana	71, 73, 267
BUENTELLO		Maria Clemencia (ARAIZ) (1821-) ..	237, 240
Adolfo (1853-)	239	Maria Cleofas (1839-)	150, 238
Antonino (1837-)	75, 254	Maria Dolores (BARRERA) (1805-) ...	71, 75, 253, 329
Benigno (1818-)	5, 72, 237, 239	Maria Dolores Balvina (1813-)	5, 72, 237
Carlos Maria (1850-)	239	Maria Gila	71, 74
Eleuterio (1826-)	64, 74, 101	Maria Gregoria Cayetana (1807-)	4, 72, 237, 238
Eugenio	63, 71, 74, 100, 371	Maria Guadalupe (1861-)	239
		Maria Guadalupe Brauila (1791-)	39, 71, 73, 265, 331

Maria Guadalupe Demetria (1847-)....	150, 238
Maria Guadalupe Espiridiona (CORTEZ) (1809-).....	148, 150, 237, 238
Maria Ignacia	71, 202
Maria Jesus (1842-).....	239
Maria Jesus (1846-).....	240
Maria Josefa.....	71, 144, 148, 238, 436
Maria Josefa (1842-).....	150, 238
Maria Josefa (1844-).....	239
Maria Juana.....	71, 73, 374
Maria Lucia (1833-)	238, 242
Maria Luisa (1852-)	239
Maria Magdalena (1840-).....	239
Maria Marcelina (GARZA) (1815-)	371
Maria Martiniana (1859-)	239
Maria Melitona.....	22, 71, 75
Maria Pantaleona (1821-)	64, 74, 101
Maria Paula (1818-)	64, 74, 100
Maria Paula (1832-)	75, 254
Maria Paula (FLORES) (1824-).....	237, 239
Maria Perfecta (1835-)	64, 74, 101
Maria Petra.....	71, 74
Maria Rufa (1833-).....	150, 238
Maria Rufina (1826-)	5, 72, 237
Maria Simona (1828-).....	64, 74, 101
Maria Sostenes (1854-)	371
Maria Victoriana (1835-).....	75, 254
Micaela (RODRIGUEZ).....	237, 241, 242
Ramon	71, 75, 253, 329
Rosalia.....	301
Teofilo Patricio (1853-)	371
Tiburcio (1843-).....	240
Trinidad (1828-).....	75, 254, 329
Victoriano (1846-)	239
BUSTAMANTE	
Anastacia	113
Jose Doroteo (1799-).....	175
Joseph Dario Albino (1804-)	175
Juan Cristobal.....	175
Juan Jose	175
Maria Bonifacia (GONZALEZ).....	175
Maria Jesus (GARZA).....	175
BUSTOS	
Cristobal	269
Estanislao (1843-).....	269
Francisco Trinidad (1836-)	269
Jose Francisco	268, 269
Maria Juliana (1845-).....	269
Maria Librada (1833-).....	269
Maria Petra (SANCHEZ)	269
Maria Petra Leocadia (DAVILA) (1811-)	268, 269
Maria Simona (1829-)	269
CABRERA	
india Maria Manuela Guadalupe ..	373, 389
indio Jose Manuel.....	71, 373, 389
Jose Florencio (1803-).....	389
Jose Miguel (1807-)	389
Jose Prudencio (1805-)	389
Josefa	68
Maria Carmen (BUENTELLO)	71, 389
Maria Casimira (SANCHEZ)	373, 389
Maria Isabel	337
Maria Marcelina	389
Maria Refugio (RIVAS)	389
Maria Seferina Dolores (1801-).....	389
CADENA	
Maria Isabel (1742-1816)	87
CALZADO	
Capitan Felipe (-1810).....	28, 118, 220, 323, 363, 391, 442
Domingo.....	220
Isabel Maria (MATA COS) 28, 220, 323, 363, 442	
Jose Cecilio	220, 221, 323
Jose Diego Jesus (1783-).....	220
Jose Felix (1780-).....	220
Jose Jesus...28, 187, 220, 221, 363, 441, 442	
Jose Rafael Refugio (1839-).....	221, 323
Joseph Francisco Andres (1790-)	220
Joseph Maria Jesus Nepomuceno (1777-)	220
Juana (CASO)	220, 221, 323
Lorenza (ROBLEDO RABAGO).....	220
Manuel Maria (1867-1940).....	324
Maria Apolinar Leonor (1775-)	220
Maria Brigida Ramona Concepcion (1814-)	221, 323
Maria Carmen (TREVINO)	118, 220, 391
Maria Carmen Alexa (GARCIA) (1784-) .28, 187, 220, 221, 363, 441	
Maria Concepcion Damasa (1809-)	221, 323
Maria Concepcion Simona (1862-).....	324
Maria Dolores (1808-)	221, 323
Maria Gertrudis Yanuaria (TREVINO).220, 221, 323	
Maria Guadalupe Dominga (1778-)	220
Maria Jesus (1873-).....	324

Maria Josefa.....	117, 118, 220, 221, 390, 391
Maria Josefa (IRLAS) (1841-)	323
Maria Juana (1872-)	324
Maria Juana Jesus (1811-)	29, 189, 221, 363, 364, 442
Maria Ruperta Guadalupe (1810-)	28, 185, 187, 188, 221, 363, 442
CAMPINIANO	
indio Joseph Anastacio	347, 430
Juana Gertrudis (ANDA)	347, 430
CAMPIRANO	
Doroteo (1842-)	430
Genoveva Martina (1844-)	431
Isidoro	106
Jose Doroteo (1838-)	348
Jose Esteban	430
Jose Leocadio (1829-)	347
Jose Maria (1847-)	431
Jose Pablo (1832-)	347
Jose Remigio (1839-)	430
Juan Nepomuceno	347
Maria Alexa Jesus (GOMEZ) (1820-) ...	430
Maria Faustina (SANCHEZ)	106
Maria Francisca (TREVINO) (1813-)	347
Maria Gerarda (1845-)	431
Maria Luisa (1837-)	430
Maria Petra (1835-)	348
Maria Regina	104, 106
Maria Rosa (1834-)	348
CAMPOS	
Juana Guadalupe	412
CANALES	
Jose Manuel	173
Juan Angel	262
Juana Francisca (1804-)	262
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA)	262
Maria Manuela (SALINAS) (1781-)	173
Maria Rosario (1805-)	262
Maria Teresa Jesus (1820-)	173
Petra Ignacia	320
CANO	
Maria Jesus	348
CANTU	
Geronimo	132
Jose Maria	132, 290
Maria Dolores (GONZALEZ)	132
Maria Gertrudis ..	26, 45, 206, 263, 296, 338, 375
Maria Guadalupe (CARDENAS)	290
Maria Guadalupe Antonia (MARTINEZ) (1771-)	132
Maria Hermenegilda Soledad (1816-) ..	289, 290
mestiza Maria Catarina	77, 128
mestiza Maria Guadalupe	256
CARDENAS	
Ana Maria (SANDOVAL)	145
Jose Francisco	355
Manuel	145
Manuela	383
Maria Antonia (RODRIGUEZ)	145
Maria Concepcion	299
Maria Felipa	419
Maria Felipa (GARCIA) (1794-)	299
Maria Francisca (GARZA) (1778-)	355
Maria Guadalupe	290
Maria Jesus (1796-)	355
Maria Rosalia	343
mestizo Jose Francisco (1798-)	299
mulato Jose Manuel	145
CARMONA	
india Maria Estefana Trinidad (-1824) ..	394
india Maria Ignacia Candelaria	98, 203, 246
Jose Antonio	394
Maria Bernarda (GONZALEZ)	394
CARRANCIO	
Maria Juana	224
CARRANZA	
Maria Josefa	310
CARRILLO	
coyota Maria Ines	140
Felipe	26, 425
indio Jose Alejandro	226
Jose Catarino	60
Jose Julian Gervacio (1814-)	26, 425
Juan Antonio	26, 425
Lucas Toribio	9
Maria	26, 425
Maria Anacleto	387, 423
Maria Guadalupe (CRUZ)	226
Maria Jesus (CANO)	348
Maria Josefa (GARZA)	26, 425
Maria Luz (CASTILLO)	9
Maria Martina (RODRIGUEZ)	60
Maria Petra	9, 140, 235, 415
Maria Petronila	59, 60
Maria Trinidad (1775-)	165
Maria Valentina	368, 387

mulata libre Maria Iginia	348	Maria Francisca.....	264
Prudencio.....	348	CASTRO	
CARVAJAL		Antonio.....	104
coyote Jose Francisco.....	363	Maria Ana (GUTIERREZ)	104
Eusebio	324	Maria Barbara	137
india Juana Maria.....	357, 435	Maria Gertrudis.....	103, 104
india Maria Guadalupe	324	Maria Olaya.....	256
Maria Dimas Jesus (1807-)	363	CAVAZOS	
Maria Javiera (SANCHEZ).....	363	Felicitas.....	279, 280
Maria Josefa (FUENTE)	324	india Juana Josefa	76, 126
Maria Josefa (SAUCEDO)	363	indio Juan Jose	310
CASAREZ		Jose Antonio	85, 367
Juana Margarita.....	58, 113	Maria (1676-1694)	91
Juliana	223	Maria Antonia Francisca (RAMOS)	310
CASAS		Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ OCHOA)	85, 367
Maria Candelaria (1776-).....	120	Maria Josefa.....	235
mulata libre Maria Manuela.....	356, 401	Maria Quiteria	76, 126, 310
CASIANO		Maria Teresa	322
indio Tlaxcalteca Jose Perfecto (1787-)	122, 343, 351	Maria Trinidad (1751-).....	277
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) ..	122, 343, 351	mestiza Maria Anastacia.....	84, 85, 367
CASIANO CASAREZ		Nepomuceno	280
Julian	122, 343, 351	Victoriana (FUENTES).....	280
Maria Gertrudis (BOTELLO) ..	122, 343, 351	CEPEDA	
CASO		Antonio Guadalupe.....	412
Juana	220, 221, 323	Encarnacion.....	142
CASTANEDA		Francisco	151
Felipe	167	indio Jose Felipe.....	412
Francisca (ORTEGA)	167	indio Juan Esteban	62
Jose Antonio.....	137	Jose Bernardo (1788-).....	328
Jose Maria	267, 409	Jose Estanislao (1811-).....	201
Jose Santos Feliciano (1798-)	137	Jose Esteban.....	385
Juan Nepomuceno	167	Jose Gregorio (1808-)	328
Maria Antonia	359	Jose Ignacio Gil (1816-)	329
Maria Dolores (RODRIGUEZ)	167	Jose Jesus (1811-).....	201
Maria Francisca (GARZA)	267, 409	Jose Silverio	201
Maria Micaela (ELIZONDO)	137	Joseph Eulalio (1732-)	328
Maria Refugio.....	347	Joseph Jesus	103, 192, 193, 216, 217
Maria Teodora.....	267, 408, 409	Juan Maria (1721-).....	103, 193, 217
CASTANEDA ALEMAN		Juana Agustina (GUERRA) (1733-).....	328
Maria Francisca.....	137	Juana Gertrudis.....	198
CASTILLO		Juana Josefa (GARZA) (1758-)	103, 192, 216, 217
Jose Felix.....	323	Juana Rosa (CRUZ)	62
Jose Maria (1825-)	321, 323	Maria Benita (1802-)	201
Maria Francisca (RODRIGUEZ) (1830-)	321, 322	Maria Dionisia (1793-)	385
Maria Isabel (1809-).....	308	Maria Dionisia Natividad (FLORES).....	151
Maria Luz.....	9	Maria Dorotea (COLCHES)	385
Maria Trinidad (PADILLA) (1797-).....	323	Maria Dorotea (GONZALEZ)	62
CASTORENA		Maria Dorotea (ORTIZ)	412

Maria Esiquia (1823-).....	329	mulata Maria Gertrudis.....	50, 51, 308
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA).....	201	mulato libre Jose Atanasio (1785-).....	333, 356
Maria Gertrudis (RAMOS).....	412	mulato libre Jose Domingo	332, 333, 356
Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ ALBEAR) 103,	193, 217	mulato Pedro Joseph.....	49, 244, 262, 267, 297, 308, 321, 408, 430
Maria Ignacia	293	Pedro Jose Simon (1793-).....	50
Maria Ignacia (RAMIREZ).....	151	Pedro Joseph	49
Maria Isabel.....	329	Rosalia (GONZALEZ) 49, 267, 297, 308, 321,	408, 430
Maria Luisa Dolores (RUIZ) (1788-)	328	CHARLES	
Maria Siriaca Gertrudis (1788-) ..	103, 193, 217	coyote Joseph Nazario.....	147
Maria Teresa Jesus Rafaela (1799-).....	201	Maria Francisca Narcisa (1817-)	147
mulato Jose Antonio.....	151	Maria Gertrudis (VARA) (1766-)	147
CERDA		Maria Rudesinda (SAN MIGUEL) (1799-)	146, 147
Juan Mata	423	mestizo Jose Gregorio	146, 147
Marcos (1824-).....	423	CHAVARRIA	
Maria Jesus.....	62, 255	coyote Jose Lusingardo	288
Maria Josefa.....	18, 377	indio Jose Manuel Guadalupe	288
Maria Rosalia (SALAZAR) (1827-).....	423	indio Jose Trinidad	419
Maria Toribia (ANGUIANO).....	423	Jose Anselmo Jesus (1819-)	419
mulata Maria Rita	40	Jose Francisco (1817-)	419
CERVANTES		Maria Eusebia (1806-).....	288
Eulogio (1818-)	357	Maria Guadalupe (MARTINEZ)	288
Jose Claudio.....	50, 244	Maria Juliana (GARZA)	288
Jose Dimas (1812-).....	356	Maria Luz Panfila (1813-)	419
Joseph (1788-).....	356	Maria Magdalena.....	225, 243
Joseph Sebastian (1764-)	50	Maria Manuela (LUNA) (1790-).....	419
Juana Lucia (GARZA) (1747-)	49	CIRILDO	
Maria Antonia Concepcion (1787-) .	50, 51, 267, 408	Gabriel (1832-).....	430
Maria Antonia Francisca Dorotea (GARCIA) (1736-)	49, 244, 262	Jose Benito (1855-).....	431
Maria Carmen (JUAREZ)	333, 356	Jose Maria	430
Maria Dorotea (BARRON).....	49	Maria Alexa Jesus (GOMEZ) (1820-)	430
Maria Gertrudis (1766-)	50	Teodosia (GUTIERREZ)	430
Maria Jesus (GONZALEZ).....	50, 244	CIRLOS	
Maria Jesus Dolores (1812-)	50, 244	Julio (1847-).....	416
Maria Josefa (1802-).....	356	CISNEROS	
Maria Manuela (CASAS).....	356	indio Pedro	30, 421, 443
Maria Marcelina (1783-).....	356	Jose Gines	177, 409
Maria Paula (MERCADO)	333, 356	Jose Gregorio (1822-)	421, 422
Maria Petra (1815-).....	357	Jose Hipolito (1858-)	422
Maria Petra (SALAS)	332, 333, 356	Jose Ignacio (1854-).....	422
mestiza Maria Barbara (1795-).....	50, 52	Jose Maria	177, 409, 421
mulata Isabel Maria Eduviges (1792-) .	50, 52, 321	Jose Matias (1824-)	409
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis Teodora .	50, 51, 297, 347, 430	Jose Pascual (1853-)	422
mulata libre Maria Josefa.....	50, 262	Jose Rosalia (1852-)	421
mulata libre Maria Juliana....	332, 356, 357	Jose Silverio (1856-)	422
		Juana Maria (GARZA)	177, 409
		Maria Ambrosia (1846-)	421

Maria Benancia Dolores.....	122	Maria Felipa (POLENDO)	333
Maria Cruz (SALAZAR) (1824-)	421	Maria Germana (GARIBAY)	297, 359
Maria Eleuteria (1845-)	421	Maria Geronima (1789-)	359
Maria Estefana (1813-).....	178, 409	Maria Gregoria (1838-).....	298
Maria Gertrudis (BADILLO)	177, 409	Maria Hermenegilda (1821-)	298, 334
Maria Gertrudis (OLVEDA).....	421	Maria Hipolita Casiana (1810-)	333, 334, 387
Maria Hilaria (1820-) ..	28, 30, 421, 441, 443	Maria Isabel (1815-).....	335, 373
Maria Jesus (BERMUDEZ) (1801-)	409	Maria Luciana (ARELLANO) (1814-)	297, 298
Maria Macedonia	421	Maria Luisa (1813-)	335, 373
Maria Magdalena (GONZALEZ)30, 421, 443		Maria Manuela (LEON)....	297, 333, 359, 373, 387
Maria Nazaria (RIVERA) (1828-) ...	421, 422	Maria Nicolasa (1839-)	298, 334
Maria Nicanora (1840-)	421	Maria Norata	393
Maria Refugio (1851-)	422	Maria Norata (1783-)	333
Maria Rosa	5	Maria Paula (1808-)	297, 334
Maria Sixta (1848-)	422	Maria Petra (1810-).....	334
Maria Teodosia (1846-).....	422	Maria Petra Bonifacia (SALAS)	333, 334, 373
Saturnino (1814-).....	421	Maria Petronila	138, 247
Victoriano (1844-)	422	Maria Remigia (HERNANDEZ)	333, 334, 386, 387
CLEMENTE		Maria Serapia (POSADAS) (1805-)	360
Maria	386	mestizo Jose Guadalupe	360
COLCHES		mulata libre Maria Candelaria Luz.....	360
Maria Dorotea	385	mulata libre Maria Dominga Maxima	
CONSTANCIA		(1795-).....	333, 335, 359
Maria Ignacia	304	mulato libre Jose Maria	333, 334, 373
CONSTANTINO		mulato libre Jose Secundino	297, 333, 359, 373, 387
Maria Ignacia	373, 389	mulato libre Jose Toribio (1788-).....	333, 334, 386, 387
CONTRERAS		mulato libre Juan	297, 359
Climaco Dolores (1818-).....	335, 373	CORTEZ	
Concepcion (1835-)	298	Arcadio (1840-)	150
indio Jose Inocencio	297, 359	coyote Jose Cosme Damian (1785-).....	337
indio Jose Luis.....	297, 333, 334	coyote Pedro Jose.....	9, 235
Jose Anecleto (1815-)	360	Desiderio.....	337
Jose Catarino.....	297, 298, 334	Domingo.....	71, 148
Jose Guadalupe Eleuterio (1798-)	334	Francisca (GARCIA) (1825-)	378
Jose Hipolito (1825-).....	298, 334	indio Desiderio Trinidad	53
Jose Iginio (1830-).....	360	Isabel Maria (PENA)	53
Jose Jesus (1784-)	333	Jose Alejo (1814-).....	72, 148, 150
Jose Maria (1800-)	360	Jose Antonio (1843-)	150
Jose Maria (1837-)	298	Jose Bernardino (1831-)	144, 149
Jose Sinforiano Santa Clara (1811-)... 335, 373		Jose Cornelio (1829-)	144, 149, 378
Joseph Eusebio (1795-)	359	Jose Desiderio Rafael (1812-)	72, 148
Maira Apolinaria (1814-).....	334	Jose Engracia (1841-)	150
Maria Antonia (FLORES).....	359	Jose Irineo (1838-)	144, 149
Maria Castora (ENRIQUEZ) ...	297, 333, 334		
Maria Cesaria.....	334, 335		
Maria Concepcion (1827-).....	298, 334		
Maria Cornelia (SAUCEDO)	297, 359		
Maria Dolores.....	297, 298, 334		
Maria Estefana (1818-).....	297, 298, 334		

Jose Lucio (1839-)	144, 149
Jose Matias Ramon (1804-)....	72, 143, 144, 148, 378
Jose Pedro (1832-)	337
Jose Ramon (1827-)	144, 149
Jose Rodrigo Ramon (1802-)	72, 148
Jose Teodoro	9, 235
Jose Tiburcio (1802-)	340
Juana Maria (1801-)	340
Juana Rosa (FRIAS)	71, 148
Justo Pastor (1836-)	144, 149
Lugarda (VELIS)	53
Maria Agustina	144, 149
Maria Anastacia	376
Maria Bernarda (1828-)	144, 149
Maria Cayetana (1815-)	337
Maria Damiana (1834-)	183, 184
Maria Dolores (1838-)	150
Maria Felipa (HERNANDEZ)	340
Maria Filomena (1834-)	337
Maria Florencia (1805-)	340
Maria Francisca (URDIALES)	9, 235
Maria Gracia Bonifacia (GUERRERO) (1805-)	143, 144, 148, 378
Maria Guadalupe Espiridiona (1809-)	72, 148, 150, 237, 238
Maria Guadalupe Luz (1836-)	337
Maria Isabel (CABRERA)	337
Maria Jesus (GONZALEZ)	337
Maria Josefa (BUENTELLO) ...	71, 144, 148, 238, 436
Maria Juliana (1816-)	72, 148, 150, 435, 436
Maria Leocadia	72, 148, 149
Maria Leonor (GARCIA)	184
Maria Nicolasa Sebastiana (AYALA) (1821-)	148, 150
Maria Perfecta	72, 148, 149
Maria Polonia Martina (MARTINEZ)	340
Maria Ramona Gila Gertrudis (1797-)	71, 148, 376
Maria Refugio (1814-)	72, 148
Maria Rita	403
Maria Santos (AREVALO)	9, 235
Martin (1841-)	144, 149
mestizo Jose Manuel	71, 144, 148, 238, 436
mulato libre Juan Jose	340
Rodrigo	184

COSTILLO

Maria Fabiana	160, 406
---------------	----------

CRIZ

Ana Maria	408
CRUZ	
Ana Josefa	212
Andres (1852-)	432
coyote Jose Antonio Aniceto	131
Diego Martin	131
Dionisio	58, 113
Francisca	161, 406
Francisca Javiera	36
Francisco (1825-)	431, 432
Gertrudis	12
Guadalupe	332, 357
india Maria Casiana	43, 272, 377
india Pame Maria Encarnacion	373
indio Felipe Santiago	261
indio Jose Felix	12
indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Joseph Matias	58, 113
Jose Florentino (1855-)	432
Jose Ines (1847-)	432
Jose Manuel (1798-)	132
Jose Maria Carmen (1809-)	287
Jose Prudencio (1798-)	432
Jose Tomas (1850-)	432
Joseph Eulalio (1787-)	53
Joseph Martin (1788-)	53
Juan Dios (1846-)	432
Juan Joseph	43
Juan Julian (1785-)	53
Juana	93, 160, 161, 406
Juana Gertrudis	282
Juana Margarita (CASAREZ)	58, 113
Juana Rosa	62
Maria Agustina (RODRIGUEZ)	261
Maria Antonia	389
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ)	12
Maria Barbara (YBARRA)	432
Maria Catarina (GARZA)	122, 160, 287, 343, 405
Maria Cecilia (1809-)	306
Maria Concepcion (GONZALEZ)	287
Maria Crispina Trinidad (1793-)	132
Maria Encarnacion	212
Maria Encarnacion (VILLARREAL)	58, 113
Maria Fabiana	294
Maria Felipa (GONZALEZ) (1830-)	431, 432
Maria Gertrudis	351
Maria Gertrudis (BERNAL)	43
Maria Guadalupe	226
Maria Josefa	68, 227

Maria Josefa (URDIALES)	53	Jose Policarpio Gracia (1808-).....	321, 322
Maria Josefa Encarnacion	384	Jose Tereso (1832-).....	322
Maria Juliana	266	Joseph Bernardo	160
Maria Lucia (HERNANDEZ)	53	Juana Vicenta (OSORIA).....	79, 268
Maria Martina	43	Leonardo (1844-)	270
Maria Matilde	167, 168	Maria Amencia (VALTIERRES)	386
Maria Petra (DELGADO)	294	Maria Antonia	12
Maria Polonia	384	Maria Antonia (FLORES)	380
Maria Rafaela (LOPEZ)	53	Maria Antonia (VILLAGRAN)	35
Maria Rosalia Ventura (SANCHEZ)	131	Maria Cesaria (1848-).....	270
Maria Santos Luz (MATA)	131	Maria Concepcion (YANEZ) (1825-)	268, 270
Maria Trinidad	268	Maria Gorgonia (ROMERO) (1827-)	169, 170
mestizo Jose Eugenio (1786-)	287	Maria Gregoria (1809-).....	79, 268
Micaela	62, 252	Maria Guadalupe (1845-)	269
mulata esclava Maria Simona.....	93	Maria Ignacia (GOMEZ PENA) (1754-) .	143
mulata libre Maria Francisca.....	122, 160, 343, 405	Maria Ildefonsa (TERRAZAS)	386
mulato Jesus.....	53	Maria Isabel (ZERTUCHE) (1739-)	160
mulato libre Jose Vicente	53	Maria Jesus.....	36, 44, 103
Pedro.....	122, 160, 287, 343, 405	Maria Jesus Ascension (1805-)	79, 268
Seferino	294	Maria Juana (VARGAS) (1827-).....	268, 269
Severiano (1815-)	287	Maria Justa (GUERRERO).....	170, 322
DANIEL		Maria Leocadia (1847-)	270
india Maria Matilde.....	304	Maria Leonarda (SAN MIGUEL).....	35
indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Alberto	373, 389	Maria Lucia (1830-)	322
Jose.....	304	Maria Magdalena (1837-).....	322
Jose Justo	373, 389	Maria Marcela	279
Maria Ignacia (CONSTANCIA)	304	Maria Nicanora (1866-).....	270
Maria Ignacia (CONSTANTINO).....	373, 389	Maria Petra Antonia (MORA) (1788-).....	78, 79, 268, 321
Maria Manuela Guadalupe (CABRERA)	373, 389	Maria Petra Leocadia (1811-) ...	79, 268, 269
DAVILA		Maria Quirina (HERNANDEZ).....	268
Ana Maria Carmen (-1796).....	120	Maria Santos (1840-).....	322
Blas Hilario.....	170, 322	Maria Tiburcia (RODRIGUEZ) (1815-).....	321, 322
Casildo (1818-)	79, 268, 270	Maria Trinidad (GUERRERO) (1794-)...	143
coyota Maria Luciana	411	Mateo.....	79, 268
Felicitas (1864-).....	170	mestizo Francisco Antonio Bruno.....	35
Felix	268, 270	Miguel.....	380
Genoveva (1848-).....	270	mulato Jose Marcelo	78, 79, 268, 321
india Maria Juliana	322	Pablo.....	35
india Maria Rafaela.....	380	Prudencia (HERNANDEZ)	268, 270
india Maria Ramona (1806-) ..	79, 268, 318, 321	Tomas (1818-).....	79, 268, 269
indio Jose Hilario	386	DELGADO	
Jose Albino Jesus (1818-).....	169, 170	Maria Petra.....	294
Jose Andres (1821-)	79, 268	DIAZ	
Jose Antonio.....	143	Ana Maria (VIRELA).....	432
Jose Felipe.....	386	Domingo.....	384, 432
Jose Geronimo Jesus (1810-)	79, 268	Gregoria	352
Jose Manuel	143		

india Maria Norata	432	Susana (1829-)	224
india Maria Paula	384	Vitorino	328
Jose Bernardo	197, 319	DONIAS	
Jose Maria	246, 344, 429, 444	Maria Luisa (1794-)	267, 408, 409
Juana Maria Candelaria (LOZANO)		DUENEZ	
(1795-)	76, 126	Gregoria (DIAZ)	352
Maria Andrea (RODRIGUEZ)	197, 319	Jose	352
Maria Carmen (GARCIA)	246	Jose (1815-)	352
Maria Catarina (SALAZAR) (1792-)	288	Maria Nicolasa (SALAS)	352
Maria Cecilia	297, 334, 372, 439	mulato libre Jose Remigio	352
Maria Dionisia	309, 419	DURAN	
Maria Estanislada (1818-)	288	Anastacio	320
Maria Isabel (RAMIREZ)	344, 429, 444	Antonio	320
Maria Josefa Encarnacion (CRUZ)	384	Bernardino (1848-)	320
Maria Rogelia	344	Fabian (1815-)	319, 320
mestizo Jose Leandro (1795-)	288	Jose Ignacio	228
mestizo Juan Cruz	76, 126	Jose Jesus Guillermo (1847-)	320
mulata libre Maria Roberta ...	197, 319, 402	Maria Josefa (PAZ) (1808-)	319
mulata libre Maria Rosalia	429, 444	Maria Josefa (RAMOS)	228
mulata libre Maria Valentina	401	Maria Luz (RODRIGUEZ)	320
Teresa	246	Maria Petra (1810-)	228
DOLORES		ECHAIS	
Maria Guadalupe	167	Antonio	94
DOMINGUEZ		Maria Crisanta Gavina (ELIZONDO)	
indio Jose Francisco	309	(1802-)	94
indio Jose Manuel	376	Maria Dolores (ARAMBULA)	94
Jose Antonio	394	Mateo	94
Jose Manuel (1798-)	165	ECHAVARRIA	
Jose Maria	224	Felipe	359
Jose Monico Cruz (1811-)	309	Jose Vicente	419
Jose Nieves	165	Maria Antonia (RODRIGUEZ)	359
Juan Antonio	309, 376	Maria Josefa (MORALES)	359
Maria Andrea (HERNANDEZ)	309, 376	Maria Paula (1824-)	419
Maria Andrea (VERDES)	394	Maria Vicenta (VERDES)	419
Maria Antonia (GUZMAN)	376	mulato libre Juan Jose	359
Maria Benita (BERNAL)	328	ELIZONDO	
Maria Cirila (FRES)	165	Agapito (1817-)	14, 22, 329
Maria Dolores (1825-)	224	Ana Maria	14, 47, 48, 110, 119, 353, 437
Maria Felipa (NUNEZ) (1803-)	165	Ana Maria Pantaleona (1792-)	19
Maria Guadalupe (GARCIA)	309	Ana Maria Policarpia (1802-)	19
Maria Josefa	394	Atanacio (1847-)	23, 303
Maria Josefa Tomasa (1808-)	309	Benigno (1858-)	16, 330
Maria Juana (CARRANCIO)	224	Bernardo (1821-)	404, 405
Maria Leonarda (GARZA)	223, 224	Bruno (1835-)	67
Maria Manuela (1813-)	309	Capitan Jose Nicolas Maximo (1768-) ...	93, 142
Maria Severa (1826-)	165	Capitan Joseph	66
Maria Trinidad (1829-)	224	Capitan Juan Ignacio (1788-)	18, 19, 93, 94
mestizo Jose Pomposo	224	Carpofora (1811-)	19, 94
mestizo Martin	327	Catarino (1848-)	327
Patricia (VEGA)	328		

coyota Maria Severiana	164	Jose Secundino (1825-)	23, 75
Donaciana (-1883)	330	Jose Simon (-1830)	19, 94
Eduardo (1852-)	330	Jose Ynocente (-1836)	19, 94
Eusebio (1848-)	203	Josefa (GARZA) (1814-)	81, 329
Eusebio Yndalecio (1817-1890)	19, 94	Joseph Agustin (1789-)	22, 71, 75, 302
Fernando Joseph (1747-)	66, 183	Joseph Marcos	18, 21, 93, 120, 142, 203
Florencio (1861-)	405	Joseph Marcos Monico Nepomuceno	
Florentino (1851-)	16, 330	(1784-)	13, 14, 16, 22, 81, 83, 329, 433
Francisca	137	Joseph Maximo (1755-1802)	18, 94
Francisca (GARZA FALCON) (1705-)	66	Joseph Miguel	95
Francisca (ONDARZA)	203	Joseph Nicolas (1784-)	18
Francisco (1863-)	204	Joseph Ramon Hilario (1787-)	18
Francisco Florencio (1850-)	204	Joseph Vicente (1762-)	12, 14, 21, 75, 302, 311, 329, 384
Francisco Ignacio (1766-)	19, 93, 142	Juan Bautista (1860-)	204
indio Jose Vitoriano	405	Juan Jose (1842-)	23, 303
Inocente (1814-1825)	19, 94	Juan Nepomuceno (1751-)	27
Isabel Maria (GARZA) (1722-) ...	28, 95, 441	Juan Nepomuceno Cecilio (1790-)	19
Jose Agavo (1817-)	14, 22, 329	Juana (GONZALEZ) (1820-)	326, 327
Jose Alberto (1857-)	16, 330	Juana Francisca (FLORES)	28
Jose Antonio (1859-)	204	Juana Josefa (GARZA) (1757-)	18
Jose Antonio Mauricio (1766-)	98	Juana Josefa Remigia (FERNANDEZ)	
Jose Cecilio (1813-)	142	(1788-)	91, 92, 326, 418
Jose Dionisio (1797-)	93, 142	Juana Josefa Rosalia (GARZA) (1767-)	18, 94
Jose Ernesto (1869-)	204	Juana Nicolasa	55
Jose Eutimio (1837-)	83, 329	Lorenzo Justiniano (1809-1888)	19, 94
Jose Evaristo Cayetano (1811-)	142	Lucas (1844-)	23, 303
Jose Fabian Sebastian (1815-) ..	14, 22, 81, 329	Lucia	66
Jose Francisco (1830-)	203	Luis (1873-)	204
Jose Hermenegildo (1806-)	66	Macedonia (1847-)	330
Jose Jesus (1797-)	66	Manuel (1846-)	405
Jose Jesus (1809-)	14, 22, 81, 83, 329	Manuel Maria (1852-)	330
Jose Jesus (1834-)	83, 329	Maria Adela (1855-)	330
Jose Leandro (1819-)	14, 16, 22, 329, 330	Maria Alejandra (BOSQUE)	98
Jose Luis Jesus (1832-)	203	Maria Andrea (GARZA)	196
Jose Manuel (1802-)	66, 67	Maria Antonia	417
Jose Manuel Martin (1793-1857)	93	Maria Antonia (1742-)	313
Jose Marcelino (1830-)	19, 94	Maria Ascencion (1851-)	405
Jose Maria (1868-)	204	Maria Barbara (1769-)	120
Jose Maria Jesus (1773-)	203	Maria Candelaria (RODRIGUEZ) (1794-)	18
Jose Maria Jesus (1827-1831)	19, 94	Maria Canuta (1860-)	16, 330
Jose Maria Ramon (1829-)	23, 75	Maria Carlota Hilaria (1845-)	330
Jose Maria Ramon Feliciano (1782-)	18	Maria Carmen	166
Jose Miguel ..	47, 92, 140, 166, 241, 286, 302, 304, 326	Maria Carmen (1741-)	67, 213
Jose Miguel (1714-)	28, 95, 441	Maria Casilda Cleofas Dolores (1797-)	19
Jose Miguel (1779-)	91, 92, 326, 418	Maria Catarina (1847-)	327
Jose Pablo (1863-)	16, 330	Maria Cenobia (1847-)	16, 330
Jose Rafael Eusebio (1797-)	93	Maria Concepcion (1844-)	327
Jose Ramon (1858-)	405		

Maria Concepcion Esiquia (1798-).....	93	Maria Juliana	161, 407
Maria Cornelia (1821-)	92, 326	Maria Juliana (1831-).....	23, 75
Maria Crisanta Gavina (1802-)	94	Maria Laureto Silveria (1790-).....	93
Maria Dionisia (1800-).....	66	Maria Leonor (FERNANDEZ)	95
Maria Dolores.....	19, 94	Maria Manuela (1864-).....	330
Maria Dolores (1786-).....	22	Maria Matiana (1723-)	24
Maria Dolores (1864-).....	16, 330	Maria Matiana (FERNANDEZ) (1828-)...	14, 16, 329, 330
Maria Dolores (1867-).....	330	Maria Maxima.....	66
Maria Elena Agapita (1800-)	93, 142	Maria Maxima (1834-).....	67
Maria Encarnacion (GARZA) (1814-)	22, 302	Maria Melitona (BUENTELLO)	22, 71, 75
Maria Felicitas (1832-)	23, 75	Maria Micaela	137
Maria Felicitas (1864-)	405	Maria Nazaria Dolores (FERNANDEZ)	
Maria Filomena (1841-).....	23, 303	(1826-).....	326, 327
Maria Francisca 11, 12, 22, 23, 240, 345, 384		Maria Nicolasa (TREVINO).47, 92, 140, 166,	
Maria Francisca (1756-)....	28, 67, 135, 207, 221, 271, 363, 422, 426, 441	241, 286, 302, 304, 326	
Maria Francisca (1872-).....	204	Maria Nieves.....	22, 289, 302, 311, 397
Maria Francisca (GARZA)	81, 83, 329	Maria Petra (1866-).....	204
Maria Gertrudis	155, 258, 303	Maria Petra (FERNANDEZ) (1833-)	203
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA) (1771-1804) 19,		Maria Placida (MATA)	405
93, 142		Maria Refugio (1823-1887).....	19, 94
Maria Gorgonia (1853-).....	16, 330	Maria Rosalia	46, 47, 286, 428
Maria Gregoria (SAUCEDO) (1822-).....	404	Maria Rosalia (1758-1829)	240, 250
Maria Guadalupe (1782-)..	21, 22, 302, 311, 345	Maria Rosalia (GARCIA) (1809-)	66
Maria Guadalupe (1855-).....	204	Maria Rosalia Serapia (1802-)	142
Maria Guadalupe Loreta (1791-1872)..	18, 19, 93, 94	Maria Rosalia Victorina (GARZA) (1760-)	
Maria Ignacia	114, 170, 196, 364	.....	12, 14, 21, 75, 302, 311, 329, 384
Maria Ignacia (1821-) 14, 22, 329, 330, 432,		Maria Salome Dolores (1796-)	66, 183
433		Maria Teodora (1846-).....	23, 303
Maria Ignacia Jesus (1777-).....	18	Maria Tomasa Luz (1800-).....	142
Maria Ines (1839-).....	23, 303	Maria Trinidad (1821-1897).....	19, 94
Maria Isac (1824-)	92, 326, 327, 417, 418	Maria Victoriana Coleta (1809-)	142
Maria Jesus (GARCIA) (1779-).....	93, 142	Maria Zeferina (1841-)	327
Maria Jesus Maximiana (1832-1877)...	19, 94	Maximo	196
Maria Josefa (1834-).....	23, 75	mulata esclava Maria Juliana	417
Maria Josefa (1855-).....	405	Pablo (1844-).....	405
Maria Josefa (GARCIA)	66, 67	Ponciana (1816-)	19, 94
Maria Josefa (TREVINO)	203	Ramon (1817-).....	142
Maria Josefa (VILLARREAL) 18, 21, 93, 120,		Ramona (1867-).....	17, 330
142, 203		Romana (1871-).....	17, 330
Maria Josefa Andrea (1786-).....	140	Romualdo (1817-)	92, 326, 327
Maria Josefa Lucia (GARCIA) (1766-) ...	66, 183	Rosalia (FERNANDEZ) 13, 14, 16, 22, 81, 83,	
Maria Juana (1806-).....	97, 98	329, 433	
Maria Juana (1854-).....	204	Teofilo (1858-).....	204
Maria Juana Josefa (1835-)	203, 204	Trinidad (BUENTELLO) (1828-).....	329
		Zeferino (1811-)	92, 326, 327
		ENRIQUEZ	
		Felipa (1847-).....	359
		Felipe (1820-).....	358, 359
		Francisco Cruz	349

Gerardo	359	Maria Agustina (VALADEZ)	236
India Maria Castora	297, 333, 334	Maria Estefana (MACIAS)	277
Jose Ambrosio.....	297, 334, 372, 439	Maria Gertrudis (MACIAS).....	409
Jose Cornelio.....	362, 404	Maria Juana (1822-).....	236
Jose Damasio.....	368, 387	Maria Marcela (1813-)	409
Jose Jesus (1828-)	372, 439	Maria Tiburcia (1810-)	276, 277
Jose Marcial (1834-)	372, 439	ESPINOSA	
Jose Pablo (1826-).....	372, 439	Andres Santiago	314
Maria Antonia (CASTANEDA).....	359	Francisca (BUENTELLO).....	71, 75
Maria Buenaventura (1817-) .	219, 372, 439	Manuel	71, 75
Maria Carlota (1841-)	359	mulato libre Juan Jose	314
Maria Casimira (SANCHEZ) ..	219, 372, 439	Paula (MEDINA).....	314
Maria Cecilia (DIAZ).....	297, 334, 372, 439	Tomasa (1822-).....	75
Maria Felipa (MOSCADA).....	349	Vicenta (GONZALEZ)	314
Maria Francisca.....	387	ESQUIVEL	
Maria Gertrudis (PRESAS).....	362, 404	Maria Francisca (VASQUEZ)	227
Maria Isidra.....	395	Maria Jesus (RODRIGUEZ)	227
Maria Justa (FRAUSTO).....	372, 439	mulato libre Jose Manuel.....	227
Maria Manuela (1831-).....	372, 439	ESTRADA	
Maria Paulina (1815-).....	372, 439	Andres (1842-)	129
Maria Roberta (INFANTE) (1821-)	358	Antonio (1819-1858).....	129
Maria Valentina (CARRILLO).....	368, 387	Joaquin	129
mulata libre Maria Cornelia	368	Jose Rito (1839-)	129
mulata libre Maria Josefa Cruz	349	Jose Rodrigo (1850-).....	129
mulata libre Maria Maxima Jesus	362, 404, 421	Juana Silveria Santos (1748-)	247
mulato libre Jose Marcelo	219, 372, 439	Maria Benigna (1841-)	129
ESCAMILLA		Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ)	129
Ana Maria (GONZALEZ)	231	Maria Lusgarda	351
Joseph Ignacio (1776-)	231	Maria Monica	379
Joseph Luis	231	Maria Paula Jesus (GARCIA) (1822-1889)	129
Maria Antonia Margarita (MOLINA)		FARIAS	
(1751-)	231	Angela	304
ESCOBAR		Evarista Carmen (1821-)	55
Ana Petra (LUNA).....	146	Fermin Isabel Soledad (1824-).....	55
Blas	146	Francisco Antonio	55
Maria Gervacia.....	359, 401	Guadalupe Juana (1834-)	260
mulata libre Ana Petra (1772-)	146, 412	Ildefonso	259, 396
ESCOBEDO		Jose Cayetano Nieves (1842-)	260
Jose Felipe.....	338	Jose Geraldo (1832-)	260
Juan Jose Atanacio	338	Jose Jesus Placido (1809-)	259
Maria Antonia	77, 127	Jose Rafael	54, 55
Maria Antonia (ORTIZ)	338	Jose Severiano Severo (1829-).....	55
Maria Isabel (SANCHEZ)	338	Jose Victor (1830-).....	260
ESPARZA		Juan Climaco (1846-).....	260
Ana Maria (VALADEZ)	409	Maria Angeles (1839-)	260
Jose Anastacio	277	Maria Bernardina (1828-).....	55
Jose Leonardo.....	236	Maria Clara (1843-)	260
Jose Onofre	409	Maria Cleofas (FERNANDEZ)	259
Jose Ricardo.....	409	Maria Eulogia (1821-).....	395, 396

Maria Francisa.....	175	Blas Maria (1842-)	376
Maria Genoveva (1828-)	55	Bruno (1842-)	292
Maria Josefa Marcela (1818-).....	55	Camilo	91, 92, 186, 187
Maria Leocadia (1837-).....	260	Carmen	92, 284, 285
Maria Leonor (GARCIA)	396	Carmen Paz (1856-)	342
Maria Rosalia (GARZA)	259	Cecilio (1845-).....	136, 272
Maria Teresa (GARCIA) (1765-).....	55	Concepcion (1836-).....	249, 259
Mariana (FERNANDEZ)	54, 55	Cosme	91, 92, 263, 284, 317
Pedro Jesus (1829-)	260	coyota Maria Juliana.....	178, 307, 310
FELAN		Donaciana (1841-)	342
Nicolas.....	320	Emilio (1862-)	188
Petra Ignacia (CANALES)	320	Esiquio (1844-)	186, 325
FELAN ALGUARDO		Esteban (1814-).....	388, 427, 428
Maria Ana	320	Eufemia.....	185
FERMIN		Eusebia (1820-)	15, 186
Maria Luisa	152	Facunda (GARZA) (1813-).....	312, 314, 315
FERNANDEZ		Felipe Jesus (1839-)	364
adopted Soldado Juan Bautista	37, 415	Felipe Jesus Lamberto (1844-)	361
Alejandro.....	211, 213, 305	Francisca (1872-)	17
Ana Dominga (1761-).....	24	Francisca (1875-)	17
Ana Dominga (1847-).....	284	Francisca Javiera (1851-)	292
Ana Margarita (GARZA).....	24, 41, 60, 120	Francisco	63, 65, 100, 101, 283, 340, 341
Ana Maria	213, 305	Francisco Demetrio (1846-).....	353, 427
Ana Maria (1778-)	91, 220	Francisco Ignacio Julian (1789-).....	42
Ana Maria (GUERRERO) ..	84, 123, 367, 441	Francisco Merced (1824-)	69, 341
Ana Maria Pamusena (GARCIA) (1763-) ..	13, 22, 61, 81, 117, 186, 329, 352, 361, 390, 399, 418, 427	Genoveva (1842-)	342
Ana Maria Santos (1736-) ..	40, 91, 175, 189, 201, 220, 312, 375	Geronimo (1805-)	152, 153, 195, 196, 261
Ana Segunda (ARISPE)	6, 14, 42, 60, 114, 117, 289, 361, 365, 390, 427	Gertrudis Dolores.....	411
Ana Segunda (GARZA).....	88, 178, 197, 258, 310, 311	Gregorio (1844-)	342
Anastacia (ORTIZ)	13, 82	Guadalupe (1829-).....	42, 48, 384
Anastacia Marcelina (TREVINO).....	55	Guadalupe (1850-).....	136, 272
Antonia (GARZA)	120	Hilario (1818-).....	375
Antonia Margarita	55	Hilario (1852-).....	342
Antonio.....	355	Ignacio.....	292
Antonio (1802-).....	42, 60, 62, 114, 292, 364, 365	india adopted Maria Josefa ..	3, 37, 272, 415
Antonio (1853-).....	342	india Maria Simona	190
Antonio Pablo (1831-).....	62, 115, 365	indio Francisco	50, 51, 308
Apolinar (1847-).....	250, 259	indio Jose Desiderio	249, 312, 314
Atanacio (1842-)	136, 272	indio Juan Joseph Macario.....	35
Ausencio	186, 325	indio Pedro Jose	380
Bartolo.....	194	Isabel Maria (1845-).....	361
Bartolome	108, 144, 211, 251, 258, 388	Isabel Maria Leonarda (1801-).....	134, 270
Bartolome (1841-)	250	Isidro	185, 187, 363
Blas.....	249, 259	Jesus	69, 341, 342
		Jesus (1842-)	284
		Jesus Maria (1842-).....	136, 272
		Jesus Maria (1845-).....	250, 259
		Jose (1794-).....	134, 270
		Jose Agustin (1800-).....	121
		Jose Alejo Marino (1792-).....	54

Jose Ambrosio (1839-).....	145	Jose Francisco.....	189, 363, 364
Jose Andres (1794-).....	42	Jose Francisco (1812-).....	355
Jose Andres (1822-).....	85, 367	Jose Francisco Eulogio (1818-)	69, 341
Jose Andres Jesus (1778-)	68	Jose Francisco Javier.....	88, 178, 197, 258, 310, 311
Jose Angel.....	327	Jose Francisco Marcos (1820-).....	69, 341
Jose Angeles (1799-).....	42	Jose Gabino (1838-)	249, 259
Jose Antonio.....	29, 46, 64, 69, 92, 101, 134, 143, 144, 173, 174, 184, 270, 284, 341, 353, 355, 426, 442	Jose German (1827-).....	64, 101, 136, 272
Jose Antonio (1823-).....	42, 48	Jose Guillermo (1810-).....	358
Jose Antonio (1830-).....	144	Jose Hermenegildo (1833-).....	42, 48
Jose Antonio (1845-).....	49, 54	Jose Hilario (1814-)	37, 416
Jose Antonio Eusebio (1812-)	186, 187	Jose Ignacio	291, 292
Jose Antonio Geronimo (1729-) .	30, 34, 46, 63, 100, 107, 130, 134, 194, 218, 248, 258, 261, 270, 281, 283, 358	Jose Ignacio (1809-).....	284
Jose Antonio Narciso (1824-)	203, 204	Jose Ildefonso (1828-)	14, 17, 82
Jose Asumpcion (1836-)	186, 325	Jose Ines (1826-).....	381
Jose Basilio	42, 46, 48, 250, 256, 281, 384	Jose Irineo (1821-)	64, 101, 136, 272
Jose Basilio (1817-)	314	Jose Isidro (1844-)	136, 272
Jose Bernardo (1838-).....	250	Jose Ismael (1868-).....	293
Jose Bruno (1839-)	186, 325	Jose Javier	185
Jose Bruno (1851-)	389, 428	Jose Jesus (1824-).....	62, 115, 259, 365
Jose Canuto Evaristo (1816-) .	69, 341, 342	Jose Jesus (1830-).....	144
Jose Carlos (1821-)	85, 367	Jose Jesus Cruz (1800-)	54
Jose Carlos (1827-).....	356	Jose Jesus Guillermo (1809-)	92, 284
Jose Carlos Zacarias (1804-).....	185	Jose Jesus Leon (1834-)	249, 314
Jose Casimiro (1838-)	376	Jose Jesus Leonardo (1790-)	13, 15, 185, 186
Jose Casimiro (1859-)	188	Jose Jesus Teodoro (1798-).....	154, 155
Jose Cayetano.....	248, 249, 314	Jose Julian (1813-)	248
Jose Cayetano Lusiano (1806-)	63, 100	Jose Julian (1814-).....	388
Jose Cayetano Nicolas (1811-) 92, 284, 317		Jose Julio (1851-)	250
Jose Cayetano Ramon (1793-).....	121	Jose Luciano (1835-)	364
Jose Cesario (1804-)	261	Jose Luis (1833-).....	52, 309
Jose Clemente (1840-).....	376	Jose Manuel Maria Atoche (1845-)	292
Jose Cosme Damian (1821-)	15, 186	Jose Marcelino (1821-).....	380
Jose Crispin (1812-)	248	Jose Maria (1807-)	259
Jose Cristobal	13, 82	Jose Maria (1812-).....	69, 341
Jose Dionisio Brigido (1792-).....	84, 85	Jose Maria (1826-).....	15, 186
Jose Enrique (1827-)	155	Jose Maria (1839-).....	188
Jose Espiridion (1857-)	188	Jose Maria (1840-).....	250
Jose Eudorio (1858-)	187, 413	Jose Maria Concepcion (1832-)	249, 259
Jose Eustaquio .	13, 22, 61, 81, 82, 117, 186, 329, 330, 352, 361, 390, 399, 418, 427	Jose Mariano (1813-).....	289, 290, 291, 292
Jose Evaristo (1830-).....	153, 196, 261	Jose Mariano Panfilo (1838-)	49, 54
Jose Felipe Jesus (1843-)	388, 428	Jose Martin Jesus (1823-).....	381
Jose Felipe Santiago (1859-)	292	Jose Melchor (1851-).....	17
Jose Felix (1846-)	342	Jose Nicolas Agabo (1834-)	14, 82
Jose Felix (1860-).....	189	Jose Nicolas Cayetano (1798-).....	60
Jose Florentino (1824-)	37, 416	Jose Noberto Ramon (1817-)	249
		Jose Pablo (1831-).....	249, 259
		Jose Pedro (1856-)	204
		Jose Pilar Jesus (1825-).....	85, 367

Jose Policarpio (1814-).....	52, 308	Juan Joseph	55
Jose Pragedis Jesus (1846-).....	188	Juan Joseph (1782-)	153, 196, 261
Jose Rafael Dario (1817-) ..	42, 48, 249, 250	Juan Maria Jesus (1788-)	84
Jose Ramon Anselmo (1792-)	42	Juan Nepomuceno (1794-)	46, 49, 54
Jose Ramon Pascual (1810-).....	52, 308	Juan Nepomuceno Luzgardo (1814-)	69, 341
Jose Remigio (1854-)	250	Juan Tiburcio (1827-)	144
Jose Ricardo (1836-).....	144	Juana	63, 71, 74, 100, 371
Jose Roman (1829-).....	381	Juana (1825-)	289, 292
Jose Rosalio (1838-).....	249, 315	Juana (GARCIA)	292
Jose Sacarias (1832-)	144	Juana Cruz (1825-)	64, 101, 136, 272
Jose Santiago (1810-).....	355	Juana Francisca (1731-).....	54
Jose Serapio Jesus (1818-)	186, 188	Juana Francisca (LOZANO).....	139, 314
Jose Severo (1832-).....	153, 196, 261	Juana Francisca Gertrudis (SEPULVEDA) (1789-).....	13, 14, 352, 427
Jose Timoteo Obispo (1824-)..	64, 101, 136, 272	Juana Josefa (GARZA)	68, 152, 195, 341
Jose Tomas (1837-).....	144	Juana Josefa Remigia (1788-) ..	91, 92, 326, 418
Jose Urbano Jesus (1828-).....	15, 186	Juana Maria.....	27, 211
Jose Vicente (1838-)	342	Juana Maria (GARCIA).39, 63, 74, 100, 129, 136, 272, 341	
Jose Vital Prudencio (1826-)	42, 48	Juana Maria Gertrudis (1783-)	68
Jose Vivian (1822-)	52, 308	Julian (1812-)	312, 314, 315
Jose Zacarias	185, 186, 203, 324, 325	Julian (1815-)	14, 353, 426, 427
Joseph Antonio.....	95, 103, 120, 197	Leonardo (1853-).....	17
Joseph Antonio (1788-).....	36	Librado (1843-).....	250, 259
Joseph Antonio Narciso (1764-) ..	6, 14, 42, 60, 114, 117, 289, 361, 365, 390, 427	Lorenzo.....	248, 249, 259
Joseph Antonio Nestor (1787-)	35	Luciano Jesus (1848-).....	388, 428
Joseph Dimas (1724-)	24, 41, 60, 120	Luis (1843-)	188
Joseph George (1686-)	120	Manuel (1821-)	361
Joseph Ignacio	39, 63, 74, 100, 129, 136, 272, 341	Manuel Maria (1853-).....	361
Joseph Leonardo (1739-)	120	Manuela (1819-)	85, 367
Joseph Maria (1757-)	41, 48, 62, 400	Manuela (1832-)	63, 65, 100, 102
Joseph Maria (1785-)	13	Marcelino (1856-)	188
Joseph Maria Ambrosio (1783-) ..	248, 259, 314	Marcelo	364
Joseph Maria Clemente (1788-)13, 14, 352, 427		Margarita (1819-)	85, 367
Joseph Nicolas Antonio (1787-)....	388, 428	Margil	358
Joseph Roberto Ramon (1789-)	63, 100	Maria Agatona (1807-)	283
Joseph Santiago (1763-)	120	Maria Agustina (1834-)	364
Juan (1847-).....	313, 315	Maria Albina (1831-).....	85
Juan Bautista (1808-)	185, 187, 413	Maria Aleja (1839-)	249, 259
Juan Bautista (1841-)	249, 315	Maria Alexa (1829-)	62, 115, 365
Juan Bautista (1845-)	388, 428	Maria Ana (1822-)	37, 416
Juan Cruz (1808-).....	261	Maria Ana Dominga (1823-).....	15, 186
Juan D (1874-)	17	Maria Anastacia (1815-)	186
Juan Francisco (1846-)	292, 313, 315	Maria Anastacia (1848-)	187, 325
Juan Jose	375	Maria Anastacia (CAVAZOS)	84, 85, 367
Juan Jose (1816-)	52, 308, 355	Maria Anastacia (ORTIZ).....	185
Juan Jose Inocencio (1802-)	42	Maria Anastacia Polonia (1793-)	108
		Maria Andrea (1823-)	355

Maria Andrea Dolores (1820-) 64, 101, 136, 272	Maria Cesaria (1819-).....388
Maria Aniceta Dolores (GARZA) (1811-) 134, 136, 270, 272	Maria Claudia Dolores (1825-) .....144
Maria Antonia 91, 143, 155, 227	Maria Clemencia Dolores (1829-)..187, 363
Maria Antonia (1775-) 68, 69, 152, 177, 195, 222, 261	Maria Cleofas .....259
Maria Antonia (1845-) 49, 54	Maria Cleofas (1839-) .....93, 187
Maria Antonia (1850-) 342	Maria Concepcion (1831-) .....186, 325, 364
Maria Antonia (GARZA) . 108, 144, 211, 251, 258, 388	Maria Concepcion (SAENZ) (1816-) .....341, 342
Maria Antonia (GARZA) (1733-) . 30, 34, 46, 63, 100, 107, 130, 134, 194, 218, 270, 281, 358	Maria Damiana (1836-).....249, 314
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ) 327	Maria Desideria (1810-) .....91, 92, 186, 187
Maria Antonia (GUTIERREZ)..... 355	Maria Dolores .....248, 249, 314
Maria Antonia Jesus (1827-)..... 85, 367	Maria Dolores (1813-) .....92, 284, 285
Maria Antonia Trinidad (1766-)..... 34	Maria Dolores (1829-) .....144, 183, 184
Maria Apolinaria (1755-)..... 57, 258, 357	Maria Dolores (1830-)62, 115, 290, 292, 365
Maria Apolonia (1831-)..... 42, 48	Maria Dolores (1833-) .....85
Maria Ascencion (1841-) 292	Maria Dolores (1845-) .....376
Maria Asumpcion (GARCIA) (1823-) ... 353, 426, 427	Maria Donaciana (1843-).....376
Maria Atanacia (1846-)..... 186, 325	Maria Eduviges (1790-).....54, 56
Maria Atanacia Alejandra (1810-) 248	Maria Eduviges Tecla (1792-) .....58, 91
Maria Barbara (ELIZONDO) (1769-) 120	Maria Engracia (1824-) .....92, 284, 285
Maria Basilia 38	Maria Epifania (1840-) .....388, 428
Maria Basilia (GARCIA) (1817-) ... 388, 427, 428	Maria Expectation (1840-) .....284
Maria Benigna (1815-)..... 249, 250	Maria Estanislao (1832-) .....62, 115, 365
Maria Bernardina (1833-)..... 364	Maria Estanislao (SEPULVEDA) (1826-) .....290, 292
Maria Blasa Jesus (GARCIA) (1810-).... 63, 65, 100, 101, 340, 341	Maria Estefana (1826-) .....187, 363
Maria Bruna (1839-)..... 49, 54	Maria Estefana (1828-) .....144
Maria Calistra Jesus (1818-)..... 37, 416	Maria Estefana (1839-) .....313, 315
Maria Carmel (1820-) 85, 367	Maria Eugenia (1806-) .....185
Maria Carmen (1834-) 291	Maria Eugenio Jesus (1820-).....314
Maria Carmen (GARZA)42, 46, 48, 250, 256, 281, 384	Maria Eustaquia (1834-).....144
Maria Carmen Tibrucia (SEPULVEDA) (1814-) 289, 291	Maria Felipa (1834-) .....15, 186
Maria Casimira (1823-) 52, 308, 309	Maria Felipa (1862-) .....17
Maria Catarina (1841-)..... 188	Maria Felipa Jesus (1845-).....284
Maria Catarina (1851-)..... 284	Maria Francisca.....281
Maria Cayetana 34	Maria Francisca (1802-).....54
Maria Cayetana (1829-) 249, 314	Maria Francisca (1809-).....248, 249, 259
Maria Cayetana Dolores (1808-)..... 314	Maria Francisca (1837-).....313, 315
Maria Cayetana Telesfora (1806-) 194	Maria Francisca (1844-).....388, 428
Maria Celedonia..... 51, 308	Maria Francisca (GARZA) .....119
Maria Celsa Celestina (1841-)..... 186, 325	Maria Francisca (TREVINO) .....155
	Maria Francisca Borja (1817-).....92, 284
	Maria Francisca Casimira (1799-) ...63, 64, 100, 101, 134, 136, 270, 271
	Maria Francisca Froylana (1792-)....13, 15, 372
	Maria Francisca Mauricia (1804-).....258
	Maria Francisca Paula (1827-) ..14, 61, 361
	Maria Gabina (1838-) .....249, 259
	Maria Gabriela (1831-).....65, 102, 341

Maria Genoveva (1845-)	313, 315
Maria Genoveva (1857-)	292
Maria Genoveva Jesus Saturnina (1832-)	291
Maria Gerarda (1842-).....	313, 315
Maria Gertrudis	13, 14, 28, 29, 60, 61, 88, 95, 103, 120, 134, 135, 173, 185, 197, 249, 260, 270, 271, 289, 303, 311, 312, 314, 353, 361, 426, 441, 442
Maria Gertrudis (1733-)	107
Maria Gertrudis (1785-)	251
Maria Gertrudis (CERVANTES)	50, 51, 308
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA)	60, 84, 123, 376, 441
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA) (1765-)....	41, 48, 62, 400
Maria Gertrudis (NUNEZ)	84, 119, 129, 176
Maria Gertrudis (SEPULVEDA).....	283
Maria Gertrudis Casimira (1786-).....	54
Maria Gertrudis Casimira (1793-)..	63, 100
Maria Gertrudis Hilaria (1799-).....	13, 81
Maria Gertrudis Rosalia (1783-).....	13
Maria Gertrudis Timotea (1810-).....	314
Maria Gregoria (1840-)	353, 427
Maria Guadalupe (1780-).....	110, 299
Maria Guadalupe (MARTINEZ)	204, 361
Maria Guadalupe Eligia	380
Maria Guadalupe Severa (GARCIA) (1807-).....	60, 62, 114, 292, 364, 365
Maria Guadalupe Susana (1804-).....	13
Maria Hilaria (1848-)	136, 272
Maria Ignacia (GONZALEZ AMAYA) (1763-)	194
Maria Ignacia (GONZALEZ)	34, 364
Maria Ignacia (GUTIERREZ) (1750-)...	248, 258, 261, 283
Maria Ignacia Eufrosia (1756-)	30
Maria Ignacia Gertrudis (BOSQUE) (1783-)	153, 196, 261
Maria Ines (1846-).....	388, 428
Maria Isabel.....	69, 383
Maria Isabel (1828-).....	364
Maria Isabel (GARCIA).....	388, 428
Maria Isabel (GARZA)	188, 428
Maria Jacinta (1850-)	188
Maria Jesus.....	37, 39, 63, 64, 100, 101, 107, 130, 192, 194, 216, 218, 416
Maria Jesus (1815-).....	355
Maria Jesus (1822-).....	388
Maria Jesus (1824-).....	85, 367
Maria Jesus (1827-).....	186, 187, 363
Maria Jesus (1831-).....	187, 363
Maria Jesus (1837-).....	250
Maria Jesus (CARDENAS) (1796-)	355
Maria Jesus (GARZA)	13, 81, 82, 330
Maria Jesus (TREVINO)	152, 153, 195, 196, 261
Maria Jesus Cresencia (1855-).....	204
Maria Jesus Natividad (SEPULVEDA) (1816-).....	186, 187, 413
Maria Josefa.....	57, 69, 70, 81, 103, 109, 160, 162, 176, 197, 289, 293, 354, 381, 385
Maria Josefa (1785-).....	42
Maria Josefa (1863-).....	189
Maria Josefa (GARZA) (1826-)	284, 317
Maria Josefa (TREVINO)	29, 64, 101, 134, 270, 353, 426, 442
Maria Josefa Agapita (1822-)	42, 48, 255, 256
Maria Josefa Bruna (1780-)	118, 157, 171, 205, 207, 392, 397, 400
Maria Josefa Canuta (1786-)	258
Maria Josefa Dorotea (1785-)	42
Maria Josefa Gertrudis (GONZALEZ) ...	358
Maria Josefa Guillerma (1791-).....	69
Maria Josefa Manuela (1786-)	69
Maria Juana...13, 15, 92, 116, 117, 262, 263, 284, 285, 286, 388, 390, 399, 418, 427	
Maria Juana (1792-).....	60
Maria Juana (1837-).....	249, 259
Maria Juana (GARCIA).....	291, 292
Maria Juana (GARZA)	46, 49, 54
Maria Juana (SAENZ) (1824-).....	341, 342
Maria Juana Evangelista (1841-).....	145
Maria Juana Jesus (1825-)	186, 188
Maria Juana Jesus (1830-)	364
Maria Juana Jesus (CALZADO) (1811-)	189, 363, 364
Maria Juana Josefa	197, 283
Maria Juana Josefa (ELIZONDO) (1835-)	203, 204
Maria Juana Silvestra (SEPULVEDA) (1789-).....	248, 259, 314
Maria Justa	228, 231, 286
Maria Leonicia Francisca (1828-)....	70, 342
Maria Leonor	95
Maria Leonor (1783-).....	249, 258
Maria Leonor (GARZA)	46, 134, 270
Maria Liberata Victoriana..60, 61, 116, 117, 390, 427	

Maria Librada (1856-).....	17	Maria Polita Caciona (1802-)	13
Maria Lina (1836-)	312, 315	Maria Pomposa (1834-)	153, 196, 261
Maria Longina (1835-)	249, 259	Maria Prajedis (1834-)	155
Maria Lorenza (1832-)	65, 102, 341	Maria Prudencia (MORALES)	35
Maria Loreto 5, 6, 60, 114, 205, 289, 325, 326, 365		Maria Rafaela (1829-)	85, 368
Maria Loreto Desideria (1792-)	63, 100, 129, 214, 215, 285	Maria Rafaela (DAVILA)	380
Maria Lucia (1853-)	188	Maria Ramona Carmen (1810-)	85, 367
Maria Luciana (RODRIGUEZ) (1820-)	186, 188	Maria Refugio (1774-)	174
Maria Luisa (1844-)	250	Maria Refugio (1828-)	388
Maria Luisa Altagracia (1823-)	92, 284	Maria Refugio (1836-)	49, 54
Maria Lusgarda	13, 15, 185, 186	Maria Refugio (1846-)	85
Maria Luz (1845-)	250	Maria Refugio (1847-)	342
Maria Manuela (1787-)	42, 60, 62	Maria Refugio (1866-)	292
Maria Manuela Dolores (1800-)	134, 270	Maria Refugio (GARZA) (1832-)	14, 17
Maria Margarita 29, 129, 157, 206, 252, 349, 443		Maria Refugio (GUERRERO) (1806-) ...	143, 144, 184
Maria Mariana (1810-)	42	Maria Refugio (LOZANO) (1803-)	84, 85
Maria Mariana Espiridiona (GARCIA) (1817-)	375	Maria Ricarda (1842-)	388, 428
Maria Martina (1806-)	259	Maria Rita	39
Maria Matea (1852-)	136, 272	Maria Rita Isidora (1773-)	211
Maria Matiana (1828-)..	14, 16, 82, 329, 330	Maria Romana (1826-)	356
Maria Natividad (1829-)	85	Maria Rosalia ....45, 112, 139, 162, 181, 194, 248, 274, 283, 338	
Maria Natividad (1841-)	93, 187	Maria Rosalia (1862-)	188
Maria Natividad (GARZA)	185, 186, 203, 324, 325	Maria Rosalia (GALVAN) (1760-)	68, 293, 383
Maria Nazaria (1825-)	428	Maria Rosalia (GARZA)	63, 100
Maria Nazaria Dolores (1826-)	326, 327	Maria Rosalia (TREVINO)	120
Maria Nemecia Francisca (1826-)...	69, 341	Maria Rosalia Lugarda (1782-) .91, 92, 263, 284, 317	
Maria Nicolasa (1839-)	249, 315	Maria Rosario Remigia (1788-) ...40, 91, 92, 320, 407	
Maria Nicolasa (1842-)	250	Maria Ruperta (1846-)	188
Maria Paula (1842-)	49, 54	Maria Ruperta Guadalupe (CALZADO) (1810-)	185, 187, 188, 363
Maria Paula (1850-)	388, 428	Maria Salome (1807-)	51, 308
Maria Paula Jesus (1818-)	380	Maria Salome Dolores (1806-)	42, 43
Maria Paula Jesus (1828-)	187, 363	Maria Santos (1828-)	388
Maria Perfecta (1804-)	42, 159, 400	Maria Sebastiana Carmen (1817-)..	37, 416
Maria Perfecta (1839-)	388, 428	Maria Segunda	120
Maria Petra 39, 60, 61, 134, 135, 270, 336, 353, 361		Maria Segunda (1833-)	187, 363
Maria Petra (1818-)	388	Maria Severiana (1825-)	14, 16, 82
Maria Petra (1833-)	186, 203, 325	Maria Severiana (MARTINEZ)	258
Maria Petra (1858-)	189	Maria Severiana Jesus (1845-)	188
Maria Petra (SEPULVEDA) (1813-)	185, 187, 413	Maria Silvestra (1823-)	62, 115, 365
Maria Petra Jesus (1837-)	186, 189, 364	Maria Soledad (SALDANA)	284
Maria Petra Paula (1848-)	361	Maria Sostenes (1847-)	250
Maria Pilar Victoriana (1848-)	292	Maria Sostenes (1854-)	188
		Maria Tecla (1832-)	155

Maria Teresa (LOZANO) 69, 92, 173, 174, 284, 341	Prisciliano (1848-).....188
Maria Tomasa (1815-) 388	Prudencio (1813-).....186, 188
Maria Tomasa (1828-) 249, 314	Rafael .....68, 69, 341
Maria Tomasa (LOZANO) (1750-) 211, 213, 305	Ramon.....204, 361
Maria Tomasa Carmen (1819-)..... 92, 284	Rosa.....6, 11, 23, 213, 384
Maria Trinidad 63, 65, 100, 102	Rosalia .....13, 14, 16, 22, 81, 83, 329, 433
Maria Trinidad (GARCIA) 37, 415	Rudecinda (1824-) .....388
Maria Trinidad Estefana (1791-) 68, 69, 341	Santos (1869-) .....189
Maria Trinidad Susana Dolores (1820-)42, 48, 279, 281	Severo (1862-).....189
Maria Victoriana (1832-)..... 249, 314	Simon (1796-) .....63, 64, 100, 101, 134, 136, 270, 271
Maria Victoriana (1834-)..... 62, 115, 366	Simon (1848-) .....188
Maria Vita Modesta (1831-)..... 356	Sisto (1842-).....250, 259
Maria Vitoriana Dolores (1800-)..... 60	Teodoro (1836-) .....93, 187
Maria Wenceslaa (1842-) 353, 427	Teofilo (1843-) .....249, 315
Maria Zeferina (1823-)..... 144	Tomasa (1835-).....93, 187
Mariana..... 54, 55	Trinidad (1837-) .....85
Mariana (1822-)..... 37, 416	Vicente .....64, 101, 136, 272
Mariana (1867-)..... 17	FERNANDEZ CASTRO
Mariana (FLORES) 157, 206	Maria Antonia (1718-) .....34, 112, 193, 217
Mariana Jesus (1851-) 361	FERNANDEZ LAUREL
Mateo (1838-)..... 188	Ana Maria (1718-) .....27, 46
Matiana 23, 56, 70, 193, 217	Maria Teresa (1743-) .....160
Melquiades (GARZA) (1807-) 154, 155	FERNANDEZ ORTIZ
mestiza Gertrudis..... 232	Jose Antonio .....15, 92, 185, 325, 363, 413
mestizo Juan Jose 84, 85, 249, 258, 367	Maria Rosalia (TREVINO) (1778-).....15, 92, 185, 325, 363, 413
mestizo Nicolas Antonio... 84, 119, 129, 176	FERNANDEZ TIJERINA
Monico Jesus (1841-) 364	Jose Gregorio Tomas (1719-) .....67
morisco Joseph Agustin (1754-) 84, 123, 367, 441	Jose Luis.....29, 67, 442
morisco Joseph Eusebio (1756-) 119	Jose Rafael Hipolito (1790-) .....67
mulata Maria Matilde Josefa (1761-)... 176	Juan Jose Zenon (1795-).....67
Nepomuceno..... 155	Juan Nepomuceno Bernardino (1802-)..67
Nicolas..... 188, 428	Maria Josefa (TREVINO) .....67
Octaviano (1841-)..... 313, 315	Maria Josefa Jesus (1798-) .....67
Pablo..... 186, 189	Maria Josefa Jesus (FLORES) (1770-)...29, 67, 442
Pablo Joseph (1790-) 84, 123, 441	Maria Juana Prudencia (1804-) .....67
Paula Petra Gertrudis (1791-)..... 60	Maria Tomasa Jesus (1788-).....67
Pedro..... 34, 139, 314	FIGEROA
Pedro (1841-)..... 250, 259	Maria Francisca.....190
Pedro Jose (1850-) 188	FLORES
Pedro Jose Jesus (1810-) 69, 341	Agustin.....67, 213
Pedro Jose Jesus (1829-)..... 155	Albino (1857-) .....350, 370
Pedro Joseph..... 68, 152, 157, 195, 206, 293, 341, 383	Ana Lucia (GIL LEIVA) .....247
Pedro Joseph (1787-)..... 13, 14, 60, 61, 361	Antonio.....155
Pedro Martin (1842-) 361	Antonio (1864-).....350, 370
	coyota Paula Jesus .....251
	coyote Juan Antonio.....12, 166

coyote Maria Antonia Juliana (1782-) .. 13, 166	Joseph Joaquin (1740-) .....107
Enrique (1831-) 66	Joseph Matias Zeferino (1768-) .....107
Eugenio (1836-) 253	Joseph Zacarias .....247
Eulogio (1845-) 161, 407	Juan Antonio .....130, 168, 349
Francisco 12	Juan Nepomuceno (1792-) .....66
Geronimo (1744-) 87	Juana (1828-) .....99
india Maria Josefa (1786-)..... 404	Juana (CRUZ) .....160, 161, 406
india Maria Teresa Jesus..... 138	Juana Catarina (GUERRA).....130, 349
india Petra Antonia 155	Juana Catarina (JASSO) .....12, 166
indio Juan Angel Alvino 160, 167, 405	Juana Francisca.....28
Jose Agustin (1816-)..... 352	Juana Maria (CARVAJAL) .....435
Jose Amado (1854-) 350, 370	Juana Petra Rosalia (VALDEZ) .....28
Jose Andres (1832-)..... 252	Julian (1837-) .....404
Jose Andres Abelino (1819-) 99	Lucia (ELIZONDO) .....66
Jose Angel..... 239, 393	Manuel .....28, 88
Jose Antonio..... 37, 38	Margarita (1846-) .....350, 370
Jose Antonio (1862-)..... 350, 370	Maria .....221
Jose Asencio..... 151, 160, 167, 405	Maria Ana Jesus (1859-) .....350, 370
Jose Basilio (1832-) 99	Maria Anastacia (1787-) .....248
Jose Benigno (1821-) 130, 349	Maria Andrea (GARZA).....160, 161, 406
Jose Domingo 26, 356	Maria Antonia .....380
Jose Esiquio (1850-) 350	Maria Antonia (1829-) ....161, 162, 167, 406, 407
Jose Evaristo (1831-)..... 161, 407	Maria Antonia (DAVILA).....12
Jose Fabian 404	Maria Antonia (GARCIA) .....37, 38
Jose Francisco (1835-) 161, 407	Maria Antonia (SAUCEDO).....404
Jose Herculano (1819-)..... 161, 406	Maria Bonifacia .....393
Jose Ildefonso (1814-) 352	Maria Brigida (1842-) .....161, 407
Jose Ildefonso (1821-) 99	Maria Candida (1834-) .....99
Jose Ildefonso (1828-) 160, 167, 406	Maria Candida (GARCIA) .....98
Jose Jesus 160, 161, 406	Maria Carmen (ELIZONDO) (1741-)67, 213
Jose Jesus (1827-) 130, 349	Maria Clara .....394
Jose Julian (1812-) 352	Maria Claudia (1826-) .....99
Jose Lino..... 404	Maria Cresencia Cruz (1795-).....13
Jose Loreto 160, 161, 406, 407	Maria Dorotea Teofila (1831-) .....252
Jose Luardo Reyes (1810-) 352	Maria Encarnacion (1841-) .....253
Jose Maria 26, 356	Maria Epifania (1841-) .....161, 407
Jose Mariano (1824-)..... 99	Maria Estanislao (1818-) .....352
Jose Mauricio (1830-)..... 161, 167, 406	Maria Estefana (1798-) .....248
Jose Miguel (1802-)..... 160, 406	Maria Estefana Refugio (GUERRERO) (1797-).....97, 98
Jose Patricio Abraham (1834-) 161, 407	Maria Eufracia (MORA) .....239, 393
Jose Paulino (1831-) 99	Maria Eugenia Gertrudis (1786-) .....13
Jose Placido Jesus (1829-) 130, 349	Maria Felipa (1856-) .....350
Jose Polonio Jesus (1830-)..... 38	Maria Florentina (1835-).....404
Jose Ramon..... 66	Maria Francisca (1809-).....130, 349
Jose Ramon Melquiades (1823-) .. 161, 407	Maria Francisca (1842-).....253
Jose Santos 252	Maria Francisca (CRUZ).....160, 405
Jose Sebastian Antonio Bonifacio (1797-) 160, 406	Maria Francisca (GARCIA).....130, 349, 370, 379
Joseph Antonio..... 66	

Maria Gertrudis.. 10, 86, 104, 105, 107, 128, 219, 351, 372, 439	Maria Salome (1851-).....350, 370
Maria Gertrudis (BOTELLO)..... 160, 405	Maria Santos (TREVINO) .....252
Maria Gertrudis (MORALES)..... 107	Maria Segunda (MORILLO) .....352
Maria Gertrudis (PADILLA).... 352, 358, 404	Maria Teodora Refugio (GARCIA) (1812-) .....160, 406
Maria Gertrudis (SALCIDO).. 151, 160, 167, 405	Maria Teofila Agatona (1816-).....26, 356
Maria Gertrudis Quinta (1784-) 13	Mariana.....26, 153, 157, 206
Maria Gila 160, 406	Mariana (GARZA) .....26, 356
Maria Ignacia (FUENTE) 66	mestiza Maria Dionisia Natividad .....151
Maria Ignacia (GARCIA) (1815-) .. 349, 378, 379	mestiza Maria Feliciano (1764-) .....328
Maria Ignacia (SANCHEZ)..... 248	mestiza Maria Gertrudis.....259, 336, 354
Maria Ignacia Leocadia (1846-) 350, 379	mestiza Maria Jesus.....435
Maria Ines..... 230	mestiza Maria Trinidad (1788-) .....358
Maria Irenia (TREVINO) 168	mestizo Jose Antonio.....160, 161, 406
Maria Irignia (1851-)..... 350	mestizo Jose Pablo (1788-).....97, 98
Maria Isabel (CADENA) (1742-1816) 87	mestizo Jose Sebastian (1790-) .....352
Maria Jesus..... 184, 213	mestizo Joseph Antonio (1755-) ...352, 358, 404
Maria Jesus (GARZA)..... 107	mestizo Manuel Maria (1767-) .....98
Maria Josefa..... 278, 306	mestizo Ramon .....130, 349, 370, 379
Maria Josefa (1725-) 23, 57	mulata libre Maria Antonia.....359
Maria Josefa (TELLES) 247	mulata libre Maria Rosalia .....137, 168
Maria Josefa Eustaquia (1794-) 248	mulato libre Manuel Urban (1762-).....247
Maria Josefa Jesus (1770-) 29, 67, 442	Nicolasa (NEVARES) .....155
Maria Josefa Polonia (LEON) (1789-1842) 87	Pablo (1815-).....130, 349, 378, 379
Maria Juana (LONGORIA) (1827-) 349, 350, 369, 370	Pedro Alcantar (1772-) .....87
Maria Juliana..... 414	Pedro Jose .....435
Maria Lucia (1831-) 161, 406	Pedro Jose (1836-) .....99
Maria Lucia (1842-) 350, 379	Petra Antonia .....138, 212
Maria Lucia (ROBLES) 404	Santos (1841-) .....404
Maria Luisa (SARABIA) .. 160, 161, 406, 407	Serapio (1836-) .....161, 407
Maria Maxima (ELIZONDO)..... 66	Severiano (1822-) .....161, 407
Maria Maximiana (1858-) 350	Teodora (1853-) .....350
Maria Melchora (1848-)..... 161, 407	Tomas (1820-).....130, 349, 350, 369, 370
Maria Nazaria (1840-)..... 349, 379	Trinidad (1881-1881) .....350
Maria Pascuala (1831-) 38	Trinidad Juan Evangelista (1839-) .....253
Maria Paula (1824-) 237, 239	FLORES ABREGO
Maria Paula (MARTINEZ) 26, 356	Francisco .....10, 219
Maria Perfecta (1839-) 349, 379	Maria Antonia (AVILA).....10
Maria Placida (1844-) 253	Maria Irene (TREVINO).....10, 219
Maria Polonia 99	FLORES RAMOS ARRIOLA
Maria Prajedis Juana (1826-) 160, 167, 406	Maria Gertrudis.....68, 76
Maria Refugio (VALDEZ) (1825-) 349	FLORES VALDEZ
Maria Roberta (RODRIGUEZ) (1802-) . 160, 167, 405	Maria Gertrudis (1717-).....87
Maria Rosa (1800-)..... 248	FONSECA
Maria Rosalia (1817-) 161, 406	india Maria Guadlaupe .....309
	Jose Anselmo .....309, 357, 440
	Jose Espiridion (1837-) .....440
	Juana Dios (1835-) .....440
	Maria Benigna (1825-) .....440

Maria Bernardina (1818-).....	440	Gregorio (1871-1895)	236
Maria Josefa (AGUILAR).....	309, 357, 440	Ildefonso (1815-)	232, 233
Maria Juliana (1822-).....	440	indio Jose Joaquin.....	138
Maria Longina (1837-).....	440	Jose Ignacio Luciano (1750-) ..	44, 139, 207, 338, 375
Maria Luciana (YBARRA)	440	Jose Jesus.....	45, 206, 207, 338, 375
Maria Magdalena (1820-).....	440	Jose Jesus (1834-)	233
Maria Petra (1827-).....	440	Jose Jesus (1843-)	233
Maria Petra (NOLASCO)	438	Jose Luciano	178, 236
Maria Viviana (1829-).....	440	Jose Marcos Jesus (1816-).....	45, 207, 338, 375
mulata libre Maria Desideria	357	Jose Maria (1804-)	236
mulata libre Maria Leocadia (1791-)....	438	Jose Mateo (1835-)	233
mulato libre Jose Patricio (1794-)	440	Jose Nicolas Folentino Cayetano (1802-)	236
Teodoro	438	Jose Pascual (1815-)	45, 207, 338, 375
FRAIRE		Joseph Alvino (1720-).....	44, 338
Juana Dios	312	Joseph Anastacio Jesus (1784-).....	45, 338
FRANCISCO		Joseph Ignacio Maximo (1777-)	69, 383
Maria Victoria	260	Joseph Rafael (1739-).....	69, 317, 383
FRANCO		Juan Jose (1817-)	45, 338
Ricarda	320	Juana Francisca (GARZA)	45, 139, 338
FRAUSTO		Juana Maria (GARCIA) (1778-).....	178, 236
Agustin.....	372, 439	Lucio (1840-).....	233
coyote Bonifacio.....	415	Maria Altagracia (1844-)	233
Juana Josefa.....	334, 373	Maria Ana Lucia (JUAREZ)	138
Maria Antonia (RODRIGUEZ).....	415	Maria Desideria	45, 139, 338
Maria Eleuteria (1831-)	415	Maria Desidora Jesus (GARCIA) (1817-)	232, 233
Maria Gertrudis (1818-)	408	Maria Diega (VALADEZ) (1827-)	236
Maria Guadalupe	440	Maria Dionisia (OROZCO)	138
Maria Juana (INFANTE)	408	Maria Dolores (SALAZAR) (1741-)	236
Mariana (REQUEJO).....	372, 439	Maria Dolores Valentina (1813-)	45, 338, 339
mulata libre Maria Justa	372, 439	Maria Francisca Refugio (1805-) ...	232, 233
mulato libre Jose Prudencio	408	Maria Gertrudis Dolores (1738-)	165
FRAUSTRA		Maria Ignacia	66
Maria Juana Alejandra	344, 426	Maria Ignacia (1839-)	236
FRAUSTRO		Maria Ildefonsa Jesus (1809-)	236
mulata Maria Vicenta	316, 420	Maria Isabel (FERNANDEZ).....	69, 383
FRES		Maria Jesus (1810-).....	232
Maria Cirila	165	Maria Jesus (1816-).....	236
FRIAS		Maria Jesus Nicomedes (1813-)	45, 207, 338, 375
Juana Rosa	71, 148	Maria Josefa.....	324
Maria Dominga	277	Maria Josefa (GARZA) (1750-) 45, 207, 338, 375	
FRUTOS		Maria Josefa Olaya Jesus (1793-)...45, 338	
Maria Olaya Candelaria (MARINES) ...	405, 420	Maria Juana (ESPARZA) (1822-)	236
mestiza Maria Felipa Benita (1794-)....	405	Maria Justina (1861-)	236
mulata libre Maria Cirilda	420		
Vicente.....	405, 420		
FUENTE			
Ana Petra (RECIO LEON)	69, 317, 383		
Antonia.....	233		
Gertrudis (RAMOS ARRIOLA)	44, 338		

Maria Leonarda (1853-).....	236	Maria Cenobia (1840-)	224
Maria Manuela Trinidad	423	Maria Felicitas (1838-)	224
Maria Martina Trinidad (1806-)... 177, 178, 236		Maria Gertrudis.....	348
Maria Refugio (1837-).....	233	Maria Martina.....	224, 225
Maria Rosa (1789-).....	284, 317, 323, 425	Maria Rosa (GARZA) (1809-)	224
Maria Teresa Jesus (GARZA) (1790-).... 45, 206, 207, 338, 375		Maria Trinidad (GARCIA).....	37
Pedro.....	233	Pedro Nolasco (1847-)	224
Pedro (1820-).....	45, 207, 338, 375	GARCA	
Pedro Jose	236	Maria Ricarda	301
Pedro Joseph Eustaquio (1788-) 45, 338		GARCIA	
Roman (1844-)	236	adopted Juan Jose (1811-)28, 30, 421, 441, 443	
Teofilo (1848-)	236	Agapito (1836-)	133, 164
FUENTES		Agustina.....	174
Joseph Bernardo	53	Ambrosio (1844-).....	429
Maria Dolores ((---)).....	53	Ana Josefa (TREVINO) (1758-1815).....	25
Maria Margarita (SILLER)	53	Ana Josefa Jesus (GARZA) (1739-) ..13, 28, 57, 93, 113, 116, 121, 132, 142, 157, 159, 170, 204, 364, 390, 441	
Maria Olaya (VALDEZ)	53	Ana Maria (1748-)	91, 220, 227, 284
mulato libre Juan Pedro	53	Ana Maria Guadalupe (1752-)	201, 210, 221, 248, 265, 303, 323
Victoriana	280	Ana Maria Pamusena (1763-)	13, 22, 61, 81, 117, 186, 329, 352, 361, 390, 399, 418, 427
GALVAN		Ana Maria Quiteria (GARZA).....	91
Ana Josefa	414	Ana Maria Tomasa (1778-)	172
indio Jose Vicente	96, 97	Andres.....	10, 219
indio Julian Teodoro.....	68	Andres (1818-)	378, 379
Josefa (CABRERA).....	68	Antonia (GARZA) (1810-)	162, 341
Joseph Antonio Ines (1789-)	76	Antonia Margarita.....	95, 113, 116, 203, 204, 252, 266, 364, 390
Joseph Blas Maria (1762-)	76	Antonio.....	302
Joseph Felipe Santiago	68, 76	Antonio (1820-).....	30, 207, 443
Juan Joseph Viviano (1788-)	68	Arcadio (1842-)	378
Juana Andrea Cruz.....	203	Atenogenes Jesus (1841-).....	115, 172, 366
Lazaro.....	97	Atilano Jesus (1842-)	258
Maria Damasia (RIVERA ESPINOSA)....	97	Blas Jose Maria (1797-)	114, 196, 364
Maria Gertrudis (FLORES RAMOS ARRIOLA)	68, 76	Canuto (1839-)	205, 291
Maria Hermenegilda Francisca (1820-) .	97	Caralampio.....	302
Maria Josefa Casilda (LEON) (1796-)96, 97		Carmen (FERNANDEZ)	284, 285
Maria Micaela (MARTINEZ)	68	Cayetano (1801-).....	232, 233
Maria Rosalia (1760-)	68, 293, 383	Celso Jesus (1833-)	233
Maria Teresa Pilar (GARZA) (1759-)	76	Clara Maria (1776-)	289
Maria Tomasa	32	coyota Maria Jesus.....	380
GAMEZ		coyote Diego Jose Nepomuceno	131
indio Jose Ursulo	37	coyote Francisco.....	398
Jose Antonio.....	37, 224, 225	Crisanto (1851-)	370
Jose Bartolome (1828-)	224	Dionisio.....	68
Jose Santiago (1832-)	224	Dolores (1822-).....	43, 157, 159, 400
Jose Valentin	224		
Julio (1842-).....	224		
Leocadia (VASQUEZ)	37, 224, 225		
Maria Andrea (1833-)	224		

Eliguo (1835-)	121, 223	Jorge	44
Emiliano (1871-)	429	Jose28, 29, 134, 135, 270, 271, 353, 426, 441, 442	
Eugenio (1864-)	240, 380	Jose (1808-)	51, 267, 408, 409
Facundo	303	Jose Agustin (1799-)	114, 116, 117, 210, 364, 365, 390, 391
Feliciano Antonio (1840-)	417	Jose Alejandro (1823-)	15, 117, 391, 428
Felipe (1842-)	133	Jose Anastacio (1826-)	77, 127
Felipe Jacobo (1839-)	30, 208, 443	Jose Angel	400
Felipe Santiago (1820-) ...	63, 100, 129, 284, 285	Jose Angel (1773-)	156, 158, 204, 291
Francisca (1825-)	378	Jose Angel (1814-)	341
Francisca (MALDONADO) (1823-)	378	Jose Angel Felix (1837-)	205, 291
Francisca Javiera (AVILA)	140	Jose Antonio (1779-)	24, 43, 209
Francisco Javier	63, 100, 151, 289	Jose Antonio (1810-)	131
Gertrudis	174	Jose Antonio (1821-)	29, 135, 271, 426, 442
Gertrudis (FERNANDEZ)	232	Jose Antonio Gavino (1791-)	13, 15, 60, 61, 116, 117, 286, 388, 390, 427
Gertrudis (GUERRA)	302	Jose Antonio Isac (1810-)	205, 289, 291
Gertrudis (MONTES)	68	Jose Antonio Jesus (1796-)	86
Guadalupe	357	Jose Antonio Luterio (1825-)	129
hija espuria Francisca (1829-)	132	Jose Antonio Paulino (1786-)	28, 441
Ildefonso	40, 41	Jose Apolonio (1839-)	257
Indalcecio (1837-)	209	Jose Asumpcion (1841-)	417
india Juana Maria	138, 247	Jose Austacio (1838-)	29, 135, 271, 426, 442
india Juliana (1788-)	227	Jose Benigno (1828-)	15, 117, 391, 428
india Maria Guadalupe	309	Jose Benito	10, 105, 219, 372, 439
india Maria Josefa (1768-)	86, 350, 351	Jose Catarino (1829-)	30, 208, 443
india Maria Leonor	190	Jose Cipriano (1772-)	66, 67
india Maria Rafaela Gertrudis ..	43, 44, 377	Jose Cornelio Cipriano (1800-)	132, 133, 162, 163
india Maria Teresa	138	Jose Cresencio (1838-)	133, 163
india Maria Teresa Jesus	113, 287, 300	Jose Damian (1816-)	132
indio Brigido (1779-)	227	Jose Emilio (1858-)	240, 380
indio Jose Francisco	76, 77, 127	Jose Erasmo (1855-)	116, 242, 367
indio Jose Justo	331	Jose Estanislao (1832-)	130
indio Jose Remigio	156	Jose Eulogio Jesus (1812-)	205
indio Joseph Enrique (1762-)	113, 300	Jose Eusebio (1743-)	172, 302, 340
indio Joseph Jesus (1750-)	40	Jose Eusebio (1822-)	369, 370
indio Juan Bautista	298	Jose Eusiquio Mariano (1807-)	117, 390
Isabel Maria Antonia Guadalupe (1803-)	114, 117, 118, 364, 365, 390, 391	Jose Eutimio (1834-)	121, 223
Jacoba (BUENTELLO) (1831-)	237, 240, 378, 379	Jose Eutimio (1861-)	116, 243, 367
Jacobo (1831-)	209	Jose Felipe (1818-)	114, 116, 241, 242, 365, 366
Jesus (1827-)	63, 100, 129, 214	Jose Felix (1831-)	133, 163
Jesus Maria (1814-)	62, 117, 390, 427	Jose Felix (1856-)	376
Jesus Maria (1841-)	118, 210, 391	Jose Fernando (1825-)	15, 117, 391, 428
Jesus Maria (1847-)	205, 291	Jose Francisco	294
Jesus Maria (1853-)	378	Jose Francisco (1833-)	77, 127
Jesus Maria Pilar (1837-)	114, 118, 365, 391	Jose Francisco (1835-)	130
Joaquin	383	Jose Francisco (1852-)	429
Joaquin (1843-)	379		

Jose Francisco Caralampio (1831-)	233	Jose Miguel (1832-)	133, 164
Jose Francisco Jesus (1798-).....	189	Jose Miguel Cosme Damian (1793-).....	113, 364
Jose Froylan (1832-)	41	Jose Nemecio Dolores (1823-).....	118, 221, 391
Jose Gavino (1815-)	156	Jose Nemesio (1816-)	236
Jose Gorge (1833-)	383	Jose Nicolas Jesus (1826-).....	233
Jose Gregorio (1830-)	184, 213	Jose Nicomedis (1798-).....	113
Jose Gregorio (1856-)	379	Jose Octaviano (1831-)	400
Jose Hilario Jesus (1828-)	133, 164	Jose Pablo (1831-).....	267, 409
Jose Ignacio.....	232	Jose Pascual (1821-)	336
Jose Ignacio (1834-).....	209	Jose Patricio (1808-).....	40, 92, 320
Jose Jacinto (1836-)	30, 422, 443	Jose Pio Quinto (1830-) ...	29, 135, 271, 426, 442
Jose Jesus 114, 115, 117, 118, 157, 159, 171, 172, 365, 366, 390, 392		Jose Plutarco (1833-)	118, 158, 392
Jose Jesus (1810-)	232, 314	Jose Rafael	66
Jose Jesus (1812-)	378	Jose Rafael (1822-)	77, 127
Jose Jesus (1846-)	429	Jose Rafael (1823-)	232
Jose Jesus Calistro (1796-)..	132, 133, 253, 254	Jose Rafael Claudio (1802-) ..	117, 118, 157, 158, 390, 392
Jose Jesus Gertrudis (1792-).....	130	Jose Rafael Eugenio (1828-)	133, 254
Jose Jesus Marcos (1819-)	205	Jose Rafael Valentin (1806-) ...	10, 219, 372, 439
Jose Jesus Polonio (1816-).....	29, 135, 271, 426, 442	Jose Ramon.....	184, 213
Jose Jesus Vitoriano (1819-).....	41, 375	Jose Ramon (1789-).....	87
Jose Joaquin Sotelo (1781-)..	157, 159, 210	Jose Ramon (1820-).....	114, 365
Jose Juan Casimiro (1823-) ..	118, 158, 392	Jose Refugio (1832-) ..	29, 135, 271, 426, 442
Jose Juan Esteban	294	Jose Roman (1832-).....	77, 127
Jose Justo (1814-)	132	Jose Rosario (1806-).....	51, 267, 408
Jose Lauriano (1817-)	28, 57, 441	Jose Ruperto (1816-)	341
Jose Leocadio (1841-)	30, 422, 443	Jose Ruperto (1826-)	30, 208, 443
Jose Lorenzo (1840-).....	285	Jose Santiago (1810-).....	256, 257
Jose Luis	91	Jose Santos	416
Jose Luis (1808-)	131	Jose Silverio (1828-)	114, 290, 365
Jose Luis Beltran (1828-)	158	Jose Simon (1826-).....	133, 164
Jose Marcelo (1814-)	336, 353, 354	Jose Sirildo.....	63, 100, 129, 214, 215, 285
Jose Maria	25, 132, 207, 209, 370, 416	Jose Sisto (1833-)	115, 172, 366
Jose Maria (1840-)	116, 242, 367	Jose Telesforo (1801-)	114, 364
Jose Maria Antonio (1806-)	204	Jose Telesforo Reyes (1797-).....	28, 29, 207, 441, 443
Jose Maria Carmen (1809-).....	232	Jose Teodoro (1817-)	267, 409
Jose Maria Secundino (1805-)	114, 289, 290, 364, 365	Jose Teodosio (1834-).....	257
Jose Mariano.....	37	Jose Teofilo (1817-).....	157
Jose Mariano Jesus (1824-)	77, 127	Jose Teofilo (1826-).....	41
Jose Martin (1829-).....	184, 213	Jose Teofilo (1841-).....	30, 208, 443
Jose Martin Ildefonso (1826-)	184, 213	Jose Tomas	302
Jose Meliton (1812-)	162, 341	Jose Tomas (1828-).....	41
Jose Meliton (1828-)	115, 172, 366	Jose Tomas (1840-).....	29, 135, 271, 426, 442
Jose Merced Jesus (1838-)	116, 242, 367	Jose Trinidad (1821-)	237, 240, 378, 379
Jose Miguel....	25, 42, 43, 116, 117, 159, 390, 391, 399	Jose Ventura (1855-).....	240, 380
Jose Miguel (1803-).....	132	Jose Vicente (1822-)	30, 207, 443

Jose Vicente (1840-)	30, 422, 443	Juan Joseph (1766-)	28, 57, 67, 135, 207, 221, 271, 363, 422, 426, 441
Jose Vicente Fruto (1793-)	132, 162, 164	Juan Nepomuceno	257
Jose Wenceslao (1837-).....	115, 172, 366	Juan Nepomuceno (1770-)	129, 349
Jose Zacarias (1829-)	119, 159, 392	Juan Nepomuceno Nestor (1800-)	183, 184, 213
Jose Zacarias (1837-)	417	Juana	7, 232, 233, 292, 293, 379, 434
Josefa	389	Juana (RODRIGUEZ).....	398
Joseph	87	Juana Francisca (1843-)..	29, 136, 271, 426, 442
Joseph Angel Trinidad (1790-).....	44	Juana Josefa Iginia (1788-).....	44
Joseph Antonio.....	87	Juana Maria...39, 63, 74, 100, 129, 136, 272, 341	
Joseph Antonio (1732-) .	13, 28, 57, 93, 113, 116, 121, 132, 142, 157, 159, 170, 204, 364, 390, 441	Juana Maria (1778-).....	178, 236
Joseph Antonio (1760-)	159	Juana Plutarca (1821-)	157, 210
Joseph Antonio Luciano (1793-)	131	Julia (1844-).....	378
Joseph Antonio Ramon (1779-) 71, 73, 267		Luciana (1821-)	29, 135, 271, 426, 442
Joseph Gabriel Patricio (1756-) ...	116, 121, 223, 390	Luis (1843-)	429
Joseph Ignacio	73, 267	Manuel	189
Joseph Ignacio Nazario (1785-)	65, 101, 162, 340	Manuel (1859-)	379
Joseph Jesus	15, 62, 114, 116, 121, 158, 159, 210, 221, 365, 390, 400, 427	Manuel Arcadio (1848-)	289, 303
Joseph Jesus Oniseforo (1788-)	40, 375	Manuel Catarino (1850-)	240, 380
Joseph Lorenzo (1760-)... 62, 113, 118, 172, 196, 242, 290, 324, 364, 391		Manuela (CARDENAS).....	383
Joseph Matias.....	86	Marcos.....	400
Joseph Nepomuceno (1771-).... 7, 132, 163, 164, 254, 413		Maria (ROBLES)	87
Joseph Ramon Emeterio (1756-)	92, 407	Maria Agustina (1861-)	240, 380
Joseph Rudesindo (1789-).....	44	Maria Agustina Gertrudis (1801-)...10, 219	
Juan (1812-).....	132	Maria Albina (1808-).....	294
Juan (1822-).....	41, 375, 376	Maria Alexa Dolores (1822-).....	43, 400
Juan (1847-).....	116, 242, 367	Maria Amada Altagracia Jesus (1839-)	184, 213
Juan Angel (1757-)	24	Maria Amalia Macaria (1843-)	118, 210, 391
Juan Bautista .	117, 118, 160, 220, 221, 294, 390, 391, 406	Maria Ana	156, 204
Juan Cruz Crisogono (1832-).....	158	Maria Ana (REYES) (1816-)	37
Juan Dios (1861-)	429	Maria Ana Jesus	3, 37, 272
Juan Felipe (1850-).....	116, 242, 367	Maria Anacleto (1816-).....	156, 205, 206
Juan Francisco Antonio (1758-).....	40, 92, 154, 320, 375	Maria Anastacia (1847-)	376
Juan Ignacio Jesus (1826-)	189	Maria Andrea (1836-)	121, 223
Juan Jose	40, 91, 92, 121, 222, 223, 260, 289, 303, 320, 382, 383	Maria Angeles (1821-)	43, 400
Juan Jose (1823-)	30, 208, 443	Maria Angeles (1850-)	400
Juan Jose (1848-)	378	Maria Angeles Florencia (1834-).....	400
Juan Jose Agustin (1830-)	43	Maria Antonia	37, 38, 39
Juan Jose Ildefonso (1795-)	28, 441	Maria Antonia (1836-)	209
Juan Jose Rufino (1783-)	91, 92, 407	Maria Antonia (1838-)	133, 164
Juan Jose Teodoro (1799-).....	121	Maria Antonia (ESCOBEDO).....	77, 127
		Maria Antonia (GARZA).....	207, 209
		Maria Antonia (GARZA) (1812-).....	382, 383
		Maria Antonia (VEDIA).....	10, 219

Maria Antonia Concepcion (CERVANTES) (1787-) 50, 51, 267, 408	Maria Ciriaca (MARRUJO).....294
Maria Antonia Francisca Dorotea (1736-) 49, 197, 244, 262	Maria Clemencia Leonor (1797-) .....40
Maria Antonia Jesus (LAUREL FERNANDEZ) (1756-) 172, 302, 340	Maria Cleotide (1845-).....30, 422, 443
Maria Antonia Lucia (GARZA) (1780-) .. 40, 375	Maria Concepcion .....438
Maria Antonia Patricia (1808-) 10, 219	Maria Concepcion (1840-) .....378
Maria Asencion (1817-) 114, 365	Maria Concepcion (1841-) .....257
Maria Asumpcion (1823-) 29, 135, 271, 353, 426, 427, 442	Maria Cornelia Jesus (1842-) .....429
Maria Avelina (GARZA) (1818-) 336, 353, 354	Maria Desidora Jesus (1817-).....232, 233
Maria Basilia (1817-) 15, 117, 388, 390, 427, 428	Maria Dionisia (ARREDONDO) .....131
Maria Benancia 146	Maria Dionisia (ELIZONDO) (1800-) .....66
Maria Benedicta (ANGELES) 156	Maria Dionisia Macedonia (1827-).....118, 158, 392
Maria Blacia Rosalia (1800-) 40, 41, 153, 154, 418	Maria Dolores (1838-) .....133
Maria Blandina (1844-) 118, 210, 391	Maria Dolores (1843-) .....30, 208, 443
Maria Blasa 70	Maria Dolores (BARCILIANA) .....44
Maria Blasa Jesus (1810-) 63, 65, 100, 101, 340, 341	Maria Dolores (PENA) .....40
Maria Buenaventura (ENRIQUEZ) (1817-) 219, 372, 439	Maria Dominga (1858-) .....429
Maria Candelaria Jesus (1832-) .. 115, 172, 366	Maria Dorotea (1828-) .....30, 208, 443
Maria Candelaria Nemencia (1822-) ... 115, 172, 366	Maria Eduarda (GARZA) (1815-) .....302
Maria Candida 98	Maria Eduviges (GARZA).132, 133, 162, 163
Maria Candida (GARZA) (1792-) 40, 41	Maria Emeteria (1830-) .....209
Maria Carmel Martina (1788-) 28, 441	Maria Epifania (1809-) .....336
Maria Carmen 246	Maria Estefana (1825-) ....29, 135, 271, 426, 442
Maria Carmen (1820-) 63, 100, 129	Maria Estefana (1831-) .....184, 213
Maria Carmen (1846-) 118, 210, 391	Maria Estefana (VELASCO) (1763-) .....87
Maria Carmen (1855-) 378	Maria Eugenio Jesus (FERNANDEZ) (1820-).....314
Maria Carmen (TREVINO)..... 116, 157, 210, 390	Maria Eulalia (1856-) .....429
Maria Carmen Alexa (1784-) .. 28, 187, 220, 221, 363, 441	Maria Eulogia (1831-).....133, 164
Maria Carmen Eufemia (1798-) 130	Maria Eusebia (1858-).....379
Maria Carmen Gertrudis (1815-)..... 28, 57, 441	Maria Evarista (1808-) .....51, 267, 408
Maria Casimira (1826-) 41, 375	Maria Fabiana (COSTILLO) .....160, 406
Maria Catalina (1808-) 331	Maria Fabiana (CRUZ).....294
Maria Cayetana (1836-) 115, 172, 366	Maria Felipa (1794-) .....299
Maria Cayetana (BUENTELLO). 71, 73, 267	Maria Felipa Florentina (HERNANDEZ) (1790-).....267, 408
Maria Cayetana (GARZA) 302	Maria Felipa Trinidad (1798-).....44
Maria Celedonia (1824-)..... 115, 172, 366	Maria Filomena (1824-).....41, 375
	Maria Filomena (1830-).....158
	Maria Francisca.....156
	Maria Francisca (1809-).....73, 267
	Maria Francisca (1835-).....130
	Maria Francisca (ELIZONDO) (1756-) ...28, 67, 135, 207, 221, 271, 363, 422, 426, 441
	Maria Francisca (GARZA) (1803-) 114, 115, 170, 171, 365, 366
	Maria Francisca (LOZANO) (1798-)..76, 77, 126, 127

Maria Francisca (TREVINO) (1753-) 92, 407	Maria Ignacia (1815-) .....349, 378, 379
Maria Francisca Ambrosia (1846-)..... 378	Maria Ignacia (GUTIERREZ) (1750-).....63, 100, 151, 289
Maria Francisca Concepcion (1808-).. 226, 227	Maria Ignacia (RODRIGUEZ) (1750-)....298
Maria Francisca Javiera (1838-)..... 209	Maria Ildefonsa (1838-) .....268, 409
Maria Francisca Refugio (FUENTE) (1805-)..... 232, 233	Maria Inocentes (1835-)...29, 135, 271, 426, 442
Maria Froylana (GARZA) 132, 133	Maria Isabel .....388, 428
Maria Gertrudis 336, 368	Maria Isabel Trinidad (1786-) .....44
Maria Gertrudis (1771-1804).... 19, 93, 142	Maria Isidora (1832-).....30, 208, 443
Maria Gertrudis (1818-) 157	Maria Jacinta.....254
Maria Gertrudis (BOTELLO)..... 128	Maria Jacinta (1846-).....370
Maria Gertrudis (FERNANDEZ) 28, 29, 134, 135, 260, 270, 271, 289, 303, 353, 426, 441, 442	Maria Jesus.....382
Maria Gertrudis (FLORES) 10, 105, 219, 336, 354, 372, 439	Maria Jesus (1779-).....93, 142
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA)..... 113, 160, 242, 324, 364	Maria Jesus (1830-).....77, 127
Maria Gertrudis (MARTINEZ)... 7, 132, 163, 164, 254, 413	Maria Jesus (BOTELLO) .....267, 408
Maria Gertrudis (PENA) 303	Maria Jesus (FERNANDEZ).....416
Maria Gertrudis (TREVINO).... 62, 113, 118, 172, 196, 290, 364, 391	Maria Jesus (FLORES) .....184, 213
Maria Gertrudis (VALDEZ) 58, 136	Maria Jesus (FUENTE) (1816-).....236
Maria Gertrudis Conegunda (1771-) ... 151	Maria Jesus (SEPULVEDA) ...114, 289, 290, 364, 365
Maria Gertrudis Lina (1797-) 116, 117, 390, 391, 400	Maria Jesus (SEPULVEDA) (1818-) .....205, 289, 291
Maria Gertrudis Policarpia (SANTOS) (1784-) 24, 43, 209	Maria Jesus (TREVINO) .....66
Maria Gertrudis Polonia (1793-)..... 28, 441	Maria Jesus (VILLARREAL) .....66, 67
Maria Gertrudis Vicenta (1845-) 133	Maria Jesus Gervacia (1821-).15, 117, 390, 428
Maria Gregoria (1833-) 133, 163	Maria Jesus Iginia (1825-) .....30, 207, 443
Maria Gregoria (1835-)..... 16, 117, 391, 428	Maria Jesus Macedonia (1852-) .....400
Maria Gregoria Susana (1819-) 29, 135, 271, 426, 442	Maria Josefa.....56, 66, 67, 73, 115, 157, 158, 170, 196, 205, 267, 366
Maria Guadalupe ... 5, 7, 132, 134, 210, 236, 413	Maria Josefa (1842-).....209
Maria Guadalupe (1782-)..... 223, 431	Maria Josefa (CALZADO) .....117, 118, 220, 221, 390, 391
Maria Guadalupe (1844-)..... 116, 242, 367	Maria Josefa (GARZA) .28, 29, 207, 441, 443
Maria Guadalupe (GONZALEZ) ... 183, 184, 213	Maria Josefa (TORRES).....370
Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis (1787-) 87	Maria Josefa (TREVINO) ....40, 92, 154, 320, 375
Maria Guadalupe Severa (1807-) 60, 62, 114, 292, 364, 365	Maria Josefa (TREVINO) (1769-) .....86
Maria Herlinda (1865-)..... 116, 243, 367	Maria Josefa (VALDEZ) .....17, 63, 100, 128, 323
Maria Hilaria (CISNEROS) (1820-).. 28, 30, 421, 441, 443	Maria Josefa (VILLARREAL) .....58, 136
Maria Ignacia 66	Maria Josefa Crispina (GARZA) (1799-) .....114, 196, 364
	Maria Josefa Lucia (1766-).....66, 183
	Maria Josefa Manuela (1818-) .....205
	Maria Josefa Merced (BARRERA) (1811-) .....132, 133, 253, 254
	Maria Josefa Nieves (RAMOS).....189
	Maria Juana.....291, 292

Maria Juana (1825-).....	341	Maria Paula (1846-).....	205, 291
Maria Juana (FERNANDEZ)	13, 15, 116, 117, 286, 388, 390, 427	Maria Paula Jesus (1822-1889)	129
Maria Juana (RAMIREZ) (1814-) ..	256, 257	Maria Perfecta (FERNANDEZ) (1804-)...42, 159, 400	
Maria Juana Cruz (1844-)	370	Maria Petra.....	116, 121, 390
Maria Juliana (MENDIOLA).....	113, 300	Maria Petra (1830-).....	115, 172, 366
Maria Leocadia.....	96	Maria Petra (1853-).....	240, 380
Maria Leonarda (GUTIERREZ).....	294	Maria Petra (SEPULVEDA) (1824-)378, 379	
Maria Leonarda Gertrudis (1803-) .	10, 219	Maria Petra Dolores (1816-)	40, 375
Maria Leonor	112, 184, 396, 400	Maria Petra Jesus (1825-)	43, 400
Maria Leonor (LONGORIA) (1825-).....	369	Maria Petra Jesus (RODRIGUEZ).240, 296, 349, 378	
Maria Leonor (TREVINO) 156, 158, 204, 291		Maria Petra Paula (1814-)	114, 115, 324, 365, 366
Maria Leonor Matilde (TREVINO) (1794-)	28, 57, 441	Maria Petronila (1841-)	118, 210, 391
Maria Liberata (GARZA)	331	Maria Pilar (1843-).....	429
Maria Liberata Victoriana (FERNANDEZ)	60, 61, 116, 117, 390, 427	Maria Pilar Fermina (RODRIGUEZ) (1822-).....	114, 116, 241, 242, 365, 366
Maria Loreto (1819-) .	15, 117, 286, 390, 428	Maria Pioquinta (SEPULVEDA) (1814-)214	
Maria Loreto Desideria (FERNANDEZ) (1792-)	63, 100, 129, 214, 215, 285	Maria Placida Froylana (VALLEJO) (1826-)	375, 376
Maria Lucia (ABREGO).....	257	Maria Polonia.....	28, 29, 67, 441, 442
Maria Lucia Gertrudis (GARZA). 40, 57, 66, 86, 121, 159		Maria Polonia (RODRIGUEZ) (1803-) ..	121, 222, 223
Maria Luciana (SANCHEZ)	416	Maria Pragedis (1842-).....	116, 242, 367
Maria Luisa (DONIAS) (1794-)	267, 408, 409	Maria Prajedis (1830-).....	118, 158, 392
Maria Luisa Pomposa (1842-)	205, 291	Maria Prajedis (1832-).....	133, 254
Maria Margarita (FERNANDEZ)	129, 349	Maria Ramona (1830-)	130
Maria Margarita (JASSO) (1801-)	128	Maria Ramona Adriana (1818-)	29, 135, 271, 426, 442
Maria Margarita (MARTINEZ).....	140	Maria Refugio Evarista (1841-).....	43, 400
Maria Mariana Espiridiona (1817-) 40, 375		Maria Rita (1846-).....	184, 213
Maria Marta (1845-).....	376	Maria Rita (CERDA)	40
Maria Marta (1848-).....	370	Maria Romana (1856-)	379
Maria Martina (1841-)	428	Maria Romualda (1842-).....	370
Maria Matiana (SANTOS)	37, 113	Maria Rosalia	37, 38, 378
Maria Melchora (GORIBAR).....	189	Maria Rosalia (1809-)	66
Maria Merced (1833-)	209	Maria Rosalia (HINOJOSA).....	44
Maria Merced (1833-1918)	30, 208, 443	Maria Rosalia (PADILLA) (1779-).....	314
Maria Merced (GARZA) (1812-)	117, 118, 210, 390, 391	Maria Rosalia (TREVINO)...15, 62, 114, 116, 158, 159, 210, 221, 365, 390, 400, 427	
Maria Narcisa (GARZA) (1822-) ...	289, 302, 303	Maria Rosalia Ines (1785-)	260
Maria Natalia (1858-).....	116, 242, 367	Maria Rosalia Victorina (GARZA) (1760-)	116, 121, 223, 390
Maria Nazaria (1829-).....	115, 172, 366	Maria Rosario.....	429
Maria Nazaria (1840-).....	133	Maria Rosario Remigia (FERNANDEZ) (1788-).....	40, 91, 92, 320, 407
Maria Nazaria (FERNANDEZ) (1825-)..	428	Maria Rufina Justa (1841-).....	133, 164
Maria Nicolasa (1817-)	336	Maria Salome Dolores (FERNANDEZ) (1806-).....	42, 43
Maria Nieves (1813-).....	131		
Maria Onofre (RAMIREZ)	130		
Maria Paula	425		

Maria Salome Jesus (1818-).....	341	mestizo Juan Joseph.....	232
Maria Sebastiana (1824-)	296, 378, 380	Miguel.....	66
Maria Segunda (GARZA)	132, 162, 164	Miguel (1782-).....	289, 302, 303
Maria Simona (1839-).....	115, 172, 366	Modesto (1847-).....	379
Maria Socorro (TREVINO)	117, 118, 157, 158, 390, 392	mulata libre Maria Rosario Victoriana (1792-).....	17, 128, 323
Maria Soledad (1813-)	40, 375	mulato Jose Santiago.....	58, 136
Maria Susana (GARZA)	65, 101, 162, 340	mulato Juan Gerardo.....	40
Maria Susana Luz (1809-)	398	mulato libre Joseph Miguel.....	140
Maria Teodora (1836-).....	257	mulato libre Juan Jose (1747-)	140
Maria Teodora (CASTANEDA) 267, 408, 409		Nestor (1823-).....	15, 117, 391, 428
Maria Teodora Refugio (1812-)	160, 406	Nicolas (1850-).....	378
Maria Teodora Viviana (SEPULVEDA) (1780-).....	232	Nicolas Antonio (1720-)..	40, 57, 66, 86, 121, 159
Maria Teodosia (1827-).....	130	Pablo Jesus (1825-)	132, 164
Maria Teresa	28, 57, 357, 385, 441	Panfilo	268, 409
Maria Teresa (1765-).....	55	Paula (MARTINEZ)	132
Maria Teresa (GUZMAN) (1713-)	49	Pedro Alcantara.....	44
Maria Teresa Jesus (GUERRA) (1780-) 289		Pedro Jesus (1846-).....	379
Maria Tomasa	302, 303	Pedro Jose	49
Maria Tomasa (1852-)	116, 242, 367	Pedro Jose Maria (1834-).....	114, 290, 365
Maria Trinidad (BERMUDEZ)	44	Pedro Jose Nolasco (1817-)	117, 391, 400
Maria Valeriana (1843-)	44	Pedro Pascual (1831-)	118, 158, 392
Maria Victoriana (1813-).....	117, 391, 400	Pedro Pascual (1834-)	133, 164
Maria Victoriana (1828-) .	29, 135, 271, 426, 442	Petra	214
Maria Victoriana (1836-).....	133	Pomposa (1844-)	417
Maria Victoriana Jesus (TREVINO) (1814-).....	117, 118, 157, 159, 390, 392	Porcopio (1835-)	30, 208, 443
Maria Vidala (1847-).....	130	Regina (1847-)	214
Maria Wenceslao (1845-)	379	Rita	67, 68
Maria Yanuaria (1815-).....	336	Rita (1829-)	63, 100, 129, 214, 215
Maria Zapopan.....	46	Rita Severiana (1836-).....	219, 372, 439
Maria Zeferina (1842-).....	285	Rosalia	155, 162, 414
Mariana (SANCHEZ) (1826-)	378, 379	Santiago Lucio (1847-)	400
Marta (1842-)	130	Simon	77, 127
Matias.....	314	Teodoro	257
Maximiliano (1865-).....	429	Teodoro (1843-)	370
Melchora (1846-)	429	Tomas.....	58, 136
mestiza Maria Francisca 130, 349, 370, 379		Vicente (1848-)	209
mestiza Maria Gertrudis ..	10, 104, 105, 219	Victoriano (1863-)	379
mestiza Maria Rita	298	GARCIA RIOJAS	
mestiza Maria Trinidad	37, 415	indio Joseph Ignacio (1753-)3,	37, 272, 415
mestizo Baltazar Reyes.....	44	Joseph Bartolome Jesus (1788-).....	37
mestizo Joaquin	37, 113	Joseph Jesus Lugardo (1784-)	37
mestizo Jose Andres	335, 354	Maria Francisca (GARZA) ..	51, 86, 128, 129, 190, 223, 236, 267, 335, 378, 408
mestizo Jose Bernardo 17, 63, 100, 128, 323		Maria Josefa (FERNANDEZ) 3,	37, 272, 415
mestizo Jose Ildefonso.....	50, 51, 267, 408	mestizo Joseph Joaquin	51, 86, 128, 129, 190, 223, 236, 267, 335, 378, 408
mestizo Juan Calistro.....	128	GARIBAY	
mestizo Juan Jose	240, 296, 349, 378	Maria Germana	297, 359

GARZA

- Agapito 224, 225
 Agapito (1841-) 225
 Ana Catarina (1713-) 119
 Ana Dominga (1730-) 112
 Ana Francisca (SEPULVEDA) (1754-)... 54,
 56, 171, 192, 193, 216, 217
 Ana Jesus (LOZANO) 345
 Ana Josefa 20
 Ana Josefa Jesus (1739-) 13, 28, 57, 93,
 113, 116, 121, 132, 142, 157, 159, 170, 204,
 364, 390, 441
 Ana Margarita 24, 41, 60, 120
 Ana Maria (1728-) 5, 6, 40, 69, 91, 119, 120,
 139, 152, 195, 202, 304, 417
 Ana Maria (1757-) 202
 Ana Maria (ARREOLA) 39
 Ana Maria (FERNANDEZ LAUREL) (1718-
) 27, 46
 Ana Maria (FERNANDEZ) (1778-) .. 91, 220
 Ana Maria (TAMEZ) 79
 Ana Maria Dolores (SEPULVEDA) (1741-)
 24, 210, 248
 Ana Maria Quiteria 91
 Ana Maria Santos (FERNANDEZ) (1736-)
 40, 91, 175, 189, 201, 220, 312, 375
 Ana Maria Tomasa (GARCIA) (1778-) .. 172
 Ana Segunda 88, 178, 197, 258, 310, 311
 Andres 7, 114, 115, 324, 365, 366
 Andres (1819-) 56, 171
 Antonia 120
 Antonia (1810-) 162, 341
 Antonia (1847-) 49, 371
 Antonia Rita (TREVINO) 17
 Antonio 286, 312, 315
 Antonio Margil (1741-) 107, 177
 Antonio Margil (1743-) 7, 8, 60, 113, 191,
 214, 216, 253, 255, 324, 364
 Antonio Ramon 15, 22, 31, 311, 312, 345
 Barbara (1844-) 155, 304
 Benigna (1812-) 7, 169, 293
 Benigno 39, 63, 64, 100, 101, 192, 217
 Bernardino (1862-) 374
 Bernardo Jesus (1807-) 22, 311
 Blas Maria 26, 54, 206, 263, 300
 Blas Maria (1806-) 131
 Capitan Cristobal 191, 216
 Capitan Gabriel (1669-1710) 91
 Carlos Jose 5, 8, 214
 Cayetana Jesus (1835-) 39
 Cenobia (1827-) 56, 171
 Cesario (1863-) 303
 Cirilo 34, 35
 Clemente (1823-) 371
 Cosme Damian Maximiliano (1788-) 56,
 193, 217
 coyota Juana Francisca 84, 90, 122, 441
 coyote Juan Jose 177, 236, 409
 Crisanto (1825-) 317, 318, 321, 323
 Desiderio (1816-) 7, 324, 325, 345, 346
 Dionisio 288
 Dolores (GORIBAR) 207, 209
 Dorotea (1841-) 155, 304
 Elena 91
 Esteban 223
 Esteban (1810-) 374
 Esteban (1841-) 47
 Fabiana (1849-) 288
 Facunda (1813-) 312, 314, 315
 Felipa (1843-) 47
 Felipe (1837-) 194
 Felix 178, 237
 Felix (1846-) 27, 110
 Fernando (1804-) 319
 Florencio (1835-) 155, 304
 Florencio (1848-) 110, 300
 Francisca Dolores (1833-) 244
 Francisco 134, 135, 270, 336, 353
 Francisco Antonio ... 7, 13, 81, 329, 345, 399,
 413
 Francisco Antonio (1755-) 57, 258, 357
 Francisco Javier Ramon (1743-) 40, 91,
 175, 189, 201, 220, 312, 375
 Francisco Jose 250
 Francisco Paula (1842-) 209, 252
 Gabriel (1845-) 225
 Gertrudis (1845-) 56, 171
 Ignacio 20, 21
 Ignacio Dionisio (1730-) 17
 Ildefonso 7, 76, 160, 293
 indio Jose Jesus 17, 128, 323, 377
 indio Jose Vitoriano 223, 431
 indio Joseph Tomas 39
 Ines (1842-) 56, 171
 Isabel (AYALA) 279, 280
 Isabel Maria (1722-) 28, 95, 441
 Isabel Maria (1860-) 318
 Isabel Maria Cayetana (1786-) 17
 Isabel Maria Leonarda (FERNANDEZ)
 (1801-) 134, 270

Jacinto (1716-).....	26, 45, 87, 338	Jose Doroteo (1823-)	317
Jesus (1844-)	317, 425	Jose Emeterio (1836-)	225
Jesus Maria (1832-).....	155, 304	Jose Emiliano (1841-)	255
Jesus Maria (1835-).....	194	Jose Encarnacion (1807-).....	18
Jesus Maria (1839-).....	256	Jose Encarnacion (1833-).....	317, 318
Jesus Maria (1845-).....	83	Jose Esteban Jesus (1836-)	244
Jesus Nabor (1843-)	178, 237	Jose Eugenio (1811-).....	31
Joaquin	389	Jose Eugenio (1820-).....	371
Jose (1862-).....	374	Jose Eugenio (1833-).....	27, 110
Jose Abelino Herculano (1817-)	8	Jose Eusebio	320
Jose Adriano (1814-)	383	Jose Eusebio (1800-)	223
Jose Albino (1835-)	47	Jose Eustaquio (1792-)	108
Jose Albino Antonio (1803-)	131	Jose Fabian Sebastian (1804-)	108
Jose Alvino	41, 153, 304, 395	Jose Fabian Sebastian (1825-)	47
Jose Ambrosio (1841-).....	256	Jose Facundo (1798-).....	108, 109, 241
Jose Andres... 26, 29, 45, 157, 192, 206, 216, 252, 263, 296, 338, 375, 443		Jose Facundo (1817-).....	302, 303
Jose Andres (1803-).....	177	Jose Fernando	160, 406
Jose Andres (1816-).....	317, 424, 425	Jose Filomeno (1824-)	135, 271, 353
Jose Aniceto (1820-)	56, 171	Jose Florentino (1843-)	225
Jose Antonio..... 5, 35, 41, 172, 176, 266, 321		Jose Francisco	31, 244
Jose Antonio (1777-).....	255	Jose Francisco (1832-).....	209, 252
Jose Antonio (1781-).....	262, 285	Jose Francisco Javier (1831-).....	27, 110
Jose Antonio (1813-).....	244	Jose Francisco Luz (1821-)	224
Jose Antonio Hilario (1789-) ... 38, 192, 216		Jose Francisco Tiburcio (1797-).....	172
Jose Antonio Jacinto (1823-)	31	Jose Gabino Ramon (1824-).....	178, 237
Jose Antonio Locario (1805-)	211	Jose Gavino Ramon (1823-)	178, 237
Jose Apolinario (1834-)	178, 237	Jose Geronimo (1826-).....	155, 304
Jose Baltazar Victoriano (1834-)	280	Jose Gervacio (1823-).....	15
Jose Basilio (1826-)	208, 252	Jose Gregorio (1804-)	211
Jose Basilio (1835-)	210	Jose Gregorio (1834-)	77, 127
Jose Beltran (1832-)	77, 127	Jose Gregorio (1840-)	302, 397
Jose Benedicto.....	288	Jose Gregorio Buenaventura (1737-) ..	251, 316
Jose Bernardino (1806-) 262, 263, 284, 285		Jose Guadalupe (1816-).....	31
Jose Bruno (1797-)	38, 192, 217	Jose Guillermo (1815-).....	210
Jose Candelario (1842-)	110, 300	Jose Hermenegildo (1830-).....	178, 237
Jose Cayetano (1807-).....	312	Jose Hermenegildo (1837-).....	255
Jose Cayetano Andres (1810-)	7, 324	Jose Hilario (1822-)	41, 154
Jose Cayetano Florentin (1808-) ... 22, 302, 311		Jose Ignacio	382
Jose Claudio (1806-).....	255	Jose Ignacio (1792-).....	206
Jose Clemente (1807-).....	31	Jose Ildefonso (1813-)	255, 256
Jose Cristobal (1841-)	317, 425	Jose Ildefonso Jesus (1793-)....	38, 192, 216
Jose Dionisio.....	262	Jose Ines (1833-).....	225
Jose Dionisio (1834-).....	255	Jose Javier	130
Jose Domingo	87	Jose Jesus ....46, 47, 108, 134, 136, 192, 194, 216, 244, 270, 272, 322, 345	
Jose Domingo (1826-).....	77, 127	Jose Jesus (1776-).....	31
Jose Domingo Maria (1810-)	207	Jose Jesus (1817-).....	371
Jose Doroteo	177, 178, 236	Jose Jesus Demetrio (1804-)	244
Jose Doroteo (1808-).....	207, 209	Jose Jesus Irineo (1820-)	211

Jose Jesus Valentin (1817-).....	210	Jose Rafael Agapito (1798-).....	40, 41, 153, 154, 418
Jose Juan (1827-)	383	Jose Rafael Fermin (1805-)	27, 108, 110
Jose Julian (1791-)	38, 192, 216	Jose Rafael Gumesindo (1820-).....	8
Jose Julio (1853-).....	303, 311	Jose Rafael Pantaleon (1827-)	8
Jose Julio Jesus (1814-)	300	Jose Rafael Serapio (1823-).....	47
Jose Justo Pasto (1829-).....	8	Jose Ramon.....	340
Jose Luciano (1795-)	123	Jose Ramon Perfecto (1799-)	141
Jose Luis	211	Jose Ramon Silvestre (1810-)	172
Jose Luis (1798-).....	162, 163	Jose Regino (1837-)	47
Jose Luis (1862-).....	398	Jose Roberto (1813-)	382
Jose Manuel (1816-)	321, 322	Jose Romulo (1839-).....	83
Jose Manuel Francisco (1806-).....	7, 293	Jose Roque	91, 220
Jose Marcedonio (1827-).....	35	Jose Rudecindo (1809-)	251
Jose Marcelino (1778-).....	152, 177, 195	Jose Rufino or Refugio (1856-)	372
Jose Marcelino Benigno Jesus (1802-)..	39, 192, 217	Jose Rumualdo (1805-).....	177
Jose Maria . 13, 22, 46, 80, 81, 230, 289, 302, 311, 370, 382, 397		Jose Salome (1801-)	211
Jose Maria (1772-)	24	Jose Salome (1812-)	211
Jose Maria (1785-)	56, 193, 217	Jose Santiago (1781-).....	76, 77, 126, 127
Jose Maria (1816-)	371	Jose Santos (1828-)	317
Jose Maria (1820-)	300	Jose Santos (-1834).....	393
Jose Maria (1844-)	47	Jose Seferino (1809-).....	312
Jose Maria (1847-)	110, 242	Jose Serapio (1870-).....	303
Jose Maria Adriano (1827-)	41, 154	Jose Serapio Rafael (1823-).....	47
Jose Maria Lauriano (1806-).....	108	Jose Simon (1856-).....	83
Jose Maria Nepomuceno (1786-).....	206	Jose Sostenes (1806-)	171
Jose Maria Pilar (1818-).....	224	Jose Telesforo (1841-)	83
Jose Maria Prajedis (1799-).....	170, 196	Jose Teodoro Jesus (1803-).....	153, 155, 304
Jose Maria Salome (1785-)... 284, 316, 323, 425		Jose Tomas	182
Jose Maria Viviano (1798-).....	134, 270	Jose Tomas (1798-).....	176
Jose Mariano (1806-).....	46, 49, 162	Jose Tomas (1829-).....	155, 304
Jose Mariano Facundo (1818-).....	47	Jose Tomas Rafael (1803-)	46
Jose Mariano Victorino (1813-)	7, 324	Jose Trinidad (1788-)	206
Jose Martin (1803-).....	244	Jose Ubaldo.....	248
Jose Martiniano (1841-).....	39	Jose Vicente (1798-)	382
Jose Mateo (1803-).....	223	Jose Vital (1809-)	210
Jose Matias (1841-).....	110, 300	Jose Vitorino	84, 90, 122, 441
Jose Matias Cesario (1785-).....	49, 370	Jose Viviana (1840-)	256
Jose Miguel (1756-).... 38, 64, 101, 192, 216, 331		Jose Zacarias (1813-)	302, 396, 397
Jose Miguel (1833-).....	255	Josefa	65, 102, 152, 177, 195, 266
Jose Nabor (1810-).....	108, 110, 300	Josefa (1814-)	81, 329
Jose Narciso	110, 299	Josefa (REYNA)	49
Jose Narciso (1827-)	31	Josefa (RODRIGUEZ).....	207, 296
Jose Nicolas (1795-).....	318	Josefa (TREVINO).....	300
Jose Nicolas Toletino (1821-)	47	Joseph Alejandro (1743-)..	46, 151, 176, 302
Jose Noberto (1796-).....	27, 211	Joseph Cayetano.....	26, 153
Jose Pablo (1839-).....	245	Joseph Domingo Geronimo (1789-).....	107, 194, 218
		Joseph Estolano.....	27, 107, 111, 241, 242, 300, 381, 432

Joseph Francisco (1790-)	17	Juan Jose Romualdo (1838-).....	280
Joseph Francisco Mucio (1793-) .	5, 7, 169, 293	Juan Joseph (1766-) 94, 192, 193, 216, 218, 252, 279	
Joseph Gabriel Cipriano (1725-) 18, 20, 21, 41, 121, 130, 240, 250		Juan Joseph George (1793-).....	279, 280
Joseph Gracian Urfino (1760-)	26, 206, 263, 356, 425	Juan Nepomuceno	27, 105, 201, 211, 260, 342
Joseph Gregorio.....	3, 294	Juan Rafael Sebastian (1781-)	251
Joseph Ignacio (1752-)	162	Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno (1793-1879)	56, 170, 171, 193, 217
Joseph Jesus Candelario (1784-).....	27	Juana	65, 102, 108, 110
Joseph Jesus Castulo (1787-)	46	Juana (1844-)	280
Joseph Joaquin (1763-)	42, 46, 54, 134, 162, 270, 302, 371	Juana (GARCIA)	7, 293
Joseph Lucas (1740-)	71	Juana (SEPULVEDA) (1829-).....	396, 398
Joseph Luis (1722-) 135, 156, 262, 270, 353		Juana (TREVINO).....	154, 155, 304
Joseph Prudencio.....	39	Juana Bautista (1839-).....	39
Joseph Ramon	27, 110, 211	Juana Francisca.....	45, 139, 338
Joseph Roque Toribio (1790-)	46, 47	Juana Francisca (1801-).....	210
Joseph Salvador	27, 46	Juana Josefa.....	68, 152, 195, 341
Juan (1859-).....	303	Juana Josefa (1757-).....	18
Juan Ambrosio (1826-)	163	Juana Josefa (1758-).....	103, 177, 192, 202, 216, 217, 244, 261, 265
Juan Angel (1779-) 5, 7, 115, 186, 290, 324, 346, 366		Juana Josefa (SEPULVEDA)	5, 8
Juan Antonio	280	Juana Josefa Javiera (1793-).....	17
Juan Bautista	10, 38, 81, 192, 216	Juana Josefa Rosalia (1767-)	18, 94
Juan Bautista (1800-)	18	Juana Leonarda (MENDIOLA)	119
Juan Casimiro	114, 170, 196, 364	Juana Lucia (1747-)	49
Juan Crisostomo (1819-)	31	Juana Maria.41, 66, 177, 182, 185, 213, 215, 321, 409, 435	
Juan Cristobal (1732-) 38, 56, 94, 103, 107, 111, 191, 216		Juana Maria (1792-).....	27
Juan Cristobal (1794-)	206, 296	Juana Maria (FERNANDEZ).....	27, 211
Juan Cristobal Ciriaco (1800-)	192, 216	Juana Maria Eustaquia (1795-)	108
Juan Dios (1832-)	155, 304	Juana Maria Luduvina (1788-).....	81
Juan Dios (1839-)	47	Juana Maria Pantaleona (1805-).....	210
Juan Esteban (1808-).....	300	Juana Plutarca (GARCIA) (1821-)	210
Juan Felipa Jesus (1804-)	162	Juanita (1830-).....	56, 171
Juan Fermin (1816-).....	135, 271, 353	Julian	207, 208, 252
Juan Florentino Rafael (1810-).....	108	Juliana (CASAREZ).....	223
Juan Francisco.. 97, 122, 141, 143, 256, 288		Julio (1845-).....	49, 371
Juan Gualberto (1839-)	209, 252	Julio Maria (1840-)	115, 325, 366
Juan Jose .. 5, 8, 49, 118, 132, 133, 162, 210, 255, 341, 391, 413, 438		Lazaro.....	172
Juan Jose (1823-)	300	Leocadia (1832-).....	41, 154, 417, 418
Juan Jose Blas (1814-)	135, 271, 353	Leonardo (1844-)	372
Juan Jose Geronimo (1794-)... 56, 193, 217		Lino (1834-).....	263, 285
Juan Jose Jesus (1761-)... 54, 56, 171, 192, 193, 216, 217		Luis Antonio.....	24, 210, 248
Juan Jose Loreto (1794-).....	141	Maira Regina (1843-).....	39
Juan Jose Ramon	21, 22, 302, 311, 345	Manuel	160, 406
Juan Jose Ramon Dimas (1799-).....	197	Manuela (GONZALEZ OCHOA).....	182
		Maria (CAVAZOS) (1676-1694).....	91
		Maria Agapita (PAZ) (1811-)	319

- Maria Albina (TREVINO) . 97, 122, 141, 143, 256, 286, 288
- Maria Alejandra (1830-) 317, 318
- Maria Amalia (1840-) 209, 252
- Maria Ana 157, 207
- Maria Ana (1844-) 110, 300
- Maria Ana (FELAN ALGUARDO) 320
- Maria Anastacia (1839-) 195
- Maria Anastacia Polonia (FERNANDEZ) (1793-) 108
- Maria Andrea 160, 161, 196, 223, 406
- Maria Andrea (1737-) 18, 63, 100, 107, 170, 191, 196, 216
- Maria Andrea (1794-) 38, 192, 216
- Maria Andrea (1818-) 135, 271, 353
- Maria Andrea (1821-) 300
- Maria Aniceta (1839-) 255
- Maria Aniceta Dolores (1811-) 134, 136, 270, 272
- Maria Antonia ... 45, 108, 144, 207, 209, 211, 222, 244, 251, 258, 294, 296, 338, 388
- Maria Antonia (1733-) ... 30, 34, 46, 63, 100, 107, 130, 134, 194, 218, 270, 281, 358
- Maria Antonia (1736-) 60, 103, 111, 134, 354
- Maria Antonia (1812-) 382, 383
- Maria Antonia (1836-) 27, 110
- Maria Antonia (GUERRA) 35
- Maria Antonia (LEON) 39
- Maria Antonia (VILLARREAL) (1813-).. 382
- Maria Antonia Francisca Dorotea (GARCIA) (1736-) 197
- Maria Antonia Lucia (1780-) 40, 375
- Maria Antonia Nicolasa (LOZANO) (1797-) 76, 77, 126, 127
- Maria Antonia Ricarda (1754-) 299
- Maria Antonia Tomasa (1821-) 8
- Maria Apolinaria (FERNANDEZ) (1755-) 57, 258, 357
- Maria Arcadia (1842-) 211
- Maria Avelina (1818-) 135, 271, 336, 353, 354
- Maria Balvina (1815-) 312
- Maria Barbara (BOSQUE) 244
- Maria Bartola (JASSO) 141
- Maria Bartola (TREVINO) 80, 230
- Maria Basilia (1823-) 8
- Maria Benedicta (1807-) 299
- Maria Bernarda (1808-) 108
- Maria Blacia Rosalia (GARCIA) (1800-) .40, 41, 153, 154, 418
- Maria Brigida 122, 343
- Maria Brigida (1830-) 77, 127
- Maria Brigida (1850-) 325, 346
- Maria Candelaria 150, 153, 180, 195, 274, 294
- Maria Candelaria (1816-) 383
- Maria Candida (1792-) 40, 41, 321
- Maria Carlota Gregoria (1834-) 65, 102
- Maria Carmel Agapita (1798-) 46
- Maria Carmel Maxima (1794-) 46
- Maria Carmel Raimunda (1809-) 171
- Maria Carmen 42, 46, 48, 189, 250, 256, 281, 384
- Maria Carmen (1811-) 46, 49, 371
- Maria Casimira (1830-) 135, 271, 353
- Maria Casimira (1833-) 41, 154
- Maria Catarina 122, 160, 287, 343, 405
- Maria Catarina (1841-) 109, 241
- Maria Cayetana 302
- Maria Cayetana (SANTOS COY) .26, 45, 87, 338
- Maria Cayetana Eduvigis (1808-) 162, 163, 435, 438
- Maria Cirila (1827-) 15, 371
- Maria Clara Cruz (1822-) 135, 271, 353
- Maria Claudia (SEPULVEDA) (1790-) ..5, 7, 115, 186, 290, 324, 346, 366
- Maria Clemencia (1843-) 110, 242
- Maria Concepcion (1829-) 41, 154
- Maria Concepcion (1855-) 303
- Maria Concepcion Mariana (1792-) 26
- Maria Cornelia (1814-) 211
- Maria Crisanta (1833-) 155, 304
- Maria Cruz (RODRIGUEZ) (1829-) 321, 322
- Maria Damasa (1837-) 209, 252
- Maria Damiana (1754-1819) 87
- Maria Defina Loreto (1844-) 280
- Maria Demetria (1836-) 115, 325, 366
- Maria Dionisia (1847-) 245
- Maria Dionisia (1850-) 303, 311
- Maria Dolores (1810-) 135, 271, 353, 354
- Maria Dolores (1845-) 209, 252
- Maria Dolores (1853-) 398
- Maria Dolores (1860-) 326, 346
- Maria Dolores (MARTINEZ) 162, 163
- Maria Dolores (TREVINO) 172, 207, 208, 252
- Maria Dolores (TREVINO) (1827-) 374

Maria Dolores Agapita (1828-)	47	Maria Gertrudis.15, 31, 60, 81, 84, 107, 109,	
Maria Dolores Geronima (1803-)	172	113, 119, 121, 123, 153, 154, 159, 160, 163,	
Maria Dominga (1846-)	256	175, 179, 191, 196, 201, 207, 208, 216, 222,	
Maria Eduarda (1815-)	302	235, 242, 266, 273, 302, 324, 345, 364, 376,	
Maria Eduviges	132, 133, 162, 163	381, 382, 395, 399, 418, 441	
Maria Eduviges (1807-)	27, 211	Maria Gertrudis (1765-)	41, 48, 62, 400
Maria Eduviges (FERNANDEZ) (1790-) 54,	56	Maria Gertrudis (1770-)	22, 63, 71, 100,
Maria Elena Felipa (BERMUDEZ) (1752-)	370, 382	254, 267, 331, 374	
Maria Emelesia (1844-)	155, 304	Maria Gertrudis (1785-)	27
Maria Encarnacion	143, 145	Maria Gertrudis (1792-)	46, 47
Maria Encarnacion (1814-)	22, 302, 311	Maria Gertrudis (1800-)	172
Maria Encarnacion (1857-)	303	Maria Gertrudis (1806-)	141
Maria Estanislada (DIAZ) (1818-)	288	Maria Gertrudis (1818-)	383
Maria Estefana (1828-)	208, 252	Maria Gertrudis (1819-)	41, 154
Maria Estefana (1843-)	317, 425	Maria Gertrudis (1820-)	393
Maria Eufemia (1738-) .. 18, 20, 21, 41, 121,	130	Maria Gertrudis (1844-)	27, 110
Maria Eufemia (1796-)	38, 192, 217	Maria Gertrudis (BOSQUE) (1782-)	152,
Maria Eufemia (1801-)	197	177, 195	
Maria Eulalia (1841-)	245	Maria Gertrudis (CANTU) ..26, 45, 206, 263,	
Maria Eutimio Jesus (1834-)	83	296, 338, 375	
Maria Felicitas (1857-)	303, 311	Maria Gertrudis (FERNANDEZ) (1733-)	107
Maria Filomena (1838-)	109, 241	Maria Gertrudis (FERNANDEZ) (1785-)	251
Maria Francisca 11, 81, 83, 267, 315, 329,	409	Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ) ...3, 251, 294,	
Maria Francisca (1757-) 222, 240, 250, 296,	423, 435, 436	316	
Maria Francisca (1764-)	111, 192, 216	Maria Gertrudis (GUERRA) ....49, 132, 133,	
Maria Francisca (1778-)	355	162, 191, 216, 341, 438	
Maria Francisca (1780-)	258	Maria Gertrudis (GUTIERREZ)	340
Maria Francisca (1803-) 114, 115, 170, 171,	365, 366	Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ)	255
Maria Francisca (1824-)	163	Maria Gertrudis (TREVINO) ..10, 38, 46, 49,	
Maria Francisca (1833-)	39, 194	81, 192, 216, 302, 371	
Maria Francisca (RODRIGUEZ) (1830-)	317, 318, 321, 322	Maria Gertrudis (VASQUEZ)	230
Maria Francisca (TREVINO) 42, 46, 54, 134,	162, 270, 302, 371	Maria Gertrudis (VILLARREAL)	27, 110,
Maria Francisca (TREVINO) (1757-) ... 7, 8,	60, 113, 191, 214, 216, 253, 255, 324, 364	211	
Maria Francisca Froylana (FERNANDEZ) (1792-)	13, 15, 372	Maria Gertrudis Atanacia (1803-)	210
Maria Francisca Paula (1830-)	35	Maria Gertrudis Casimira (FERNANDEZ) (1786-)	54
Maria Francisca Rafaela (1800-)	46, 48	Maria Gertrudis Hilaria (FERNANDEZ) (1799-)	13, 81
Maria Francisca Roberta (1797-)	18	Maria Gertrudis Nazaria (1801-)	141
Maria Froylana	132, 133	Maria Gertrudis Pia (1783-) ..109, 116, 181,	
Maria Genoveva (1842-)	41, 154	237, 240, 274, 275, 366	
		Maria Gertrudis Prudencia (1800-)	182,
		276, 354	
		Maria Gertrudis Teodosia (1799-)	177
		Maria Gila (1832-)	8
		Maria Gila (FLORES)	160, 406
		Maria Gregoria (1834-)	77, 127
		Maria Gregoria (1851-)	318, 425

Maria Gregoria Jesus (1838-)	317, 425	Maria Jesus Nicomedes (1797-1876)	56, 170, 171
Maria Guadalupe	218, 336	Maria Joaquina Gertrudis (1787-)	26
Maria Guadalupe (1813-)	22, 311	Maria Josefa.....	26, 28, 29, 46, 156, 191, 201, 204, 206, 207, 216, 264, 265, 302, 312, 315, 332, 425, 441, 443
Maria Guadalupe (1839-)	49, 371	Maria Josefa (1750-) ..	45, 105, 201, 207, 338, 342, 375
Maria Guadalupe (ELIZONDO) (1782-) ..	21, 22, 302, 311, 345	Maria Josefa (1785-)	17
Maria Guadalupe (FERNANDEZ) (1780-) ..	110, 299	Maria Josefa (1803-)	141
Maria Guadalupe (GARCIA) (1782-)	223, 431	Maria Josefa (1826-)	284, 317
Maria Guadalupe (VILLARREAL) (1811-) ..	383	Maria Josefa (1840-)	47
Maria Guadalupe Nemesia (1804-)	171	Maria Josefa (1857-)	374
Maria Guadalupe Remigia (1845-) ..	325, 346	Maria Josefa (GARCIA)	56, 115, 158, 170, 196, 366
Maria Hipolita Cariana (1833-)	47	Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ)	197
Maria Ignacia (1811-)	224	Maria Josefa (GUERRA) ..	7, 13, 81, 329, 345, 399, 413
Maria Ignacia (ELIZONDO) ...	114, 170, 196, 364	Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) ...	262, 285, 389
Maria Ignacia (SEPULVEDA) (1751-) ..	151, 176	Maria Josefa (TREVINO)	41, 94, 153, 192, 193, 216, 218, 248, 252, 279, 304, 395
Maria Ildefonsa (1818-)	211	Maria Josefa Agapita (FERNANDEZ) (1822-)	255, 256
Maria Ildefonsa Eduvigis (1800-)	162	Maria Josefa Catarina (1734-)	46, 54
Maria Ines (1851-)	318, 323	Maria Josefa Crispina (1799-)	114, 196, 364
Maria Ines (BOSQUE)	34, 35	Maria Josefa Gertrudis (1789-)	26, 206, 263
Maria Ines (SANTOS COY) (1794-1861) ..	20, 21	Maria Josefa Isidra (1789-)	46
Maria Inocencia (1845-)	110, 300	Maria Josefa Matilde (SARABIA) (1771-) ..	393
Maria Inocentes (1834-)	27, 110	Maria Josefa Micaela (GONZALEZ) (1806-) ..	46, 47
Maria Isabel	188, 246, 428	Maria Josefa Narcisa (SANTOS) (1786-) ..	24
Maria Isabel (1806-)	261	Maria Josefa Polonia (LEON) (1789-1842) ..	87
Maria Isabel (1837-)	27, 110	Maria Josefa Santos (1803-)	255
Maria Isabel (AYALA) (1736-)	38, 56, 94, 103, 107, 111, 191, 216	Maria Juana.....	7, 46, 49, 54, 78, 79, 81, 162, 170, 196, 235, 289, 290, 311, 317, 324, 325, 345, 384, 399, 413
Maria Isabel Benita (1842-)	49, 371	Maria Juana (1846-)	317, 425
Maria Jesus.....	13, 57, 81, 82, 107, 124, 175, 330, 357	Maria Juana (FERNANDEZ) ..	262, 263, 284, 285
Maria Jesus (1764-) ..	26, 206, 263, 356, 425	Maria Juana (VILLARREAL) (1786-)	31
Maria Jesus (1811-)	22, 311, 345	Maria Juana Dios (1808-)	7, 293
Maria Jesus (1823-)	56, 171	Maria Juana Fernanda (1842-)	116, 325, 366
Maria Jesus (1835-)	83, 413, 414	Maria Juana Rumalda (1823-)	371
Maria Jesus (1836-)	194	Maria Juana Segunda Eduvigis (1796-) ..	162
Maria Jesus (1838-)	110, 242		
Maria Jesus (FERNANDEZ) ..	39, 63, 64, 100, 101, 107, 130, 192, 194, 216, 218		
Maria Jesus (SEPULVEDA) ..	5, 8, 15, 22, 31, 255, 311, 312, 345, 414		
Maria Jesus Gertrudis (1789-)	95, 193, 208, 218, 252		
Maria Jesus Gertrudis (SEPULVEDA) (1787-) ..	5, 7, 169, 293		

Maria Juliana (1838-).....	115, 325, 366
Maria Juliana (1843-).....	300
Maria Juliana (1861-).....	372
Maria Juliana (SANTOS) (1746-)	177
Maria Juliana Demetria (1791-)	107
Maria Justa (1804-)	251
Maria Leonarda	27, 108, 110
Maria Leonides (1860-)	318, 323
Maria Leonor. 5, 7, 46, 81, 82, 134, 187, 207, 266, 270, 282, 296, 345, 380, 413	
Maria Leonor (1823-)	230
Maria Leonor (JASSO) ...	160, 177, 236, 406, 409
Maria Leonor (RODRIGUEZ) ..	27, 107, 111, 241, 242, 300, 381, 432
Maria Liberata	331
Maria Liberata Abundia (1846-) ..	116, 325, 366
Maria Lina Refugio (1807-).....	224, 431
Maria Lizarda.....	12, 107, 179, 262, 273, 384
Maria Longina (1843-)	245
Maria Loreto (1800-)	123
Maria Loreto (RODRIGUEZ) ..	108, 109, 241
Maria Loreto Petra (1790-).....	95, 193, 218, 279, 433
Maria Loreto Tiburcia (1817-) ..	7, 289, 290, 324, 326
Maria Lucia (1818-)	317
Maria Lucia Gertrudis ...	40, 57, 66, 86, 121, 159
Maria Luciana (1837-).....	109, 242
Maria Luisa (1816-)	251
Maria Luisa (GUTIERREZ) (1742-).....	135, 156, 262, 270, 353
Maria Luteria (1825-)	15
Maria Magdalena (1833-).....	383
Maria Magdalena (TREVINO)	262
Maria Magdalena (TREVINO) (1765-) ...	17, 128, 323, 377
Maria Manuela (1795-).....	18
Maria Manuela (1810-).....	31
Maria Marcelina (1815-).....	371
Maria Margarita (1829-).....	39, 64, 101
Maria Margarita (1836-).....	255
Maria Margarita (FERNANDEZ)	29, 157, 206, 252, 443
Maria Margarita Jesus (1794-)	131
Maria Mariana Basilia (1812-)	207
Maria Martina	53
Maria Martina (1837-)	83
Maria Martina (GAMEZ).....	224, 225
Maria Martina Trinidad (FUENTE) (1806-)	177, 178, 236
Maria Matiana	71
Maria Mauricia (1806-)	288
Maria Melquiades (1839-).....	225
Maria Merced (1812-)	117, 118, 210, 390, 391
Maria Micaela (1826-)	135, 271, 353, 354
Maria Micaela Gregoria (GONZALEZ) (1809-).....	318
Maria Monica (1831-)	47
Maria Narcisa (1802-).....	108
Maria Narcisa (1822-).....	289, 302, 303
Maria Natividad	7, 185, 186, 203, 324, 325
Maria Natividad Macedonia (1789-).....	81
Maria Nestor Gertrudis (1793-)	131
Maria Nicolasa (1808-)	141
Maria Nieves (1855-).....	326, 346
Maria Nieves (ELIZONDO)	22, 289, 302, 311, 397
Maria Nieves (GUERRA)	176
Maria Nieves Refugio (1797-)	108, 109, 111, 215
Maria Olaya (1784-).....	46
Maria Patricia	183
Maria Patricia (1839-)	302, 397
Maria Paula (1814-)	317
Maria Paula (1847-)	83
Maria Paula (RODRIGUEZ) (1822-)	324, 325, 345, 346
Maria Paz (RODRIGUEZ)	108, 109, 241, 242
Maria Pelagia (1837-)	39
Maria Petra.....	191, 244, 269
Maria Petra (1816-).....	8
Maria Petra (1826-).....	15
Maria Petra (1828-).....	178, 237
Maria Petra (1830-).....	208, 252
Maria Petra (1857-).....	398
Maria Petra (FERNANDEZ)	39, 134, 135, 270, 336, 353
Maria Petra Gertrudis (1789-)	27
Maria Petra Nolasco (1813-).....	224
Maria Petra Paula (GARCIA) (1814-).....	114, 115, 324, 365, 366
Maria Petra Simona (1813-)	371
Maria Petra Valeriana (1836-)	280
Maria Petronila (1839-)	41, 154
Maria Pioquinta (SEPULVEDA) (1814-).....	214
Maria Placida (1837-)	65, 102

Maria Rafaela (1845-)	110, 242	Maria Rufa Dolores (1818-)	300
Maria Rafaela (SANTOS COY)	71	Maria Rufina (1816-)	8
Maria Ramona (1820-)	302	Maria Salome (1823-)	8, 413
Maria Refugio (1832-)	14, 17, 83	Maria Salome (LAZARTE)	17, 81, 82, 414
Maria Refugio (1838-1900)	56, 171	Maria Salome Benigna (1840-)	65, 102
Maria Refugio (1858-)	326, 346	Maria Santos	178, 237
Maria Regina	8, 255	Maria Santos (1818-)	8
Maria Ricarda 10, 38, 64, 101, 192, 216, 331		Maria Secundina Ricarda (1812-)	251
Maria Ricarda (1806-)	251	Maria Seferina Rufa (1818-)	300
Maria Rita (1751-)	19	Maria Segunda	132, 162, 164
Maria Rita (1851-)	83	Maria Severiana Trinidad (1846-)	47
Maria Rita (SERNA)	211	Maria Simona (1830-)	225
Maria Rita Dominga (1750-)	233	Maria Simona (1846-)	325, 346
Maria Rita Florentina (1810-) 108, 110, 300		Maria Sostenes (1831-)	208, 252
Maria Rita Isidora (FERNANDEZ) (1773-)	211	Maria Susana	65, 101, 162, 340
Maria Romana (1839-)	65, 102	Maria Telesfora (1836-)	244
Maria Romualda (1842-)	302, 397	Maria Teodora (GUTIERREZ)	288
Maria Rosa (1800-)	39, 192, 217, 331	Maria Teresa (FERNANDEZ LAUREL) (1743-)	160
Maria Rosa (1809-)	224	Maria Teresa Jesus (1790-)	45, 206, 207, 338, 375
Maria Rosa (CISNEROS)	5	Maria Teresa Pilar (1759-)	76
Maria Rosa (FUENTE) (1789-)	284, 317, 323, 425	Maria Timotea (SAENZ) (1749-)	77, 124, 127, 218, 299, 320, 336
Maria Rosalia	63, 75, 100, 133, 151, 197, 253, 259, 358	Maria Tomasa (1830-)	244
Maria Rosalia (1735-)	76	Maria Tomasa (GARCIA)	302, 303
Maria Rosalia (1759-)	5, 11, 202, 213	Maria Trinidad (FERNANDEZ)	63, 65, 100, 102
Maria Rosalia (AYALA) (1758-)	280	Maria Trinidad (RODRIGUEZ) (1777-)	134, 136, 194, 244, 270, 272, 322
Maria Rosalia (ELIZONDO)	46, 47	Maria Trinidad Dolores (1796-)	46
Maria Rosalia (ELIZONDO) (1758-1829)	240, 250	Maria Ursula (1824-)	41, 154
Maria Rosalia (FERNANDEZ)	162, 194	Maria Victoriana	3, 239, 294
Maria Rosalia (TREVINO)	118, 210, 391	Maria Yanuaria (1819-)	8
Maria Rosalia Brigida (1804-)	260	Mariana	26, 356
Maria Rosalia Gertrudis (1789-)	107, 108, 281, 330, 432	Mariana (1839-)	27, 110
Maria Rosalia Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) (1785-)	250	Mariana (FLORES)	26, 153
Maria Rosalia Ines (GARCIA) (1785-)	260	Mariano	255
Maria Rosalia Jesus (1777-)	104, 105, 342	Martin (1819-1877)	56, 171
Maria Rosalia Merced (1800-)	38, 192, 217	Mateo	65, 102
Maria Rosalia Victoriana (1793-)	108	Mateo (1866-)	303
Maria Rosalia Victorina (1760-)	12, 14, 21, 75, 116, 121, 223, 302, 311, 329, 384, 390	Mauricio (1830-)	56, 171
Maria Rosario (REYNA) (1785-)	288	Maxima (1846-)	39
Maria Rosario Concepcion (1822-)	210	Melquiades (1807-)	154, 155
Maria Rosario Victoriana (GARCIA) (1792-)	17, 128, 323	Merced (TREVINO) (1800-)	56
Maria Rudesinda (RECIO) (1820-) 317, 424, 425		mestiza Ana Josefa	17, 18, 377
		mestiza Maria Antonia	389
		mestiza Maria Benedicta (1799-)	88, 90, 123, 309, 410

mestiza Maria Francisca...	51, 86, 119, 128, 129, 190, 223, 236, 267, 335, 378, 408
mestiza Maria Gertrudis .	97, 246, 299, 374, 377
mestiza Maria Ignacia	88, 286, 301
mestiza Maria Josefa	78, 80
mestiza Maria Juliana.....	288
mestiza Maria Leonarda.....	223, 224
mestiza Maria Rosa (1764-).....	238
mestizo Jose Joaquin	288
mestizo Joseph Joaquin (1735-).....	177
mestizo Juan Jose	230
mestizo Tomas	49
Monico (1848-).....	322
mulata libre Maria Josefa.....	143, 148
mulata Maria Gertrudis	262
mulata Maria Petra (1782-).....	256
mulato Francisco Javier.....	119
mulato libre Jose Maria	141
mulato libre Joseph Desiderio Jesus (1788-).....	17, 128, 323
Patircio Amado (1846-).....	209
Pedro (1812-).....	371
Pedro (1814-).....	162
Pedro (1845-).....	302, 398
Pedro Dionisio (1817-).....	63, 65, 100, 102
Pedro Jose (1809-)	317
Pedro Jose (1812-)	300
Pedro Jose (1814-)	251
Pedro Jose (1816-)	211, 224
Pedro Jose (1822-)	8
Pedro Joseph.....	107, 192, 194, 216, 218
Pedro Joseph (1722-) .	18, 63, 100, 107, 170, 191, 196, 216
Pedro Joseph (1770-).....	56, 115, 158, 170, 196, 366
Pedro Joseph (1785-).....	13, 15, 372
Pedro Joseph (1786-).....	38, 192, 216
Pedro Joseph Celestino (1787-).....	54, 56, 193, 217
Pedro Joseph Maria (1784-)	38, 192, 216
Perfecto (1820-).....	56, 171
Policarpo	17, 81, 82, 414
Quilino Estanislao Javier	77, 124, 127, 218, 299, 320, 336
Rafael.....	194
Rafael (1808-).....	46, 49, 371
Ramon	45, 49, 79, 222, 244, 296, 338, 371
Roman (1841-)	178, 237
Rosa Maria (OSUNA).....	177
Rudecinda	345
Santiago	197
Santiago (1842-)	83
Sebastian.....	108, 109, 241, 242
Secundina	157, 158, 170, 171
Secundino (1852-).....	110, 242
Sostenes (1824-).....	56, 171
Teresa (1847-).....	256
Tiburcio Valeriano (1848-).....	317, 425
Tomas (1842-).....	39
Tomas (1845-).....	256
Victoriana (SEPULVEDA) (1821-).....	302, 396, 397
Victoriano (1841-)	27, 110
Vital (1812-)	396, 398
Zacarias (1843-)	256
GARZA FALCON	
Francisca (1705-)	66
GELACIO	
Basilio (1845-)	420
Jose Candelario (1839-).....	420
Jose Cipriano (1862-).....	420
Jose Felipe (1836-).....	420
Jose Florencio (1850-).....	420
Jose Ignacio (1834-).....	420
Jose Narciso	420
Jose Victoriano (1855-).....	420
Juan Agustin or Jose Simon (1857-)....	420
Luciano (1824-)	420
Maria Candelaria Soledad (1841-)	420
Maria Cirilda (FRUTOS)	420
Maria Dorotea (1832-)	420
Maria Jacinta (RODRIGUEZ)	362, 420
Maria Natividad (1847-)	420
Maria Nazaria (1830-)	362, 420
Maria Paula (1814-)	420
Maria Ursula (BALBOA) (1828-)	420
Maria Vicenta (FRAUSTRO).....	420
mulato libre Jose Felipe.....	362, 420
GIL LEIVA	
Ana Lucia	247
Jose Maria	46
Manuel	46
Maria Leonor (GARZA)	46
Maria Zapopan (GARCIA)	46
GODINA	
indio Juan Francisco.....	138
Maria Faustina Jesus (1793-).....	138
Maria Teresa Jesus (FLORES)	138
Maria Trinidad Jesus (VASQUEZ).....	138

Pedro Nolasco.....	138	Pedro Jose (1854-)	286
GOMEZ		Simon (1844-)	285
Francisco (1822-)	227	GOMEZ CASTRO	
Francisco Martiniano (1843-)	285	Maria Josefa (-1817).....	124
Guadalupe (GARCIA)	357	GOMEZ CELIS	
Ignacio	411	Maria Leonor	220
india Maria Juana.....	122	GOMEZ PENA	
indio Jose Feliciano	226	Maria Ignacia (1754-)	143
indio Tlaxacaltecas Jose Manuel.....	357	GONZALEZ	
Jose Aniceto (1819-)	51, 430	Anastacio (1857-)	182, 276
Jose Diego (1819-).....	226	Antonio.....	302
Jose Domingo (1817-).....	284, 285	Austacio (1869-)	385
Jose Eugenio.....	122	Benancio.....	417
Jose Fausto (1856-)	286	Celso (1848-)	182, 276, 425
Jose Pablo (1826-).....	227	Cenobia (1859-)	385
Juan	285	coyota Maria Jesus.....	147, 337
Juan Antonio	313	coyote Marcos Antonio	164
Juan Jose Cesario (1791-).....	313	Crispin	184, 215
Juana Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	285	Cristino (1841-)	184, 215
Juana Maria.....	226	Eduviges (1804-)	179, 273, 424
Juana Maria (CARVAJAL).....	357	Eustaquio (1793-)	319, 320
Marcos.....	51, 430	Felipa (1843-).....	184, 215
Maria Alberta (1855-)	286	Francisca	179, 181, 241, 273, 275
Maria Alexa Jesus (1820-)	51, 430	Francisco	11, 12
Maria Antonia (1859-)	286	Francisco Naga (-1809)	96
Maria Asencion (1814-)	51, 347, 430	Fulgencio (1839-)	180, 273, 424
Maria Braulia (1858-)	286	Genaro (1852-).....	182, 276, 425
Maria Clara (1826-).....	51, 430, 431	Geronimo Francisco (1837-)	234, 355
Maria Cleofas (1852-)	286	Gregorio	25, 320
Maria Cruz.....	372, 439	Guadalupe (FERNANDEZ) (1829-)	384
Maria Dolores (MANCHA).....	313	Herculano (1845-)	184, 215
Maria Dolores Rosa (1846-).....	286	india Maria Dorotea.....	62
Maria Elena (ARISPE)	122	india Maria Juana	279
Maria Encarnacion (1861-).....	286	india Maria Juana Josefa	417
Maria Encarnacion (RAMIREZ).....	411	india Maria Magdalena	30, 421, 443
Maria Engracia (FERNANDEZ) (1824-).....	284, 285	india Rosalia	49, 267, 297, 308, 321, 408, 430
Maria Eulogia (1824-).....	227	indio Jose Esteban	429, 444
Maria Francisca (RODRIGUEZ)	226	indio Jose Francisco...50, 51, 224, 229, 244, 297, 431	
Maria Gertrudis (GUAJARDO)	313	indio Jose Ignacio	254, 302
Maria Gertrudis Teodora (CERVANTES)	50, 51, 347, 430	indio Jose Maria.....	50, 51, 297
Maria Jesus (AGUILAR).....	51, 430	indio Joseph Manuel	36
Maria Petra (1807-)	313	indio Tlaxcalteca Manuel Maria	83, 403
Maria Rosalia	59	Jesus Maria Isidoro (1845-)	46, 339
Maria Rumalda Dolores (1823-)	51, 430	Jose Agustin (1855-).....	385
Maria Victoriana (1817-).....	51, 430	Jose Anastacio (1821-).....	11
mestizo Jose Antonio Carlos	50, 51, 347, 430	Jose Andres.....	47
mulata libre Juana Dios (1790-) ..	147, 411	Jose Angel (1831-)	183
		Jose Anselmo (1838-)	183

Jose Antioco (1839-).....	234, 355	Jose Pascual	287
Jose Antonio99, 219, 231, 257, 279, 353, 354		Jose Perfecto (1808-)	429, 444
Jose Antonio (1815-).....	21	Jose Ramon Valentin (1800-)	183
Jose Antonio (1857-).....	385	Jose Roque (1852-)	184
Jose Cayetano.....	234, 355	Jose Rudecindo (1837-)	84, 403
Jose Cayetano (1811-).....	183, 184, 214	Jose Santiago Crispin (1798-)	183
Jose Concepcion (1853-).....	184	Jose Santos (1842-)	182, 276
Jose Cornelio (1839-).....	84, 403	Jose Teodoro Cayetano (1810-)	83
Jose Cosme Jesus (1829-).....	234, 355	Jose Toribio.....	234, 235, 345
Jose Crispin Nicolas (1833-)	45, 339	Josefa	88
Jose Damaso (1836-).....	183	Josefa Manuela (OSUNA) (1775-).....	395
Jose Domingo	55	Joseph Lorenzo.....	354
Jose Domingo (1816-).....	26	Joseph Vicente Ferrer (1791-)	112
Jose Domingo (1828-).....	229, 431	Juan	83, 84, 403
Jose Eugenio (1809-).....	234, 381	Juan (1862-)	182, 276
Jose Eusebio	83	Juan Anacleto (1813-).....	66, 183
Jose Fabian	256, 257	Juan Angel (1832-)	257
Jose Fabian (1841-)	257	Juan Dios (1808-)	394, 395
Jose Facundo (1815-).....	183, 184	Juan Francisco (1822-).....	88
Jose Francisco (1810-)	429, 444	Juan Jose	429, 444
Jose Francisco (1836-)	45, 339	Juan Jose Polinario (1815-) ..	179, 182, 273, 275, 424
Jose Francisco Jesus (1786-).....	36	Juan Joseph	62
Jose German (1833-)	257	Juana	147, 179, 180, 270, 273, 274, 337
Jose Geronimo (1821-)	12, 23, 345, 384	Juana (1820-)	326, 327
Jose Geronimo (1841-)	183	Juana (LEON)	87, 88
Jose Gordiano.....	395	Juana Josefa.....	227
Jose Gregorio (1801-)	183	Juana Manuela (RAMON)	36
Jose Guadalupe (1846-).....	84, 403	Juana Maria.....	435
Jose Ignacio.....	328	Juana Maria (GARZA)	66, 182, 213, 215
Jose Jesus (1826-)	11	Juana Maria Prudencia (1802-)	234
Jose Jesus (1843-)	257	Julian	327
Jose Jesus (1847-)	182, 276	Julian (1835-)	257
Jose Juan	222	Juliana (1847-)	46, 339
Jose Juan (1817-)	21	Justa Claudia (HERNANDEZ)	224, 229, 421, 431
Jose Julian	412	Manuel Maria Martin (1846-)	354
Jose Julian (1833-)	234, 355	Maria Agatona (1827-)	183
Jose Lucas (1828-).....	257	Maria Albina (VEGA)	429, 444
Jose Luz (1846-)	183	Maria Antonia	287, 327
Jose Manuel	197, 358	Maria Antonia (1852-)	84, 403
Jose Manuel (1851-)	182, 276	Maria Antonia (RAMIREZ)	412
Jose Manuel Januario (1824-).....	21	Maria Antonia Francisca (1835-) ..	234, 355
Jose Margil	66, 182, 213, 215	Maria Antonia Patricia (GARCIA) (1808-)	219
Jose Maria (1821-)	179, 182, 273, 276	Maria Apolonia (1833-)	84, 403
Jose Martin (1854-).....	182, 276, 425	Maria Apolonia (1845-)	182, 276, 425
Jose Mateo (1832-).....	45, 339	Maria Apolonia (SOSA).....	302
Jose Miguel (1826-).....	229, 431	Maria Arcadia (1843-)	183
Jose Miguel (1829-).....	11	Maria Balvina (1844-).....	180, 274, 424
Jose Miguel (1833-).....	395		
Jose Nabor (1850-).....	385		
Jose Nicolas.....	45, 338, 339		

Maria Benita.....	55, 131	Maria Geronima (RODRIGUEZ) (1818-)	.....345, 384
Maria Bernarda	394	Maria Gertrudis....	3, 251, 294, 301, 316, 343
Maria Blasa	422	Maria Gertrudis Dolores	176
Maria Blasa (1841-)	182, 275, 424	Maria Gertrudis Ignacia (SEPULVEDA)	(1784-).....233, 345, 346, 355, 381
Maria Bonifacia (1851-).....	184	Maria Gertrudis Nepomucena Vitala	(1796-).....83
Maria Carlota (SALAS) (1812-).....	394, 395	Maria Gertrudis Teodora (CERVANTES)	.....50, 51, 297
Maria Carmen (RAMIREZ)	256, 257	Maria Gregoria (1831-).....	395
Maria Carmen (SEPULVEDA).....	183, 184	Maria Guadalupe	183, 184, 213
Maria Catarina.....	394	Maria Guadalupe (1794-)	31, 34
Maria Catarina (1808-).....	51, 297	Maria Guadalupe Feliciana (1811-)	234
Maria Catarina (1838-).....	182, 275, 424	Maria Ignacia	34, 364
Maria Cayetana 139, 179, 181, 241, 243,	273, 274	Maria Ines (1825-).....	26
Maria Cayetana (GARZA)	302	Maria Ines (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR)	.....47
Maria Cecilia (HINOJOSA)	231, 279	Maria Ines (RODRIGUEZ)	234, 235, 345
Maria Concepcion	287	Maria Ines (SANTOS COY) (1794-1861)20,	21
Maria Concepcion (1832-).....	354	Maria Isabel	96
Maria Cruz (1833-).....	183	Maria Isabel (GARZA)	246
Maria Damiana (CORTEZ) (1834-)183, 184		Maria Isabel (GUTIERREZ)	88
Maria Dimas (TREVINO) (1824-) .. 234, 381		Maria Isidora.....	327
Maria Dionisia (1830-).....	183	Maria Jacinta (GARCIA).....	254
Maria Dolores.....	132	Maria Jacinta (HINOJOSA)	55
Maria Dolores (1817-)..... 234, 235, 345, 346		Maria Jesus.....	11, 175
Maria Dolores (1834-).....	21	Maria Jesus (1840-).....	235, 346
Maria Dolores (FERNANDEZ) (1829-) . 183,	184	Maria Jesus (MARINES).....	36, 49, 175
Maria Dolores (GARZA) (1810-) 353, 354		Maria Jesus Refugio (1816-)	234
Maria Dolores Valentina (FUENTE) (1813-)	..... 45, 338, 339	Maria Jesus Teodocia (1810-).....	51, 297
Maria Encarnacion (1818-).....	26	Maria Josefa.....	169, 197, 427
Maria Encarnacion (GUERTA) (1787-) .. 25		Maria Josefa (1838-).....	21
Maria Eusebia (1854-).....	46, 339	Maria Josefa (BOTELLO)	83, 403
Maria Eustacia (1838-).....	45, 339	Maria Josefa (PAZ) (1808-)	319
Maria Feliciana (1845-)	180, 274, 424	Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	354
Maria Feliciana Dolores (1814-)	234	Maria Josefa (TREVINO) ....50, 51, 244, 287,	297
Maria Felicitas (1855-)	184	Maria Josefa Dorotea	155
Maria Felicitas (1860-)	182, 276	Maria Josefa Gertrudis	358
Maria Felipa (1830-)	229, 431, 432	Maria Josefa Micaela (1806-).....	46, 47
Maria Felipa Jesus (1839-).....	257	Maria Josefa Ramona (LOPEZ) (1788-) .99,	257
Maria Fermina (1841-)	235, 382	Maria Juana (1834-).....	354
Maria Filomena (1822-).....	253, 254	Maria Juana (1871-).....	385
Maria Francisca (1831-).....	234, 355	Maria Juana (RAMON)	222
Maria Francisca (RENDON).....	11	Maria Juana Luisa (1817-).....	11
Maria Francisca (ROBLES) (1815-) . 83, 84,	403	Maria Jullana (ROBLES).....	429, 444
Maria Francisca Forquata	83, 84	Maria Leodia Concepcion (1821-)	234
Maria Francisca Sista (1836-).....	235, 346		
Maria Fulgencia (1823-).....	12, 23, 384		
Maria Gerarda (ANZALDUA) (-1831).....	96		

Maria Leonarda 103, 104, 122, 170, 278, 343
 Maria Leonardo..... 145
 Maria Leonides (1857-) 182, 276, 425
 Maria Leonides (RANGEL) (1825-) 179,
 182, 273, 276
 Maria Lina Refugio (GARZA) (1807-)... 224,
 431
 Maria Lina Tecla Refugio (1831-) 21
 Maria Loreta (RECIO) (1816-) 179, 273, 424
 Maria Luisa (HINOJOSA) 431
 Maria Luisa (RECIO) (1818-) 179, 182, 273,
 275, 424
 Maria Manuela (HERNANDEZ) 417
 Maria Marcela (1818-) 183, 185
 Maria Martina 337, 344, 358, 370, 408
 Maria Matiana (1847-)..... 182, 276, 425
 Maria Mauricio (1853-) 385
 Maria Merced 246
 Maria Micaela Gregoria (1809-) 318
 Maria Monica (ALCALA) 328
 Maria Nazaria (1838-)..... 235, 346
 Maria Nieves (1850-) 354
 Maria Octaviana (1842-) 84, 403
 Maria Patricia (GARZA) 183
 Maria Paz (1845-) 257
 Maria Petra Jesus (1840-) 180, 273, 424
 Maria Polonia (SEPULVEDA) (1816-).. 183,
 184, 214
 Maria Pomposa (1844-) 234, 355
 Maria Ramona Paula (1810-) 97, 99
 Maria Refugio 222
 Maria Ricarda (MONTELONGO) 25
 Maria Rita (1840-) 183
 Maria Rosalia (DIAZ)..... 429, 444
 Maria Rosalia (GARZA) 197, 358
 Maria Rosalia (MENDEZ) 83
 Maria Salome Dolores (ELIZONDO)
 (1796-) 66, 183
 Maria Segunda..... 190
 Maria Severiana (ELIZONDO) 164
 Maria Simona..... 141
 Maria Simona (1842-)..... 180, 273, 424
 Maria Sostenes (1819-) 431
 Maria Teodora (1861-)..... 385
 Maria Teresa Jesus (1841-) 234, 355
 Maria Tiburcia (BOTELLO) (1808-) 229,
 431
 Maria Tiburcia (PITONES) 429, 444
 Maria Tomasa 52
 Maria Tomasa (1819-) 234

Maria Tomasa (1821-)26
 Maria Tomasa Dolores (GUERRA) (1812-)
234, 355
 Maria Trinidad (1833-).....229, 431
 Maria Trinidad Luisa (1828-).....234, 355
 Maria Vicenta (1828-).....11
 Maria Victoriana (1857-).....185
 Maria Vitala (RIOS).....431
 Matiana (MORALES).....12
 mestiza Maria Antonia12
 mestiza Maria Cayetana36
 mestiza Maria Eleuteria.....412
 mestiza Maria Inocencia (1795-)328
 Micaela (CRUZ)62
 Micaela Jesus (1867-)385
 Miguel.....246
 Miguel (1852-).....385
 mulata libre Ana Maria231
 mulata libre Maria Jesus.....50, 244
 mulata Maria Bonifacia175
 mulato libre Jose Maria.....25, 227
 Nepomuceno Justo (1806-)51, 297
 Pablo.....20, 21
 Pablo Jose233, 345, 346, 355, 381
 Pascual.....36, 49, 175
 Porfiro (1847-).....180, 274, 424
 Procopio (1847-)257
 Rafael87, 88
 Ricarda (FRANCO).....320
 Rosalia227
 Santiago.....224, 229, 421, 431
 Simon (1860-)180, 274, 424
 Sostenes (1844-).....182, 276
 Tomas (1852-).....46, 339
 Vicenta314
 Vicente180, 273, 424
 Virginia (1865-).....182, 276
GONZALEZ AMAYA
 Ana Josefa (SEPULVEDA).....179, 194, 273,
 301, 399
 Ana Josefa Agatona (1784-) 5, 11, 184, 202,
 213
 Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ)139, 179, 241,
 243, 273, 395, 424
 Francisco Antonio Nicanor (1786-)11
 Jose Candido (1818-)11
 Jose Celedonio (1820-).....11
 Jose Jesus (1813-).....179, 273
 Jose Jesus Nicodemus (1800-).....179, 273
 Jose Luis (1820-).....12, 23, 384

Jose Rafael Florentino (1817-).....	179, 273
Joseph Antonio Castolo (1782-)	11
Juan	139, 179, 241, 243, 273, 395, 424
Juana Evangelista (1814-).....	179, 273
Maria Francisca (ELIZONDO)	11, 12, 22, 23, 345, 384
Maria Francisca (GARZA)	11
Maria Guadalupe Cayetana (1810-)....	179, 273
Maria Ignacia	253
Maria Ignacia (1763-)	194
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) ..	179, 273, 424
Maria Margarita.....	399
Maria Petra.....	125, 179, 180, 273, 274, 395
Maria Viviana (RODRIGUEZ) (1782-) ...	11, 12, 384
Miguel.....	11, 23, 179, 194, 213, 273, 301, 384, 399
Pedro Pablo (1788-).....	11, 12, 22, 23, 345, 384
Rosa (FERNANDEZ)	6, 11, 23, 213, 384
GONZALEZ HIDALGO	
Ana Dominga (GARZA) (1730-)	112
Jose Baltasar	233
Joseph Alejandro (1755-).....	112
Joseph Aparicio (1694-)	197
Joseph Celedonio	112
Maria Genoveva (1801-)	112
Maria Jesus (BOSQUE).....	112
Maria Josefa (FERNANDEZ)	197
Maria Leonor (GARCIA)	112
Maria Rita (GUERRA) (1716-)	197
Maria Rita Dominga (GARZA) (1750-) .	233
Pedro Alcantara (1746-)	197
GONZALEZ OCHOA	
Manuela	182
Maria Gertrudis	85, 367
GONZALEZ PAREDES	
Antonio Vitorino (1750-)	45, 339
Geronimo	182
Jose Tranquilo	34
Juana Bautista Paula (VILLARREAL) (1771-)	34
Maria Cayetana (LEON) (1744-).....	182
Maria Francisca.....	20, 21
Maria Josefa (GUTIERREZ)	45, 339
GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA	
Juana	91
GORIBAR	
Concepcion (MARTINEZ)	209
Dolores	207, 209
Ignacio.....	189
Jose Isidro (1829-)	189
Jose Patricio Pablo (1800-).....	189
Juan	189
Maria Carmen (GARZA)	189
Maria Feliciana Dolores (1831-)	189
Maria Ignacia (VISTEGUI).....	189
Maria Melchora	189
Maria Narcisa Santos (1801-)	189
Maria Quilina (1804-).....	189
Maria Seferina (VIRJAN)	189
Patricio	209
Seferino	189
GRAJIOLA	
Maria Jesus.....	142
GUAJARDO	
Ana Maria	255
Antonia Margarita.....	304
Juan Nepomuceno Jesus	329
Maria Antonia (ELIZONDO) (1742-).....	313
Maria Gertrudis.....	313
Maria Guadalupe	318
Maria Isabel (CEPEDA)	329
Pedro Joseph Nolasco (1733-)	313
GUARDADO	
Maria Guadalupe	422
GUERRA	
Cayetano.....	81, 160, 162, 176, 289, 354
Gertrudis	302
india Maria Cayetana	429
Jose Cruz.....	282, 283
Jose Eustaquio (1828-)	283
Jose Jesus	340
Jose Jesus (1778-)	234, 354
Juana Agustina (1733-)	328
Juana Catarina	130, 349
Maria Ana Francisca	285
Maria Antonia	35
Maria Catarina (ARISPE) (1771-) ..	234, 354
Maria Cayetana	167
Maria Felipa Bartola (1809-)	340
Maria Francisca (JAIME)	282, 283
Maria Gertrudis.....	49, 132, 133, 162, 191, 216, 341, 438
Maria Josefa.....	7, 13, 81, 329, 345, 399, 413
Maria Josefa (FERNANDEZ)	81, 160, 162, 176, 289, 354
Maria Josefa (VILLARREAL)	340
Maria Juana.....	412
Maria Juana (-1802).....	20

Maria Juliana (1811-)	340	mestiza Maria Andrea Jesus (1790-)	97, 98, 299
Maria Nieves	160, 176	mestiza Maria Lusgarda Luz (1800-)	97, 99, 246, 374
Maria Rita (1716-)	197	mestiza Maria Rosalia Abad (1795-)	97, 98, 246, 374, 377
Maria Rosario (BALDERAS)	283	mestizo Joseph Cristobal	97, 246, 299, 374, 377
Maria Rosario (GARCIA)	429	mulato libre Jose Gregorio	143, 148
Maria Salome	343	Pablo (1844-)	145
Maria Teresa Jesus (1780-)	289	Pantaleon (1846-)	145
Maria Tomasa Dolores (1812-)	234, 355	Pedro (1800-1880)	143
Nicolas	283, 429	Toribio (1841-)	145
GUERRA CANAMAR		GUERTA	
Jose Antonio	343	Juana Maria Rafaela (1782-)	25
Maria Rosalia (CARDENAS)	343	Maria Ana Jacoba (1799-)	25
GUERRERO		Maria Encarnacion (1787-)	25
(---) (-1830)	98	Maria Gregoria (1785-)	25
Jose Eustaquio (1802-)	97, 99	Maria Pia (LOPEZ)	25, 245
Jose Julio (1830-)	145	Maria Rita Vitorena (TAFOLLA)	25, 245
Jose Lorenzo (1803-)	143	mulato esclavo Pedro Jose	25, 245
Jose Maria	143, 145	mulato libre Juan Gregorio (1750-)	25, 245
Jose Maria Jesus (1793-)	97, 98	Pedro Alcantara (1783-)	25
Jose Ramon Jesus (1831-)	99	GUILLEN	
Jose Telesforo (1798-)	143	Francisco	140
Jose Tomas Jesus (1807-)	143	Maria Guadalupe	140
Juan Jose	3, 78, 84, 97, 143, 244	Teodora (MARINES)	140
Maria Agueda (1813-)	143	GUTIERREZ	
Maria Andrea (RODRIGUEZ)	3, 78, 84, 97, 143, 244	Alberto	369
Maria Antonia (FERNANDEZ)	143	Ana Joaquina	140
Maria Carmen (1796-)	143	Cleto (1815-)	369
Maria Clemencia	3, 37, 72, 89, 237, 272, 410	coyota Juana Maria Gertrudis (1753-)	73, 331
Maria Encarnacion (GARZA)	143, 145	coyota Maria Benita Dolores (1782-)	130
Maria Estefana Refugio (1797-)	97, 98	Ireneo (1834-)	383
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA)	97, 246, 299, 374, 377	Jose Felipe (1835-)	383
Maria Gertrudis Dolores	230	Jose Felipe Jesus (1768-)	166
Maria Gracia Bonifacia (1805-)	143, 144, 148, 378	Jose Gertrudis (1838-)	369
Maria Jesus	143, 145	Josefa (GONZALEZ)	88
Maria Josefa (GARZA)	143, 148	Joseph Antonio (1743-)	435
Maria Juana	244	Juan	383
Maria Juana (ELIZONDO) (1806-)	97, 98	Juan Bautista (1804-)	166
Maria Justa	170, 322	Juan Dios (1790-1830)	87
Maria Merced	420	Juan Jose	88
Maria Prima Feliciano (1835-)	145	Juana Maria (GONZALEZ)	435
Maria Ramona Paula (GONZALEZ) (1810-)	97, 99	Maria Ana	104
Maria Refugio (1806-)	143, 144, 184	Maria Antonia	355
Maria Rosalia Quirina (1809-)	143	Maria Carmen	165
Maria Trinidad (1794-)	143	Maria Carmen (ELIZONDO)	166
mestiza Ana Maria	84, 123, 367, 441		
mestiza Maria Ana Josefa	78, 268		

Maria Dolores Cecilia (LONGORIA) (1821-)	369	mulata libre Maria Feliciana.....	138, 247
Maria Gertrudis	33, 340	mulata Maria Manuela.....	225
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA) (1818-).....	383	tresalvo Jose Manuel Hilario (1782-)....	392
Maria Guadalupe (VILLARREAL).....	383	HERNANDEZ	
Maria Ignacia	298	Agapito (1808-)	344
Maria Ignacia (1750-)	63, 100, 151, 248, 258, 261, 283, 289	Alejandro	240, 434
Maria Isabel.....	88	Benito	270
Maria Jesus (RIOLO)	417	coyote Jose Hipolito (1771-)	203
Maria Josefa.....	45, 256, 339	coyote Jose Miguel (1786-)	288
Maria Josefa (MOYEDA).....	369	coyote Juan Jose.....	298
Maria Josefa Polonia (LEON) (1789-1842)	87	Eduardo (1809-)	232
Maria Juliana (1799-).....	166	Fermina (BUENTELLO) (1824-)	237, 240
Maria Juliana (ELIZONDO)	417	Hilario	344
Maria Juliana Policarpa (1781-)..	150, 163, 435	india Maria Felipa Florentina (1790-) ..	267, 408
Maria Leonarda	294	indio Jose Joaquin.....	333, 334, 386, 423
Maria Liberata Isidra (1802-)	166	indio Jose Maximo (1789-)	360
Maria Luisa (1742-) .	27, 135, 156, 262, 270, 353	indio Jose Simon.....	260
Maria Teodora.....	288	Jose Antonio	59
Maria Teresa (RAMOS ARRIOLA)	166	Jose Antonio Hilario (1812-)	260
Maria Trinidad Isabel (1811-)	166	Jose Basilio (1812-)	232
Maria Victoriana.....	282	Jose Benancio.....	379
mulata libre Ana Josefa	319	Jose Cesario.....	392, 393
mulato liberto Jose Ignacio	417	Jose Crisanto (1814-)	232
Pedro Joseph (1736-).....	166	Jose Eulogio (1799-)	386
Rafael.....	383	Jose Fermin	387
Teodosia	430	Jose Florentino Jesus (1818-)	260
GUZMAN		Jose Francisco (1812-).....	378, 379
india Maria Antonia	376	Jose Gorgonio Dolores (1819-)	387, 423
indio Jose Maria	253	Jose Isidoro (1824-)	344
Jose Antonio Rudesindo (1816-)	392	Jose Macedonio (1836-)	387
Jose Roque (1809-)	253	Jose Manuel.....	360
Jose Santiago.....	392	Jose Melquiades (1824-)	237, 240
Maria Barbara.....	398	Jose Miguel	351
Maria Francisca (1813-).....	392, 393	Jose Patricio (1804-).....	260
Maria Francisca (1828-).....	392	Jose Reymundo	268
Maria Gertrudis (1733-)	165	Jose Santana (1813-)	297, 298
Maria Gertrudis (MORA)	253	Jose Sirilo (1810-).....	344
Maria Gertrudis (SARABIA)	392	Jose Ubaldo (1815-).....	232
Maria Josefa (SOTO) (-1814)	392	Jose Vicente (1829-)	351
Maria Laureana (1820-)	392	Juana (GONZALEZ)	270
Maria Luciana.....	253	Juana Josefa.....	106
Maria Petra	138, 247	Justa Claudia	224, 229, 421, 431
Maria Refugio (1818-).....	392	Lorenzo.....	203, 206, 231, 267, 288, 408
Maria Rosa	58, 113, 136	Manuel Bernardino.....	393
Maria Teresa (1713-).....	49	Maria Alejandra.....	360
		Maria Anastacia (PEREZ)	393
		Maria Andrea	309, 376
		Maria Antonia	36, 90, 198, 199, 269, 362
		Maria Apolinaria (JUAREZ)	387

Maria Candelaria (ALVAREZ) 203, 206, 231, 267, 288, 408
 Maria Candelaria Luz (CONTRERAS) .. 360
 Maria Catarina (1810-)..... 58, 59
 Maria Cenovia (1828-) 344
 Maria Damiana (1832-) 387
 Maria Dolores (CONTRERAS)..... 297, 298
 Maria Dolores (MARTINEZ)..... 298
 Maria Feliciana (1802-) 386
 Maria Felipa 340
 Maria Felipa (MARTINEZ) 379
 Maria Francisca (GUZMAN) (1813-).... 392, 393
 Maria Francisca (MARTINEZ)..... 260
 Maria Gertrudis 316
 Maria Gertrudis (CRUZ) 351
 Maria Gertrudis (VALDEZ) 288
 Maria Guillerma (ROBLES) .. 333, 334, 386, 423
 Maria Ignacia (BOTELLO) 231
 Maria Ignacia (GARCIA) (1815-) ... 378, 379
 Maria Inocente (1835-) 298
 Maria Jesus (1847-)..... 240
 Maria Jesus (FUENTE) (1810-) 232
 Maria Josefa 79
 Maria Juana 232
 Maria Leocadia (1844-)..... 240
 Maria Leonarda 240
 Maria Lucia 53
 Maria Luisa (LARA) 344
 Maria Manuela..... 417
 Maria Martina Nestora (MARTINEZ) ... 240, 434
 Maria Matiana..... 352
 Maria Melquiades (TORO)..... 386
 Maria Pasquala (RAMOS)..... 360
 Maria Petra (AGUILAR) (1789-)..... 344
 Maria Policarpa (1853-)..... 240
 Maria Quilina Carmen (1807-)..... 260
 Maria Quirina 268
 Maria Rafaela (1828-) 393
 Maria Rosalia (GOMEZ)..... 59
 Maria Rosalia (RAMON)..... 203
 Maria Simona (SANCHEZ) (1811-) 351
 Maria Tecla (1833-) 379
 Maria Teodora (RODRIGUEZ) 386, 387, 423
 Maria Trinidad (CRUZ) 268
 Maria Victoria (FRANCISCO)..... 260
 mulata libre Maria Antonia (1781-) 206

mulata libre Maria Remigia...333, 334, 386, 387
 mulato libre Jose Santana231
 mulato libre Jose Santos344
 mulato libre Juan Felipe.....386, 387, 423
 Pedro260
 Pedro Jose (1808-)351
 Placido (1834-).....393
 Prudencia268, 270, 434
HINOJOSA
 castiza Nicolasa Ramona36
 Joseph Tomas62, 255
 Maria Jacinta.....55
 Maria Jesus (CERDA)62, 255
 Maria Jesus (DAVILA)36, 44, 103
 Maria Luisa431
 Maria Ramona288, 431
 mestiza Maria Cecilia62, 231, 255, 279
 mestiza Maria Teresa103
 Tomas36, 44, 103
 tresalba Maria Rosalia44
HUERTA
 Jose Ricardo (1807-).....25, 245
 Joseph Nicolas.....25
 Maria Antonia Onofra (1813-).....25, 245
 Maria Josefa Papia (1818-).....25, 245
 Petra Maria (OROPEZA)25
INFANTE
 india Maria Juana408
 Jose Francisco337, 358, 370, 408
 Maria340, 401
 Maria Martina (GONZALEZ) ..337, 344, 358, 370, 408
 Maria Maxima Marcela (1790-).....337, 370
 Maria Roberta (1821-)358
 Maria Trinidad (FLORES) (1788-)358
 mulata libre Maria Josefa.....344
 mulato libre Jose Felix.....358
 Pedro344
IPARRAGUIRRE
 Jose Andres (1835-).....125
 Jose Jesus124, 125
 Jose Pablo (1836-).....125
 Jose Santana (1840-)125
 Luis Maria (-1802)125
 Maria Leocadia (1839-)125
 Maria Paula (VILLARREAL) (1804-)124, 125
 Maria Petra (GONZALEZ AMAYA)125
IRLAS

Bernardino	323
Maria Josefa (1841-)	323
Maria Maxima (TREVINO)	323
JAIME	
coyote Juan	198, 282
Jose Lorenzo (1824-)	283
Maria Atanacia (1821-)	282
Maria Dionisia (ALVARADO)	198, 282
Maria Felipa (1819-)	282
Maria Francisca	282, 283
Maria Juliana Florentina (1816-)	282
mestiza Maria Josefa Reymunda (1806-)	197, 198, 282, 283
JARAMILLO	
Maria Juliana	231
JASSO	
Eufemia	96
india Juana Catarina	12, 166
Juana Manuela	12
Lorenzo	128
Maria (FLORES)	221
Maria Antonia Juliana (FLORES) (1782-)	13, 166
Maria Ignacia	194
Maria Leonor	160, 406
Maria Luisa (BOTELLO)	151
Maria Magdalena (TREVINO) .	13, 141, 146, 151, 166
Maria Teresa Jesus (LLANAS)	128
mestiza Maria Margarita (1801-)	128
mulata libre Maria Bartola	141
mulata libre Maria Damiana	146
mulata libre Maria Leonor	177, 236, 409
mulata Maria Petra (1769-)	221
mulato Jose Antonio	151
mulato Joseph Lorenzo (1747-)	13, 141, 146, 151, 166
mulato libre Jose Matilde Jesus	13, 166
Pedro Jose	221
JESUS	
india Pame Eufrasia	373
JIMENEZ	
Jose Nepomuceno	71, 202
Jose Santana	43, 272
Jose Segundo	43, 272
Maria Antonia	71, 202
Maria Gertrudis (SANTOS) (1786-)	43, 272
Maria Ignacia (BUENTELLO)	71, 202
Maria Rosalia (AGUILAR)	43, 272
mulata libre Maria Jesus	226

JOVE	
Cecilia (MIER)	368, 369
Jose Luis Jesus (1850-)	369
Jose Manuel Bartolome (1819-)	368
Jose Maria	368
Jose Maria (1815-)	368
Josefa Gertrudis (ARAUZ)	368
Juan Miguel Antonio (1821-)	368, 369
Maria Carmen Epifania (1817-)	368
Maria Manuela (VAAMONDE)	368
Maria Paz Luisa Antonia (1826-)	368
JUAREZ	
Bernardo (1808-)	393
Francisca Paula (RIVERA)	84
indio Juan Cresencio	393
Jose Andres (1833-)	393
Jose Antonio (1835-)	393
Jose Bartolome (1840-)	393
Jose Cristobal	393
Jose Gabriel	401
Jose Ines (1843-)	393
Jose Nazario (1859-)	393
Jose Pioquinto	83, 84
Jose Trinidad	333, 356
Juan Pantaleon	393
Maria Ana Lucia	138
Maria Apolinaria	387
Maria Barbara (1835-)	84
Maria Bonifacia (1851-)	394
Maria Bonifacia (FLORES)	393
Maria Claudia	245
Maria Francisca Forquata (GONZALEZ)	83, 84
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA) (1820-)	393
Maria Manuela (CASAS)	401
Maria Norata (CONTRERAS)	393
Maria Petra (RODRIGUEZ)	333, 356
Maria Romana (SALAS)	393
Maria Sapopan (1845-)	394
Maria Teresa Jesus (1838-)	393
mulata libre Maria Asencion (1796-)	401
mulata libre Maria Carmen	333, 356
mulato Francisco Javier Jesus	84
LANDEROS	
Jose Maria	411
Juan Jose (1813-)	411
Juana Dios (GOMEZ) (1790-)	147, 411
Maria Asencion (ALAMILLO)	411
Maria Daria (1822-)	411
Maria Dionisia (1816-)	411

Maria Petra (1818-).....	147, 411, 412	Diego.....	96
Maria Regina (1820-).....	411	Eufemia (JASSO).....	96
Maria Rosalia.....	411	india Maria Antonia.....	39
mulato libre Jose Miguel.....	147, 411	indio Jose Maria.....	96
LARA		indio Pedro Jose.....	190
Maria Luisa.....	344	Jose Andres (1831-1831).....	96
LARES		Jose Antonio.....	191
Jose Ignacio.....	320	Jose Atanasio (1799-).....	96
Maria Josefa (ARREQUIN).....	320	Jose Balbino (1809-).....	96
Maria Justa Rufina (PERALES) (1768-).....	320	Jose Cecilio (1835-1840).....	96
mulato Juan Manuel.....	320	Jose Encarnacion (1826-).....	96
LAUREL FERNANDEZ		Jose Ignacio (1711-).....	87
Bartolome (1753-).....	299	Jose Juan Diego.....	190
Ignacio Tomas (1722-).....	54	Jose Macario (1790-1853).....	96
Joseph (1716-).....	11, 111, 194	Jose Marcial (1833-).....	191
Joseph Santiago Cosme (1783-).....	91	Jose Policarpo (1825-).....	161, 162, 406, 407
Juan Joseph.....	49, 54, 56	Jose Sixto (1833-1838).....	96
Juana Francisca (FERNANDEZ) (1731-).....	54	Jose Vicente (-1823).....	96
Maria Antonia Jesus (1756-).....	172, 302, 340	Josefa Manuela (SALDUA) (1738-).....	58
Maria Antonia Ricarda (GARZA) (1754-).....	299	Joseph.....	343
Maria Apolinaria (TREVINO) (1767-).....	49, 54, 56	Joseph Vicente Ferrer (1756-1817).....	87
Maria Jesus (RODRIGUEZ).....	11, 111, 194	Juan Jose.....	376
Maria Josefa (1759-).....	109, 111, 139, 185	Juan Regino.....	318
LAUREL FERNANDEZ CASTRO		Juana.....	87, 88
Alejandro 40, 58, 91, 187, 220, 227, 284, 320, 326, 407		Maria Anastacia (CORTEZ).....	376
Ana Maria (GARCIA) (1748-).....	91, 220, 227, 284	Maria Anastacia Luz (1794-).....	96, 97
Diego (1669-).....	91	Maria Antonia (FLORES) (1829-).....	161, 162, 406, 407
Elena (GARZA).....	91	Maria Antonia (MACIAS) (1801-).....	162, 407
Juana (GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA).....	91	Maria Cayetana (1744-).....	182
Maria Gertrudis (TREVINO) (1754-).....	40, 58, 91, 187, 320, 326, 407	Maria Cornelia Januaria (1798-).....	190
LAZARTE		Maria Damiana (GARZA) (1754-1819).....	87
Francisco.....	82	Maria Eduvigis (1819-).....	141
Maria Salome.....	17, 81, 82, 414	Maria Encarnacion (1789-).....	96
Rosalia (RUIZ).....	82	Maria Feliciano (1821-).....	141
LAZO		Maria Francisca (FIGEROA).....	190
Cosme Damian.....	229	Maria Gertrudis (FLORES VALDEZ) (1717-).....	87
indio Jose Luciano.....	229	Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ).....	343
Maria Josefa (VASQUEZ).....	229	Maria Gertrudis (VILLARREAL).....	190, 191
Maria Tiburcia (BOTELLO) (1808-).....	229	Maria Gertrudis Hilaria (SANDOVAL) (1800-).....	140, 141
Ricardo (1835-).....	230	Maria Guadalupe (1820-1833).....	96
LEON		Maria Isabel (GONZALEZ).....	96
Alejo (1847-).....	162, 407	Maria Jesus (1824-).....	96
Ana Maria Clara (1767-).....	343	Maria Josefa Polonia (1789-1842).....	87
coyote Jose Jesus.....	140, 141	Maria Juana (1788-).....	96
		Maria Juliana.....	344
		Maria Leocadia (1828-).....	96
		Maria Leonor Agatona (1793-).....	87

Maria Manuela.....	297, 333, 359, 373, 387
Maria Manuela Geralda (SANDOVAL)	
(1797-).....	140, 141
Maria Margarita (SALINAS) (1799-1837)	
.....	96
Maria Petra (1821-).....	141
Maria Petra (AYALA)	96
Maria Petra (GARZA).....	191
Maria Pilar (1802-).....	96
Maria Rafaela (1825-1825).....	96
Maria Ramona Gertrudis (1787-).....	87
Maria Rosalia Margarita (1791-).....	87
Maria Simona (FERNANDEZ).....	190
Maria Simona (GONZALEZ).....	141
Maria Teodocia (1817-).....	141
Maria Teresa Jesus (RODRIGUEZ)	318
mestiza Ana Maria Justa (1759-)	58, 72, 91, 263
mestiza Maria Josefa Casilda (1796-)...	96, 97
mestizo Jose Antonio.....	140, 141, 190, 191
mulata libre Maria Paulina.....	376
mulata libre Maria Simona.....	318
mulato Joseph Antonio	58
mulato libre Jose Maria	162, 407
Pedro.....	141
Severiana (1851-)	162, 407
LEOS	
Crispin.....	433
mestiza Maria Juliana (1791-).....	433
Petronila Feliciano (RIVERA).....	433
LERMA	
Ana Maria Susana (1754-)....	108, 252, 288, 432
Anacleto (1849-)	287
Epifania (1851-).....	287
Guadalupe (1817-)	287
Jose Dionisio.....	287
Lina (1842-).....	287
Luciano	412
Maria Angeles (1844-).....	287
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ)	287
Maria Eleuteria (GONZALEZ)	412
Maria Juana (GUERRA)	412
Maria Trinidad (SALAZAR) (1814-).....	287
mulato libre Jose Reyes	412
LIMON	
Maria Josefa.....	335
LIMONA	
Maria Dorotea	368

LINARES	
Maria Jesus.....	236
LIRA	
Maria Rafaela.....	90
LLANAS	
mulata libre Maria Teresa Jesus.....	128
LLANES	
Catarino	199
Geronimo (1843-)	307
Hermenegilda (1851-).....	308
Indalecio (1862-)	308
Jesus (1860-1836)	308
Jose Crispin (1855-)	308
Jose Prajedis (1846-)	307
Juan Dios (1858-)	308
Manuel (1870-)	308
Manuel Remigio (1847-).....	308
Maria Antonia (1831-)	199, 200
Maria Crescencia (1837-).....	307
Maria Dolores (1866-)	308
Maria Jesus (1850-).....	200
Maria Lina (MEDRANO) (1828-)	306, 308
Maria Severa (1863-)	308
Maria Vicenta (1852-).....	307
Miguel (1860-).....	308
Pedro Alcantara (1827-)	306, 308
Rafael (1868-).....	308
Simona (1868-1898).....	308
Toribio or Tiburcio (1854-)	308
LLANOS	
Atanacia (OLVEDA).....	270
Cayetano.....	270
india Maria Gertrudis.....	278
indio Jose Esteban	178, 306
indio Jose Felipe Santiago.....	78, 128, 198
Jose Ancelto (1801-)	198
Jose Aniceto (1827-)	78, 128, 199
Jose Cayetano Onesiforo (1799-) ..	198, 199
Jose Cristobal (1807-)	306
Jose Felipe (1804-).....	199
Jose Francisco (1808-)	199
Jose Maria Catarino (1811-)	306
Jose Onofre Jesus (1825-).....	78, 128, 199
Jose Pablo (1823-).....	199, 200
Jose Ricardo.....	198
Jose Sixto (1830-)	306
Jose Teodocio (1816-).....	306
Jose Tiburcio	76, 78, 127, 128, 170, 199
Juana Gertrudis (CEPEDA).....	198
Maria Andrea (OLVEDA)	198

Maria Atanacia Cruz (OLVEDA) (1806-)	
.....	198, 199
Maria Catarina (1828-)	199
Maria Cecilia (CRUZ) (1809-)	306
Maria Estefana (1828-)	306
Maria Felicitas (1832-)	78, 128, 199
Maria Felipa (1828-)	78, 128, 169, 199
Maria Felipa (SAUCEDO) (1828-)	199, 200
Maria Fernanda (1826-)	306
Maria Gertrudis (LOZANO) (1805-)	76, 78, 127, 128, 170, 199
Maria Gertrudis Angeles (1802-)	199
Maria Gertrudis Benedicta (1815-)	306
Maria Gorgonia (1829-)	199, 200
Maria Hipolita (1831-)	306
Maria Jesus (1827-)	199
Maria Jesus (MARTINEZ)	178, 306
Maria Josefa (FLORES)	278, 306
Maria Josefa Paula (1813-)	306, 307
Maria Petra (NANEZ)	78, 128, 198
Maria Pomposa (1832-)	306
Maria Refugio (1818-)	306
Salvador	278, 306
LOBO GUERRERO	
Juana Francisca (1766-)	233
LOERA	
Geronima Micaela	131, 212
LOMAS	
Benito (1869-)	278
Jose (1864-)	278
Jose Benigno (1852-)	278
Jose Carlos (1856-)	278
Juan (1821-)	278
Juan (1848-)	278
Juan Inocencio	278
Manuel (1872-)	278
Maria Cecilia (PERALES) (1827-)	278
Maria Micaela (1853-)	278
Maria Paula (1846-)	278
Maria Salome (SOSA)	278
LONGORIA	
indio Jose Estanislao	350, 369
indio Juan Jose	369, 402
Jose Maria Eduvigis (1818-)	369
Maria Albina (TORO)	369, 402
Maria Antonia	35, 36
Maria Bartola (ARGUIJO)	369
Maria Dolores Cecilia (1821-)	369
Maria Juana (1827-)	349, 350, 369, 370
Maria Leonor (1825-)	369
Maria Romana (SALAS)	350, 369
mulata libre Maria Brigida (1797-)	84, 402
Pedro Jose (1814-)	369
LOPEZ	
coyota Maria Rafaela	53
Jose Ambrosio (1832-)	211
Jose Brigido (1825-)	211
Jose Eduvigis	293
Jose Luis	211
Leonor (1831-)	293
Maria Cirila (VELIS)	293
Maria Eduvigis (GARZA) (1807-)	211
Maria Gertrudis (VILLANUEVA) (1758-)	211
Maria Hermenegilda	419
Maria Ignacia	328
Maria Jesus (1838-)	211
Maria Josefa Ramona (1788-)	99, 257
mulata libre Maria Pia	25, 245
Pedro Antonio	211
LOPEZ NAVA	
Jose Antonio	293
Maria Ignacia (CEPEDA)	293
LOZANO	
Ana Jesus	345
indio Jose Simon	76, 126, 199
Jose Antonio Felix (1818-)	77, 128
Jose Jesus Trinidad (1792-)	76, 126
Jose Miguel	85
Jose Pantaleon (1823-)	77, 128
Juana Francisca	139, 314
Juana Josefa (CAVAZOS)	76, 126
Maria Antonia	201
Maria Antonia Nicolasa (1797-)	76, 77, 126, 127
Maria Barbara (SEPULVEDA)	76, 126, 199
Maria Cornelia (1818-)	77, 128, 306, 307
Maria Encarnacion	230
Maria Gertrudis (1805-)	76, 78, 127, 128, 170, 199
Maria Gertrudis Cesaria (1802-)	76, 127
Maria Manuela Jesus (1809-)	76, 127
Maria Petra (NANEZ) (1785-)	76, 77, 127, 307
Maria Pioquinta (1825-)	77, 128
Maria Refugio (1803-)	84, 85
Maria Regina (RODRIGUEZ)	85
Maria Teresa	69, 92, 173, 174, 284, 341
Maria Tomasa (1750-)	211, 213, 305
Maria Trinidad	76, 126

mulata libre Juana Maria Candelaria (1795-).....	76, 126	mulata libre Maria Antonia (1801-).....	162, 407
mulata libre Maria Francisca (1798-)...	76, 77, 126, 127	MADERO	
mulata libre Maria Rosalia.....	76, 127	Francisca.....	143
mulato libre Juan Jose.....	76, 77, 127, 307	Joaquin.....	142
Pedro (1812-).....	77, 128	Jose Evaristo (1829-).....	143
LUNA		Jose Francisco (-1833).....	142
Ana Petra.....	146	Maria Jesus.....	143
Diego.....	414	Maria Jesus (GRAJIOLA).....	142
Felipe Jesus (1813-).....	358	Maria Victoriana Coleta (ELIZONDO) (1809-).....	142
Ignacio.....	419	Micaela.....	143
india Maria Dominga.....	152	MAGALLAN	
india Maria Manuela (1790-).....	419	Juana Nicolasa.....	59
indio Jose Tomas.....	398	MALDONADO	
Jose Marcial (1815-).....	358	Francisca (1823-).....	38, 378
Jose Mateo (1820-).....	398	Jose Maria.....	38
Juan Asencio.....	358	Juana Leonarda (1776-1838).....	96
Juan Francisco.....	152	Maria Basilia (FERNANDEZ).....	38
Maria Angela (MORENO) (1799-).....	398	Maria Jesus.....	38
Maria Antonia (NUNCIO).....	398	Maria Nicolasa Concepcion (1823-).....	38
Maria Apolonia (1820-).....	399	Maria Rosalia (GARCIA).....	37, 38, 378
Maria Felipa (CARDENAS).....	419	Maria Trinidad (1822-).....	38
Maria Gertrudis (MESA).....	358	mestizo Jose Manuel.....	37, 38, 378
Maria Jesus (1832-).....	413, 414	MANCHA	
Maria Luisa (FERMIN).....	152	Maria Dolores.....	313
Maria Paula (SOLIS).....	398	MARIN	
Maria Susana Luz (GARCIA) (1809-) ...	398	Maria Victoriana.....	348
Maria Vicenta (RODRIGUEZ).....	358	MARINES	
mulato libre Jose Catarino (1788-).....	358	coyote Jose Luciano.....	360
mulato libre Jose Cirilo Enriques.....	398	Jose Laureano (1797-).....	360
Rosalia (GARCIA).....	414	Jose Raymundo Norato (1801-).....	360
LUZ		Maria Concepcion (RAMIREZ).....	360
Jose Dionisio (1813-).....	50, 262	Maria Hesiquia (1804-).....	360
Jose Tomas.....	50, 262	Maria Jesus.....	36, 49, 175
Juan Jose Tomas (1809-).....	50, 262	Maria Nicolasa (1817-).....	361
Maria Ana (BUENTELLO).....	262	Maria Olaya Candelaria.....	405, 420
Maria Dolores (1833-).....	262	Maria Teresa (NUNCIO).....	360
Maria Gregoria Dolores (1835-).....	262	mulata libre Maria Rafaela.....	337, 352, 432
Maria Guadalupe Bonifacia (1811-).....	50, 262	Teodora.....	140
Maria Josefa (CERVANTES).....	50, 262	MARMOLEJO	
mulato Jose Maria.....	50, 262	Atanacia (1830-).....	251
MACIAS		Cornelio (1844-).....	251
Geronimo.....	175	Jose Adriano (1831-).....	251
Jose Maximo.....	175	Jose Emeterio (1833-).....	251
Maria Ascencion (RODRIGUEZ).....	175	Manuel Jesus Ambrosio (1846-).....	251
Maria Estefana.....	277	Maria Juana Nicolasa (1822-).....	251
Maria Gertrudis.....	409	Maria Juliana (1834-).....	251
Maria Salome (PENA).....	175	Maria Justa (GARZA) (1804-).....	251
		Maria Leonarda (1836-).....	251

mestizo Jose Miguel.....	251	Maria Candelaria	335, 359
mulato Joseph Casimiro.....	251	Maria Dolores	121, 162, 163
Paula Jesus (FLORES)	251	Maria Eduviges.....	281, 282
MARRUJO		Maria Encarnacion (1821-)	384
Maria Ciriaca.....	294	Maria Estefana (SAUCEDO)	395
MARTINEZ		Maria Eufemia (MONTEMAYOR) (1730-)	132
Ana Rosalia	140	.....	132
Antonio.....	398	Maria Facunda (TREVINO) (1816-)	347, 348
Clara (REYES)	398	Maria Faustina	444
Concepcion	209	Maria Feliciano (GUZMAN).....	138, 247
coyota Maria Dolores	298	Maria Feliciano (VASQUEZ)	258
Crispin (1835-).....	228	Maria Felipa	379
Estanislao (1854-)	348	Maria Francisca (FLORES) (1809-)	349
Evaristo (1837-)	348	Maria Francisca (TORRES) (1797-).....	398
Feliciano (1845-).....	348	Maria Francisca Eugenia ((---)).....	140
Francisco	404	Maria Gertrudis....	7, 132, 163, 164, 254, 413
Francisco Javier	68	Maria Gertrudis (GAMEZ).....	348
Guadalupe (ROSALES).....	228	Maria Gertrudis (GARZA)	163
Hilario (1815-).....	347, 348	Maria Gregoria (1838-).....	228
Ignacio	163, 258	Maria Gregoria (TREVINO) (1806-)	402
india Maria Guadalupe	288	Maria Guadalupe	204, 361
indio Jose Jesus	395	Maria Guadalupe (FRAUSTO).....	440
indio Jose Pantaleon.....	398	Maria Guadalupe Antonia (1771-)	132
indio Tlaxcalteca Jose Maria Tiburcio		Maria Hermenegilda (VARGAS)	384
Nolasco.....	384	Maria Iginia (CARRILLO).....	348
Jose Agaton Nicanor (1830-)	349	Maria Isabel (PEREZ).....	190, 260, 306, 349, 444
Jose Antonio.....	351	Maria Isidra (ENRIQUEZ)	395
Jose Cayetano (1805-).....	347, 348	Maria Jacoba (1806-)	395
Jose Cornelio (1839-).....	348	Maria Jesus.....	36
Jose Doroteo	228	Maria Jesus (1841-).....	348
Jose Doroteo (1808-).....	395	Maria Josefa.....	200
Jose Esteban (1837-).....	348	Maria Josefa (CRUZ).....	68
Jose Ildefonso Jesus (1793-).....	138, 247	Maria Josefa (QUIROS)	185
Jose Jesus	228, 402	Maria Juliana (YBARRA).....	348
Jose Leonardo.....	440	Maria Leonor (GARZA)	282
Jose Lorenzo	349	Maria Lusgarda (SOLIS).....	402
Jose Urbano	190, 260, 306, 349, 444	Maria Magdalena.....	189
Joseph Bernardo	138, 247	Maria Marcela (GONZALEZ) (1818-)	183, 185
Joseph Dionisio	132	Maria Margarita.....	140
Juan (1820-).....	183, 185	Maria Martina Nestora	240, 434
Juan (1825-).....	349	Maria Nazaria	444
Juan Cecilio	348	Maria Paula	26, 356
Juan Martin Nolasco	384	Maria Paula (DIAZ)	384
Juana (1829-)	401, 402	Maria Petronila (CONTRERAS)	138, 247
Juana Maria (GARCIA).....	138, 247	Maria Polonia (CRUZ)	384
Juana Maria Jesus (1796-)	138, 247	Maria Rosalia	404
Manuel	282	Maria Santos (1844-).....	228
Maria Andrea (TREVINO) (1819-) .	347, 348		
Maria Barbara (PADILLA)	228		
Maria Blacia	190		

Maria Santos (MATA).....	351	Maria Estefana Trinidad (CARMONA) (-	
Maria Teresa Jesus (1828-).....	401, 402	1824)	394
Maria Tomasa (1823-)	404	Maria Josefa (BELTRAN) (1772-)...	314, 426
Maria Victoriana (1842-).....	228	Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	394
Maria Victoriana (MARIN)	348	Maria Juan (ROSA)	417
Martina (1848-).....	348	Maria Juana Josefa (GONZALEZ)	417
mestiza Maria Micaela.....	68	Maria Juliana Guadalupe (AGUILAR) ..	426
mestiza Maria Severiana.....	258	Maria Magdalena (1821-).....	394
mestiza Maria Trinidad	351	Marta Jesus (1812-)	394
mestizo Quirino	348	mestizo Jose Maria	394
Modesto (1844-).....	348	mulato Maximo.....	314, 426
mulata libre Maria Paula	440	MEDRANO	
mulata libre Maria Polonia Martina....	340	Jacinto	226
mulata Maria Francisca.....	260	Juan Jose (1804-)	308
mulata Maria Jesus	178, 306	Maria Dionisia (AGUILAR)	226
mulato Jose Francisco	138, 247	Maria Isabel (CASTILLO) (1809-).....	308
mulato libre Juan Jose	348	Maria Lina (1828-)	306, 308
Olaya	416	Maria Rosalia Carmen (1798-).....	226
Paula.....	132	Maria Sanjuana.....	409
Pedro.....	140, 185	MEJIA	
Pedro (1842-).....	348	Juan Nepomuceno	335
Tomasa.....	342	Maria Eusebia (TORO)	335
Zacarias (1846-).....	185	mulata libre Maria Barbara	335
MATA		MENCHACA	
Geronima Micaela (LOERA)	131, 212	Jose Felipe (1788-).....	66
india Maria Placida	405	Jose Maria.....	66
indio Jose Tomas.....	212	Maria Brigida Jesus (1839-).....	67
Marcos Alejandro	131, 212	Maria Dionisia (ELIZONDO) (1800-)	66
Maria Francisca (1805-).....	212	Maria Ignacia (GARCIA)	66
Maria Santos.....	351	MENDEZ	
Mariana (VEGA).....	212	Ana Maria	438
mestiza Maria Feliciana	212	Apolinario (1823-)	423
mulata Maria Santos Luz	131	Carmen	423
MATA COS		Jose Bartolo (1845-)	423
Andres Antonio	220	Jose Severiano (1848-).....	423
Isabel Maria.....	28, 220, 323, 363, 442	Maria Juliana (VARGAS).....	423
Maria Leonor (GOMEZ CELIS)	220	Maria Rosalia.....	83
MEDEL		Maria Rosalia (SALAZAR) (1827-).....	423
Jose Isidro (1813-)	256	MENDIOLA	
Maria Guadalupe (CANTU)	256	Anastacia (BUSTAMANTE)	113
mestizo Jose Agapito	256	india Maria Juliana	113, 300
Narcisa (RAMIREZ)	256	Juan Joseph	113
MEDINA		mulata Juana Leonarda	119
coyote Jose Maria.....	426	MENDOZA	
india Paula	314	indio Jose Anastacio.....	304
indio Jose Antonio Ubaldo.....	417	Jose Doroteo (1829-)	73, 331
Jose Felipe (1819-).....	394	Jose Fabian Sebastian (1827-)	73, 331
Jose Manuel	417	Jose Francisco (1831-)	39, 73, 331
Juan Jose	394	Jose Jesus (1809-)	73, 331
Maria Clara (FLORES)	394	Jose Miguel (1811-)	73, 331

Jose Vicente (1780-)	39, 71, 73, 265, 331
Joseph Francisco	73, 331
Juana Maria Gertrudis (GUTIERREZ)	
(1753-)	73, 331
Maria Atanacia Jesus (1816-)	73, 331
Maria Candelaria Luz (1825-)	73, 331
Maria Cayetana	304
Maria Guadalupe Brauila (BUENTELLO)	
(1791-)	39, 71, 73, 265, 331
Maria Lazara	402
Maria Matilde (DANIEL)	304
Maria Rosa (GARZA) (1800-)	39, 331
Maria Trinidad (1813-)	73, 331
Sebastiana (1829-)	73, 263, 265, 331, 332
MERCADO	
india Maria Ruperta	165
Jose Eugenio	259
Jose Ignacio	165
Maria Carmen (GUTIERREZ)	165
Maria Gertrudis (FLORES)	259
Maria Lusía	333, 356
Maria Martina (FERNANDEZ) (1806-) .	259
Maria Paula	333, 356
Quilino	259
MESA	
Maria Gertrudis	358
MESTA	
coyote Ireneo	378
Francisca (GARCIA) (1825-)	378
Jose Anastacio Jesus (1818-)	378
Maria Damiana (PLATA)	378
MIER	
Cecilia	368, 369
Cosme	369
Maria Lugarda (VALDEZ)	369
MIRELES	
Jose Antonio (1836-)	226
Jose Magdaleno (1838-)	226
Maria Angeles (RODRIGUEZ) (1801-) ..	226
Maria Jesus (JIMENEZ)	226
mestizo Agustin	226
mestizo Juan Pablo (1781-)	226
MOLINA	
Maria Antonia Margarita (1751-)	231
Maria Josefa (BARRERA)	170
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	170
mestizo Blas Ventura	170
mulato Jose Vicente	170
MONCADA	
Maria Felipa	358

MONJARAS	
Jose Crescencio	438
Maria Juliana (SILVA)	438
Maria Ramona (1808-)	438
MONTANO	
Maria Josefa	169
MONTELONGO	
Maria Ricarda	25
MONTEMAYOR	
Clara	33
Jose Adriano (1790-)	207, 208
Jose Antonio (1815-)	33
Jose Cayetano (1809-)	33
Jose Fabian (1827-)	207
Jose Higinio (1831-)	208
Jose Jesus Agapito (1823-)	208
Jose Julian	33
Jose Marcos (1821-)	208
Jose Maria (1826-)	208
Jose Maria Ambrosio (1811-)	33
Jose Mariano Jesus (1816-)	33
Jose Tomas (1829-)	208
Juan Antonio	31, 33
Juan Cruz (1820-)	33
Marcelo (1818-)	33
Maria Candida (1813-)	33
Maria Eufemia (1730-)	132
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA)	207, 208
Maria Gertrudis (GUTIERREZ)	33
Maria Gregoria (1807-)	33
Maria Guadalupe Eusebia (1825-)	208
Maria Ildefonsa (1822-)	33
Maria Rosario (VILLARREAL) (1790-)	31, 33
Maria Victoriana (1827-)	208
MONTES	
Ana Josefa (GUTIERREZ)	319
Concepcion	414
Concepcion (PENA)	414
Gertrudis	68
Jose Isabel (1828-)	414
Jose Maria	414
Maria Gabriela Guadalupe (1814-)	414
Maria Juana Nepomucena (1816-)	414
Maria Sixta (1808-)	318, 319
Maria Victoriana (1833-)	415
morisco Joseph Pablo	319
MONTES OCA	
Ana Josefa (GALVAN)	414
Jose Francisco	414

Jose Santiago Nepomuceno (1791-).....	414	Maria Hilaria (1830-).....	80
Maria Lorenza Refugio (TREVINO)	414	Maria Ignacia Trinidad (ARELLANO)	
MORA		(1751-).....	86, 253, 350
Agapita (1842-)	80	Maria Isidora (1834-).....	80
Agapito (1837-)	80	Maria Jacinta (1833-).....	80
Aquilino (1815-).....	87, 350	Maria Jesus (1830-).....	79
Cecilia (1825-).....	80	Maria Jesus (1837-).....	80
Celso (1844-)	80	Maria Jesus (GARCIA).....	382
Emilio (1857-)	81	Maria Jesus Demetria (1844-)	81
india Maria Gertrudis.....	86, 350	Maria Josefa (GARCIA) (1768-).....	86, 350, 351
india Maria Magdalena Gertrudis (1788-)		Maria Josefa (GARZA)	78, 80
.....	86, 351	Maria Josefa Luz (1822-)	79
india Maria Petra Antonia (1788-)...	78, 79,	Maria Juana (GARZA)	78, 79
268, 321		Maria Juana Refugio (1839-)	80
indio Jose Marcos	382	Maria Leonor (1831-).....	80
indio Joseph Cristobal	78, 268	Maria Lucia (1846-)	81
indio Joseph Joaquin	86, 350, 351	Maria Marcela (1840-).....	80
Jose Anastacio Cayetano (1801-)	86	Maria Martina Carmen (PENA) (1816-).....	78, 80
Jose Angel.....	78, 80	Maria Petra (1827-).....	79
Jose Dario (1833-).....	79	Maria Petra (RODRIGUEZ)	78, 86, 123, 137, 382
Jose Facundo (1833-).....	80	Maria Pilar (1791-).....	86
Jose Francisco Bruno (1794-).....	86	Maria Refugio (1854-).....	81
Jose Guadalupe (1838-).....	80	Maria Seferina Gertrudis (1790-)	86
Jose Maria (1810-)	78, 80	Maria Silvestra (VASQUEZ)	78, 79
Jose Maria (1825-)	79	Maria Simona (1848-)	81
Jose Trinidad Carmen (1831-)	79	Maria Sostenes (1820-)	80
Jose Zenon (1825-)	79	Maria Trinidad Tridentina (1794-)	78
Joseph Angel Santos (1790-)	78	mestiza Maria Ignacia	316, 401
Juan	78, 80	mestizo Jose Angel (1805-).....	78, 79
Juan Antonio	78, 86, 123, 137, 382	mestizo Jose Eulogio Cayetano (1799-)	78, 79
Juan Jose Bonifacio (1797-)	86	mestizo Jose Urbano	86, 350
Juan Jose Gabriel (1843-)	81	mestizo Pedro Jose	78, 79
Juan Jose Jesus Atanasio (1797-)	78	mulata Maria Antonia (1762-)	123
Juan Trinidad Nepomuceno (1810-).....	78	mulata Maria Santos (1770-).....	137
Juana Josefa (PADILLA) (1805-).....	78, 80	mulato Joseph Antonio.....	86, 253, 350
Juana Maria.....	107	Pedro (1841-)	81
Maria Ana Josefa (GUERRERO)	78, 268	Pioquinto (1847-).....	80
Maria Angeles (1827-).....	80	MORALES	
Maria Angeles (1856-).....	81	Altagracia (1831-).....	438
Maria Carmel (1805-)	86	Ana Maria (MENDEZ)	438
Maria Dolores (1834-).....	79	india Maria Prudencia.....	35
Maria Dolores (1839-).....	80	Jose Alvino (1839-)	438
Maria Eufracia	239, 393	Jose Demetrio	438
Maria Evarista (1822-)	80	Jose Felix (1823-).....	438
Maria Florencia (RODRIGUEZ) (1812-)	78, 80	Jose Gregorio	359, 401
Maria Geronima (1850-).....	80	Jose Guillermo (1829-).....	438
Maria Gertrudis	253	Jose Pantaleon (1820-).....	438
Maria Gertrudis Nemesia (1807-).....	78		
Maria Guadalupe (1842-).....	80		

Jose Perfecto (1841-)	439	Juan Anselmo	264
Jose Tiburcio	438	Juana Nicolasa (MAGALLAN)	59
Juan Jose Lino (1816-)	438	Maria Isidora	59
Maria Antonia (RAMIREZ)	35	Maria Olaya (OROZCO)	264
Maria Dolores Cayetana (1821-)	438	Maria Tomasa	80
Maria Gertrudis	107	Petra	104, 307
Maria Gervacia (ESCOBAR)	359, 401	Petronila	263, 264
Maria Gregoria (1817-)	438	MUNOZ	
Maria Leocadia (FONSECA) (1791-)	438	Juan	264
Maria Luisa (SANCHEZ)	438	Maria Francisca (CASTORENA)	264
Maria Polinaria	226	Maria Josefa (1816-)	263, 264
Maria Ramona (MONJARAS) (1808-)	438	MUNOZ TERAN	
Maria Teresa (1842-)	439	Josefa	281
Maria Trinidad (1826-)	438	NANEZ	
Matiana	12	Joseph Maria (1751-)	198
mulata libre Maria Catarina (1752-)	169	Maria Catarina (CANTU)	77, 128
mulata libre Maria Josefa	359, 401	Maria Rita (RODRIGUEZ)	198
Pedro	35	mestiza Maria Petra	78, 128, 198
MORAN		mestiza Maria Petra (1785-)	76, 77, 127, 307
Juana Pasquala	319	mestizo Pedro Jose Graciano	77, 127
MORENO		NAVA	
Ana Maria Ventura (RAMIREZ)	398	Bartolome (1842-)	223
Antonio	124	Juan (1847-)	223
Jose Pablo	398	Juan Jose (1813-)	222, 223
Josefa	124	Luis (1845-)	223
Maria Carmen (SANCHEZ)	124	Manuel	223
Maria Guadalupe	124	Maria Andrea (GARZA)	223
Maria Olaya	59	Maria Panfila (1839-)	223
mulata libre Maria Angela (1799-)	398	Maria Paula (1841-)	223
MORILLO		Maria Petra (RODRIGUEZ) (1819-)	222, 223
indio Jose Desiderio	155	NAVARRO	
indio Jose Rafael	432	Domingo	142
Juan Bernardino	352, 432	Encarnacion (CEPEDA)	142
Juan Gregorio	155	Maria Isabel	143
Maria Luteria (1819-)	432	Maria Refugio	143
Maria Norata (DIAZ)	432	Maria Victoriana Coleta (ELIZONDO) (1809-)	142
Maria Rafaela (MARINES)	352, 432	Raymundo (1847-)	143
mulata libre Maria Isidora	313	Victoriano	142
mulata libre Maria Segunda	352	NEVARES	
Petra Antonia (FLORES)	155	Jose Hilario	156
Rosalia (GARCIA)	155	Maria Benedicta (ANGELES)	156
MOSCADA		Nicolasa	155
Maria Felipa	349	Petra	156
MOYEDA		NOLASCO	
Lucas	58	Maria Petra	438
Maria Gertrudis (ALDACO)	58	NUNCIO	
Maria Josefa	369	coyota Maria Teresa	360
Maria Sostenes	58		
MUNIZ			
Anastacio Gil	59		

coyote Cristobal.....	411
indio Jose Marcos	376
Jose Anastacio Narciso (1811-)	376
Jose Ildefonso (1816-)	328
Jose Longino (1805-)	328
Jose Manuel (1798-)	328
Jose Maria Magdaleno (1818-).....	410, 411
Jose Pablo (1854-).....	411
Jose Romualdo (1813-)	376
Juana Alejandra (RAMIREZ)	376
Maria Antonia	398
Maria Faustina (1806-)	328
Maria Inocencia (GONZALEZ) (1795-) .	328
Maria Inocencia Dolores (TREVINO) (1823-)	410, 411
Maria Juliana.....	328
Maria Luciana (DAVILA).....	411
Maria Paulina (LEON).....	376
mulato libre Jose Eusebio	328
Pedro.....	376
Simona (SANCHEZ).....	328
NUNEZ	
Antonio.....	203
indio Jose Joaquin	203
indio Jose Trinidad (1797-)	165
Jose Atanasio (1806-)	165
Jose Luis Jesus	165
Jose Paulino (1803-)	203
Joseph Guadalupe (1785-)	165
Juana Andrea Cruz (GALVAN).....	203
Maria Aniceta (1826-)	165
Maria Dorotea (1825-)	165
Maria Felipa (1803-)	165
Maria Froylana Jesus (1834-)	165
Maria Gertrudis Dolores (FUENTE) (1738-).....	165
Maria Ignacia Candelaria (CARMONA) 203	
Maria Ruperta (MERCADO).....	165
Maria Trinidad (CARRILLO) (1775-).....	165
Maria Vicenta (SALAS)	165
Martina (1806-).....	165
mestizo Matias Manuel	165
mulata Maria Gertrudis ...	84, 119, 129, 176
OBREGON	
Apolinaria (VALDEZ).....	107
indio Joseph Julian	107
Jose Vicente Ferrer (1793-)	107
Juan Joseph.....	107
Juana Maria (MORA).....	107
Maria Jesus Gertrudis (1790-)	107

OLIVARES	
Maria Cecilia (RUIZ).....	235
Maria Josefa (CAVAZOS)	235
Maria Santos (-1791).....	97
mestiza Juana Gertrudis (1739-)	165
tresalvo Jose Bernardo	235
OLVEDA	
Atanacia.....	270
india Maria Andrea	198
Jose Cayetano.....	362
Jose Faustino (1829-).....	362
Josefa Gabriela (1815-).....	268, 269
Maria Anselma (1824-).....	36
Maria Atanacia Cruz (1806-).....	198, 199
Maria Cayetana (GONZALEZ)	36
Maria Encarnacion (1822-)	36
Maria Facunda (SAUCEDO)	362
Maria Francisca.....	421
Maria Gertrudis.....	421
Maria Marta (1828-)	36
Maria Victoria	88, 90
mestizo Juan Jose (1796-)	36
OLVERA	
Maria Antonia (HERNANDEZ)...	36, 90, 198, 199, 269, 362
Regino	36, 90, 198, 199, 269, 362
ONATE	
Maria Hermenegilda (LOPEZ).....	419
Maria Jesus (1814-).....	419
Maria Magdalena (1816-).....	419
Maria Monica (REYES)	419
mulato libre Jose Antonio	419
ONDARZA	
Francisca	203
OROPEZA	
Petra Maria.....	25
OROZCO	
Francisco Remigio.....	138
Maria Olaya.....	264
Maria Trinidad (VASQUEZ)	138
mulata libre Maria Dionisia	138
ORTEGA	
Francisca	167
indio Jose Andres.....	146
indio Santiago.....	122
Jose Andres Jesus (1805-)	146
Jose Antonio	122
Jose Antonio (1819-)	146
Juan Francisco Javier (1794-).....	146
Maria Antonia Justa (1803-).....	146

Maria Benancia (GARCIA).....	146	Jose Martin (1807-)	316
Maria Benancia Dolores (CISNEROS) ..	122	Jose Secundino (1813-)	401
Maria Damiana (JASSO)	146	Jose Viviano	228, 306
Maria Gertrudis (1808-)	146	Juan Jose	80
Maria Juana (GOMEZ)	122	Juana Francisca.....	338, 363
Pedro.....	146	Juana Josefa (1805-).....	78, 80
ORTIZ		Juana Margarita.....	213, 228, 276, 304
Alejandra.....	411	Maria Antonia (HERNANDEZ) (1781-) ..	206
Anastacia	13, 82	Maria Barbara	228, 306
india Maria Dorotea	412	Maria Gertrudis	248
Jose Luciano (1800-)	36	Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ)	228, 305
Jose Manuel	167, 412	Maria Guadalupe Nestor (1804-) ..	228, 306
Josefa (PEREZ)	167	Maria Ignacia (MORA)	316, 401
Juana Guadalupe (CAMPOS).....	412	Maria Petra (DURAN) (1810-).....	228
Maria Anastacia.....	185	Maria Petra (RODRIGUEZ)	80
Maria Antonia	338	Maria Policarpa (RODRIGUEZ)	316
Maria Cayetana (GONZALEZ)	36	Maria Regina (1802-)	228, 306
Maria Guadalupe	146	Maria Rosalia (1779-)	314
Maria Isabel (1845-).....	36	Maria Ruperta (1831-).....	316
Maria Jesus (MARTINEZ).....	36	Maria Saturnina Dolores	318
Maria Pascuala	360	Maria Secundina (1805-)	206
Maria Soledad	160, 167, 405	Maria Tomasa (1838-)	316
mestiza Maria San Joseph	318	Maria Valentina (DIAZ)	401
Salvador	36	Maria Vicenta (FRAUSTRO).....	316
OSORIA		Martina (1833-)	316
Juana Vicenta.....	79, 268	mestiza Maria Gertrudis	352, 358, 404
OSUNA		mestiza Maria Trinidad (1797-)	323
Josefa Manuela (1775-).....	395	mestizo Dionisio	316, 401
Maria Santos.....	166	mestizo Sirildo	401
mestiza Rosa Maria.....	177	mulato Jose Maria	316
OVALLE		mulato libre Luis	206
Juana Bonifacia	197	PAIS	
OYOLA		Maria Petra Dolores	199, 362, 379
indio Tlaxcalteca Esteban Melchor	131	PALACIO	
Maria Juliana Francisca (ARSE)	131	Jose Paulino.....	4, 410
Maria Teresa (SUAREZ).....	131	Maria Prudencia	3, 4, 410
Matias Valerio	131	Maria Roberta (BELTRAN)	4, 410
PADILLA		PARRA	
Agapito (1837-)	228	Jose Antonio	197
Agustin.....	304	Manuel	197
Angela (FARIAS).....	304	Maria Francisca (RUIZ)	197
Barbara Gertrudis.....	52, 268, 321	Maria Jesus (SIFUENTES).....	197
Guadalupe (1834-)	316	PARRILLA	
Jose Ambrosio (1834-).....	228	Jose Antonio	90
Jose Cayetano (1809-).....	316	Maria Estefana	88, 90
Jose Felipe Jesus (1836-)	228	Maria Rafaela (LIRA).....	90
Jose Inocente (1822-)	401	PAZ	
Jose Isidoro (1801-)	228, 305	Jose Feliciano (1827-)	319
Jose Julian Narciso (1811-).....	316	Juana Pasquala (MORAN)	319
Jose Luis.....	227, 305	Maria Agapita (1811-).....	319

Maria Dorotea (1813-)	319	Juana Gertrudis (1793-)	120
Maria Josefa (1808-)	319	Juana Josefa Isabel (RODRIGUEZ) (1743-)	172, 173
Maria Roberta (DIAZ)	319	Leandro Jesus (1840-)	174
Maria Vicenta (1824-)	319	Maria Altagracia (1820-)	74
mestizo Jose Vicente	319	Maria Altagracia (1825-)	412
PENA		Maria Anastacia (1826-)	444
Ana Maria Carmen (DAVILA) (-1796)...	120	Maria Angeles (1808-)	174
Blas Antonio (1740-)	120	Maria Antonia (1836-)	174
castizo Joseph Antonio Eugenio (1769-)	120	Maria Barbara (RODRIGUEZ)	80
Concepcion	414	Maria Blasa (1853-)	419
Francisco	74, 411	Maria Brigida (1821-)	74
Francisco Evaristo (1809-)	173	Maria Canuta (1832-)	105
Hermenegildo (1858-)	175	Maria Caralampia (1833-)	174
india Isabel Maria	53	Maria Carmen	113, 286, 287, 301
india Maria Dolores	40	Maria Concepcion (1811-)	173
india Maria Juana (1767-)	146	Maria Encarnacion (1809-)	120
indio Jose Maria	113, 287, 300	Maria Encarnacion (CRUZ)	373
indio Pame Lorenzo	373	Maria Epifania Dolores (1815-)	173
Ines (SAENZ)	174	Maria Epifania Guadalupe (1815-)	173
Jose Agavo	443	Maria Faustina (MARTINEZ)	444
Jose Anastacio (1796-)	71, 74	Maria Felipa (REYNA)	40, 53, 146
Jose Angel (1818-)	105	Maria Gertrudis	303
Jose Apolinar (1802-)	425	Maria Gertrudis (1816-)	444
Jose Domingo (1799-)	120	Maria Gertrudis (FERNANDEZ)	173
Jose Elias (1831-)	412	Maria Gracia (1818-)	74
Jose Francisco	172, 173	Maria Gregoria (1816-)	105
Jose Isidro (1824-)	74	Maria Guadalupe (1813-)	173
Jose Jesus	80	Maria Guadalupe (VILLARREAL) (1768-)	74, 411
Jose Julian (1830-)	105, 419	Maria Ines (1843-)	173
Jose Manuel (1861-)	419	Maria Isabel	175
Jose Marcos (1824-)	105	Maria Isabel (CONTRERAS) (1815-)	373
Jose Maria	373	Maria Jesus (1852-)	173
Jose Maria (1774-)	173	Maria Josefa Longina (1807-)	113, 300, 301
Jose Nicolas	40, 53, 146	Maria Josefa Soledad (1806-)	173
Jose Paulino (1789-)	104, 105, 419	Maria Juana	98, 377
Jose Roman (1810-)	174	Maria Juana (1800-)	174
Jose Victor (1826-)	105	Maria Juana (ARREDONDO)	414
Jose Victorino (1797-)	173	Maria Juana Pia (1815-)	98, 377
Joseph Epifanio (1808-)	173	Maria Juana Trinidad (1845-)	173
Joseph Francisco (1768-)	172	Maria Juliana (1833-)	412
Joseph Paulino	105	Maria Lauriana (1803-)	120
Joseph Pio (1802-)	120	Maria Luisa	120, 281
Joseph Rafael	277	Maria Luisa (1805-)	174
Joseph Rafael (1801-)	174	Maria Luz (1811-)	174
Juan	411	Maria Luzgarza Jesus (RODRIGUEZ)	
Juan Crisostomo (1795-)	120	(1792-)	104, 105, 419
Juan Cristobal (1814-)	174	Maria Margarita (1804-)	173
Juana	113, 300	Maria Martina Carmen (1816-)	78, 80
Juana (1842-)	175		

Maria Mauricia (1857-)	419	coyota Maria Justa Rufina (1768-)	313,
Maria Merced (1840-)	173	320, 368, 402	
Maria Narcisa (1809-)	113, 301	coyote Pedro	277
Maria Nazaria (MARTINEZ)	444	Jose Anastacio (1805-)	277
Maria Nicomedes (1827-)	105	Jose Damian (1810-)	278
Maria Patricia (1830-)	412	Jose Francisco Clemente (1815-)	278
Maria Paula (ECHAVARRIA) (1824-)	419	Jose Herminio (1821-)	278
Maria Paula (GARCIA)	425	Jose Santos	320
Maria Petra (1820-)	105	Juan Francisco Cruz (1812-)	278
Maria Petra (BUENTELLO)	71, 74	Maria Antonia Loreto (1809-)	278
Maria Petra (RAMIREZ)	105	Maria Cecilia (1827-)	278
Maria Refugio (FERNANDEZ) (1774-) ..	174	Maria Dominga (FRIAS)	277
Maria Rosalia (LANDEROS)	411	Maria Ignacia (1808-)	278
Maria Rosalia Abad (GUERRERO) (1795-)		Maria Josefa (1807-)	277
.....	97, 98, 377	Maria Juana Sebastiana (1818-)	278
Maria Rosario (1797-)	174	Maria Margarita (PENA)	277
Maria Salome	175	Maria Paula	422
Maria Segunda (FERNANDEZ)	120	Maria Rafaela (SANCHEZ)	320
Maria Sinforosa (1855-)	419	Maria Rita (AMIZO)	278
Maria Teresa Jesus (CANALES) (1820-)		mulata libre Maria Teodora	369
.....	173	Pedro	277
Maria Teresa Jesus (GARCIA) 113, 287, 300		Petra (SANDOVAL)	277
Maria Trinidad (1802-)	173	PEREZ	
Maria Trinidad (CAVAZOS) (1751-)	277	Ana Josefa (CRUZ)	212
Mariano	443	Diego (1827-)	212
mulata Maria Margarita	277	Domingo	86, 351
mulato libre Jose Francisco	97, 98, 377	Guadalupe	148, 239
Pedro	414	indio Felipe	212
Prisciliano (1842-)	173	indio Jose Aniseto	86, 351
Quirino (1855-)	173	indio Joseph Maria	62, 255
Romana	424, 425	Jose Gabriel (1832-)	212
Santiago (1849-)	173	Jose Leonardo (1808-)	86, 351
Soledad (1854-)	175	Jose Ponciano (1838-)	212
Trinidad (SALDANA)	174	Jose Yanuario (1819-)	86, 351
Vicente (1858-)	173	Josefa	167
PENALOZA		Juan	212
Bartolo (1805-)	9	Maria Anastacia	393
india Maria Juana (1802-)	9	Maria Antonia	247
indio Pedro (1811-)	9	Maria Antonia (1842-)	212
Jose Encarnacion	9	Maria Cecilia (HINOJOSA)	62, 255
Jose Miguel (1815-1844)	9	Maria Feliciana (MATA)	212
Jose Vitor	9	Maria Feliciana (SAN MIGUEL)	62, 255
Maria Dominga (REYES)	9	Maria Francisca	315
Maria Gertrudis Leonarda (URDIALES)		Maria Francisca (1844-)	212
(1784-)	9	Maria Gertrudis (FLORES)	86, 351
mulata Maria Anastacia (1804-)	9	Maria Gertrudis (REYNA)	62, 255
mulata Maria Ascension (1807-)	9	Maria Gertrudis (ROBLES)	212
PERALES		Maria Guadalupe (1825-)	212
Clemente	278	Maria Isabel	190, 260, 306, 349, 444
		Maria Lugarda Rosalia (RIVERA)	191

Maria Magdalena Gertrudis (MORA)	
(1788-)	86, 351
Maria Tomasa Cayetana (1802-)	212
mestiza Maria Rafaela	190, 191
mestizo Jose Antonio	212
mulato Jose Eugenio	62, 255
Pablo (1815-)	212
Paula (1821-)	212
Petra (1813-)	212
Simon (1811-)	212
tresalvo Jose Norberto (1781-)	191
PEREZ HOLGUIN	
Jose Maria	212
Maria Encarnacion (CRUZ)	212
PINA	
Maria Vicenta	244
PITONES	
Maria Tiburcia	429, 444
PLATA	
coyota Maria Damiana	378
POLANCO	
Ana Maria	232
Jose Cesario (1827-)	219
Jose Feliciano (1833-)	220
Jose Jacinto (1831-)	220
Jose Jesus	219
Jose Simon Jesus (1826-)	219
Maria Antonia Patricia (GARCIA) (1808-)	219
Maria Gertrudis	70
Maria Jesus (AGUIRRE) (1733-)	70
Pedro Antonio (1736-)	70
Rumualdo (1829-)	220
POLENDO	
Felipa	349
mulata libre Maria Felipa	333
PONCE BORREGO	
Antonio	151
Maria Catarina (RUBIO)	151
POSADAS	
Jose Alejandro	360
Maria Alejandra (HERNANDEZ)	360
Maria Magdalena (CHAVARRIA) ...	225, 243
Maria Manuela (GUZMAN)	225
mestiza Maria Serapia (1805-)	360
mulata Maria Barbara	225, 243
mulato Francisco Gerardo	225, 243
PRESAS	
indio Jose Doroteo	252
Maria Gertrudis	362, 404

Maria Ignacia (REYNA)	252
Micaela (CRUZ)	252
Tomas	252
PUENTE	
Maria Jesus	415
QUADROS	
Maria Catarina	247
QUINTANILLA	
Blas Joseph	164
Concepcion (MONTES)	414
Fermin	414
Geronimo (-1799)	281
Jose Aniceto (1823-)	218, 336
Jose Antonio (1814-)	218, 336
Jose Antonio Sixto (1815-)	282
Jose Doroteo (1820-)	282
Jose Fabian (1820-)	218, 336
Jose Jesus (1822-)	282
Jose Pantaleon Nazario (1791-1841) ...	281, 282
Jose Vicente (1817-)	218, 336
Josefa (MUNOZ TERAN)	281
Joseph Miguel (1736-)	218, 248, 336
Juan	414
Juan Manuel	281
Juana (RODRIGUEZ)	414
Leonor (SALAZAR)	164
Maria Apolonia (1817-)	282
Maria Cesaria	248
Maria Eduviges (MARTINEZ)	281, 282
Maria Elena (1828-)	282
Maria Francisca (FERNANDEZ)	281
Maria Gabriela (SALINAS) (-1817) ..	281, 282
Maria Gregoria (1795-)	282
Maria Guadalupe (GARZA)	218, 336
Maria Jesus Ramona (1808-)	218, 336
Maria Josefa (VELIS)	218, 336
Maria Juana (-1824)	282
Maria Loreto	164
Maria Luisa (PENA)	281
Maria Rosa (ALCALA)	218, 248, 336
Maria Trinidad (1788-)	281
Maria Trinidad (1831-)	282
mulato Jose Antonio	218, 336
tresalvo Jose Antonio	282
QUIROS	
Maria Josefa	185
RAMIREZ	
Ana Maria Ventura	398
Antonio	317

Felix	360
Gavino (1853-)	402
Gregorio	416
Guadalupe (CRUZ)	332, 357
Ignacio	317
indio Jose Teodosio	256
indio Marcelino (1768-)	130
Isidro	402
Jose	403
Jose Agaton (1832-)	257
Jose Albino (1838-)	257
Jose Anastacio (1813-)	332, 357
Jose Desiderio (1797-)	372, 439
Jose Eusebio (1832-)	320
Jose Hermenegildo (1831-)	317
Jose Jesus Maria (1827-)	317
Jose Maria	169
Jose Prudencio	319, 320
Jose Santos	310
Josefa (VILLARREAL)	317
Juan Perfecto	332, 357
Juana Alejandra	376
Juana Francisca	420
Julio (1840-)	257
Manuel	256
Maria Alejandra (HERNANDEZ)	360
Maria Antonia	35, 412
Maria Antonia (1836-)	169
Maria Bartolome (1839-)	169
Maria Benita Dolores (GUTIERREZ) (1782-)	130
Maria Carmen	256, 257
Maria Carmen (1821-)	310
Maria Carmen (BOTELLO)	168, 169
Maria Cesaria (1817-)	256
Maria Clementia (VIRELA)	403
Maria Concepcion (1837-)	257
Maria Dionisia (1831-)	169
Maria Encarnacion	411
Maria Faustina (1838-)	169
Maria Feliciana (1834-)	257
Maria Gregoria (1820-)	256
Maria Ignacia	151
Maria Isabel	344, 429, 444
Maria Josefa (CARRANZA)	310
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ)	169
Maria Josefa (GUTIERREZ)	256
Maria Josefa (PAZ) (1808-)	319
Maria Josefa Merced	44
Maria Juana (1814-)	256, 257

Maria Juana (GARZA)	317
Maria Juliana (CERVANTES)	332, 356, 357
Maria Juliana (FERNANDEZ)	310
Maria Lazara (MENDOZA)	402
Maria Lorenza	320
Maria Olaya (CASTRO)	256
Maria Onofre	130
Maria Paula (ARAMBULA) (1758-)	372, 439
Maria Paula (SURITA)	401, 402
Maria Paulina (ENRIQUEZ) (1815-)	372, 439
Maria Petra	105
Maria Petra (1841-)	169
Maria Petra (GARZA) (1782-)	256
Maria Sebastiana Carmen (FERNANDEZ) (1817-)	416
Maria Silvestra (1804-)	310
Maria Silvestra (1829-)	317
Maria Trinidad (1809-)	310
mestiza Maria Jesus (1805-)	256
mestiza Maria Salome (1806-)	310
mestizo Jose Dionisio	256
mulata libre Maria Concepcion	360
mulata libre Maria Ildefonsa	403
mulato Jose Antonio	372, 439
mulato libre Jose Fermin	332, 356, 357
Narcisa	256
Olaya (MARTINEZ)	416
Pedro (1835-)	416
Pedro Jose	168, 169
Petra (1834-)	169
Ramona (1854-)	416
Sabas (1827-)	320
Severiano	416
Tomas	401, 402
Zenon (1843-)	169

RAMON

india Juana Manuela	36
india Maria Feliciana	35
indio Jose Urbano (1781-)	225, 243
Jose Anselmo (1809-)	225, 243
Jose Dionisio	294
Jose Ignacio	203, 225, 243
Jose Ildefonso (1802-)	225, 243
Juan Antonio	35, 36
Juana (ALTAMIRANO)	203, 225, 243
Maria Antonia (GARZA)	294
Maria Antonia (LONGORIA)	35, 36
Maria Barbara (POSADAS)	225, 243
Maria Catarina (MORALES) (1752-)	169

Maria Josefa.....	246	Maria Juana Nepomucena (1812-)	176
Maria Juana.....	222	Maria Loreto (QUINTANILLA)	164
Maria Rafaela (1806-)	225, 243	Maria Luciana (SUAREZ)	169, 310
Maria Rosalia	203	Maria Macedonia Jesus (1812-)	61, 362
Maria Rosalia (1821-)	294	Maria Pasquala.....	360
Maria Teresa Jesus (1771-)	169	Maria Petra (FERNANDEZ)	60, 61, 361
mulata Maria Victoria	246	Maria Refugio Estefana (1817-)	61, 362
mulato libre Joseph Teodoro (1749-)...	169	Maria Salome (GUERRA)	343
RAMOS		Pedro	175
Ana Maria Clara (LEON) (1767-).....	343	Pedro Joseph (1786-).....	343
Ana Maria Estefana (AGUIRRE) (1741-)	343	Rafael Antonio	164
Dionisio (1815-)	343	Santiago.....	387
india Maria Antonia Francisca	169, 293, 310	RAMOS ARRIOLA	
indio Jose Francisco	387	Gertrudis	44, 338
Jose Antonio Julian (1801-)	175	Maria Teresa	166
Jose Antonio Ramon (1806-).....	176	RAMOS CASTILLA	
Jose Domingo Nestor (1808-).....	176	Antonio.....	164
Jose Estanislao Jesus (1815-)	176	Maria Gertrudis (SOTO).....	164
Jose Francisco (1802-)	164	RANGEL	
Jose Guadalupe (1804-).....	164	Jose Fortunato (1860-)	354
Jose Ignacio.....	175	Jose Ignacio	182, 276, 354
Jose Jesus Candelaria (1799-)	175	Jose Teodoro (1821-)	353, 354
Jose Matias Jesus (1762-).....	343	Jose Zenon (1856-)	354
Jose Miguel.....	175	Margarita	90
Jose Miguel Ignacio (1814-).....	61, 362	Maria (1862-)	354
Jose Rafael Cayetano (1811-).....	61, 361	Maria Cenobia (1847-)	354
Joseph Antonio (1738-)	343	Maria Gertrudis Prudencia (GARZA) (1800-).....	182, 276, 354
Juan Inocente Matias.....	169, 310	Maria Guadalupe	316
Juan Joseph Dionisio (1756-).....	61, 361	Maria Isabel (1845-).....	354
Juan Nepomuceno	60, 61, 361	Maria Leonides (1825-) ...	179, 182, 273, 276
Juan Pablo (1816-).....	61, 362	Maria Micaela (GARZA) (1826-)	353, 354
Macedonio (1809-).....	176	RECIO	
Margarita (ALVARADO)	387	Francisco Candelario (1862-).....	425
Maria Concepcion Matiana (1816-).....	176	Jose Alvino (1860-)	425
Maria Dolores Jesus (1805-)	175	Juan	424, 425
Maria Francisca (FARIAS).....	175	Maria Jesus.....	74
Maria Francisca (ENRIQUEZ)	387	Maria Loreta (1816-).....	179, 273, 424
Maria Francisca Jesus (1820-)	387	Maria Luisa (1818-) .	179, 182, 273, 275, 424
Maria Francisca Rudecinda (1814-)	176	Maria Rudesinda (1820-)	317, 424, 425
Maria Gertrudis	175, 412	Romana (PENA)	424, 425
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA).....	175	RECIO LEON	
Maria Ines Jesus (1818-)	176	Ana Petra.....	69, 317, 383
Maria Jesus (GONZALEZ).....	175	Jose Antonio Vicente (1746-)	423
Maria Josefa.....	98, 228, 299, 378	Jose Luis Jesus (1813-)	424
Maria Josefa (VALDEZ) (1764-)	61, 361	Jose Manuel.....	179, 182, 273, 275, 317, 423
Maria Josefa Angelina Jesus (1810-)...	176	Jose Teodoro Jesus (1825-).....	424
Maria Josefa Cruz (1797-)	164	Maria Benedicta (1823-)	424
Maria Josefa Nieves	189	Maria Dolores (1823-)	424

Maria Gertrudis Tomasa (RODRIGUEZ)
 (1793-) 179, 182, 273, 275, 317, 423
 Maria Manuela Trinidad (FUENTE) 423
 Maria Polinaria (1815-) 424

RENDON

Maria Francisca 11

REQUEJO

Mariana 372, 439

REYES

Ana Dominga Jesus (1824-) 222
 Clara 398
 Felix (1786-) 37, 434
 indio Juan Cristobal 145
 indio Juan Jose alias Buey 279
 indio Juan Lorenzo 152
 Jose Cayetano 222
 Jose Gervacio 309, 339, 419
 Jose Mariano 221
 Jose Nemecio (1810-) 279
 Julian 319
 Maria Ana (1816-) 37, 434
 Maria Antonia (1807-) 279
 Maria Antonia (1828-) 222
 Maria Bernarda (1815-) 318, 319
 Maria Dionisia (DIAZ) 309, 419
 Maria Dionisia (RODRIGUEZ) 339
 Maria Dominga 9
 Maria Dominga (LUNA) 152
 Maria Francisca (ALFARO) (1796-) 37, 434
 Maria Gertrudis (1811-) 279
 Maria Guadalupe (FONSECA) 309
 Maria Isabel (SUAREZ) 145, 152
 Maria Jesus (1823-) 222
 Maria Juana (GONZALEZ) 279
 Maria Juana Francisca (SAN MIGUEL) 145
 Maria Marcela (DAVILA) 279
 Maria Marcela (SANTOS) 221
 Maria Natividad (AVILA) 319
 Maria Petra (JASSO) (1769-) 221
 Maria Petra Basilia (1809-) 279
 Maria Refugio (GONZALEZ) 222
 Mariano 279
 mulata libre Maria Margarita 339
 mulata libre Maria Monica 419
 mulato Juan Jose Tiburcio 221
 mulato libre Jose Julian 309
 Pedro Pablo 145, 152

REYNA

Ana Maria Susana (LERMA) (1754-)... 108,
 252, 288, 432

Jesus (1819-) 108, 329, 330, 432, 433
 Jesus Maria (1846-) 330, 433
 Jose Cecilio (1823-) 108, 432
 Jose Facundo (1824-) 108, 432
 Jose Francisco (1833-) 108, 433
 Jose Luis (1828-) 108, 433
 Jose Maria Jesus (1817-) 108, 432
 Juan Nepomuceno Yanuario (1816-)... 108,
 432
 Leandro (1845-) 330, 433
 Maria Felipa 40, 53, 146
 Maria Felipa (1837-) 109, 433
 Maria Ignacia (ELIZONDO) (1821-) 329,
 330, 432, 433
 Maria Pantaleona (1821-) 108, 279, 281,
 432, 433
 Maria Petra (1843-) 330, 433
 Maria Regina (1819-) 108, 432
 Maria Rosalia Gertrudis (GARZA) (1789-)
 107, 108, 281, 330, 432
 Maria Timotea (1827-) 108, 432
 mestiza Jose Martin 107, 108, 281, 330, 432
 mestiza Maria Rosario (1785-) 288
 mulata Josefa 49
 mulata libre Maria Ignacia 252
 mulata Maria Gertrudis 62, 255
 mulato Diego Jose (1746-) 108, 252, 288,
 432

REYNOSA

Maria Barbara (MEJIA) 335
 Maria Josefa (LIMON) 335
 mestizo Juan Evangelista 335
 Pablo 335

RIEZO

Gertrudis Dolores (FERNANDEZ) 411
 Jacinto 411
 Joaquin (1776-) 410, 411
 Maria Cenovia Soledad (TREVINO) (1818-
) 410, 411
 Maria Jesus (1838-) 411

RIOJAS

Jose Anastacio (1814-) 337, 339

RIOLO

Maria Jesus 417

RIOS

india Maria Vitala 431
 indio Felipe 315
 indio Jose Gregorio 190
 indio Jose Manuel 322
 Jose 190

Jose Basilio (1792-)	315	mulato libre Joseph Joaquin	165
Jose Jesus (1822-)	321, 322	RIVERA ESPINOSA	
Jose Maria	431	Maria Damasia	97
Juan (1845-).....	322	ROBLEDO RABAGO	
Juan Bautista Esmeregildo (1801-)	190	Lorenza	220
Maria Antonia	315, 316	ROBLES	
Maria Blacia (MARTINEZ)	190	india Maria Jullana	429, 444
Maria Felicitas (1844-)	322	Jose Canuto (1813-)	403
Maria Francisca (GARZA)	315	Jose Canuto (1816-)	368
Maria Francisca (PEREZ)	315	Jose Crispin (1813-)	368
Maria Francisca (SOTO).....	431	Jose Luis (1812-).....	368
Maria Isidora (RODRIGUEZ) (1826-) ..	321, 322	Jose Ricardo (1812-).....	313
Maria Juliana (DAVILA)	322	Jose Roberto (-1804)	313, 368, 402
Maria Marta (1772-).....	315	Jose Vicente	138, 212
Maria Micaela Gertrudis (1809-)	190	Juan Diego	386
Maria Rita	440	Maria	87
Maria Segunda (GONZALEZ).....	190	Maria (CLEMENTE).....	386
Maria Tiburcia (1808-)	315	Maria Brigida (LONGORIA) (1797-) ..	84, 402
RIVAS		Maria Cornelia (ENRIQUEZ).....	368
Josefa (GARCIA)	389	Maria Francisca (1815-).....	83, 84, 403
Maria Refugio	389	Maria Guillerma	333, 334, 386, 423
Pablo	389	Maria Isidora (MORILLO).....	313
RIVERA		Maria Justa Rufina (PERALES) (1768-) ..	313, 368, 402
Jose Antonio (1831-).....	137	Maria Lucia	404
Jose Casimiro	137	Maria Teresa (GARCIA)	138
Jose Eleuterio (1840-)	354	mulata Maria Gertrudis	212
Jose Eusebio	354	mulato Jose Marcelino (1765-)	138
Jose Lazaro	137	mulato libre Jose Fernando	368
Jose Manuel (1824-)	137	mulato libre Jose Silvestre	84, 402
Maria Avelina (GARZA) (1818-)	353, 354	mulato libre Joseph Vital	313
Maria Barbara (CASTRO)	137	Petra Antonia (FLORES)	138, 212
Maria Blasa (GONZALEZ)	422	ROCHA	
Maria Feliciana (YBARRA)	354	Juana Antonia	247
Maria Francisca	276, 305	Maria Catarina (QUADROS)	247
Maria Francisca (CASTANEDA ALEMAN) ..	137	Pablo	247
Maria Jesus (1826-).....	137	RODRIGUEZ	
Maria Juana (1842-)	354	adopted Maria Juana (1826-)	381
Maria Manuela (1829-).....	137	Ana Josefa (GARZA).....	17, 18, 377
Maria Nazaria (1828-).....	421, 422	Ana Maria ..139, 179, 241, 243, 273, 395, 424	
Maria Paula (1823-)	137	Ana Maria (GUAJARDO)	255
Maria Tomasa (1832-)	137	Ana Maria Eligia (SANCHEZ) ..	337, 339, 370
mestiza Francisca Paula	84	Anastacio (1843-)	104
Pablo	422	Andres	146
Petronila Feliciana	433	Barbara Gertrudis (PADILLA) ..	52, 268, 321
Ponciano (1809-)	353, 354	Celedonio	162, 163, 435, 437
tresalva Maria Lugarda Rosalia	191	Cesario (1841-)	104
RIVERA CARRILLO		coyota Juana	398
Juana Gertrudis (OLIVARES) (1739-) ..	165	coyota Maria Antonia	415
		coyota Maria Josefa	122, 343, 351

coyota Maria Luzgarza Jesus (1792-). 104, 105, 419	Jose Antonio Leonardo (1812-).....98, 299
coyote Jose Atanacio 122, 343, 352	Jose Antono .....201
Desideria..... 337, 339	Jose Ascencion (1827-) .....199, 200
Dolores 435, 437	Jose Atanacio (1810-).....167
Doroteo (1844-)..... 181, 243, 275	Jose Bandillo (1862-) .....436
Elena (SEPULVEDA) (1822-) 345, 413	Jose Bartolome (1809-).....222
Eligia..... 339	Jose Catarino (1820-).....82, 345, 399, 413
Emeterio (1848-)..... 16	Jose Ciprian (1852-) .....436
Erasmus (1824-) 179, 181, 241, 243, 273, 274	Jose Daniel (1861-).....297, 380
Estanislao 312	Jose Dionisio (1866-).....200
Esteban 124	Jose Eduardo (1816-).....82, 234, 235, 345, 346, 399
Esteban (1847-) 181, 241, 275	Jose Emeterio Celedonio (1809-).....435
Eufemia (FERNANDEZ) 185	Jose Espiridion (1793-).....122, 343
Eugenia (1867-) 16	Jose Esteban (1806-).....167, 168
Eugenio (1852-) 235, 346	Jose Felipe Cayetano (1801-)152, 153, 195, 196, 222
Felipa (POLEND0)..... 349	Jose Felix (1809-).....81, 345, 399
Felipe 103, 104, 122, 170, 278, 343	Jose Florencio (1815-).....435
Felipe Santiago 145	Jose Francisco (1816-).....52
Fermin (1813-) 103	Jose Francisco Dionisio (1841-) ....235, 346
Francisca (GONZALEZ) . 179, 181, 241, 273, 275	Jose Gerardo (1806-).....179, 181, 241, 273, 275
Francisco 201	Jose Gertrudis Dolores (1804-) .....312
Francisco Javier 387, 423	Jose Gorgonio (1841-) .....181, 241, 275
Gorgonio (1844-)..... 296, 380	Jose Gracia (1809-).....279
Guadalupe (1844-) 436	Jose Hesiquio (1802-).....435
india Maria Agustina 261	Jose Ignacio Loyola (1797-).....122, 344
india Maria Refugio..... 131	Jose Ines (1851-).....296, 380
indio Jose Hilario 50, 52	Jose Javier Quirino (1787-).....435, 436
indio Jose Ignacio..... 248	Jose Jesue Hilario (1806-).....122, 344
indio Jose Manuel 146	Jose Jesus .....121, 153, 196, 222
indio Tlaxcalteca Juan Asencio ... 337, 339, 370	Jose Jesus (1805-) .....222
Isabel Maria Eduviges (CERVANTES) (1792-) 50, 52, 321	Jose Jesus (1826-) .....53
Jacinto (1845-)..... 16	Jose Jesus (1842-) .....181, 243, 275
Jesus (1824-) 168	Jose Jesus Claudio (1812-).....18, 377
Jesus (1835-) 153, 196, 223	Jose Jesus Gertrudis (1822-).....268, 321
Jesus Maria (1854-)..... 16	Jose Julian (1822-) .....52
Joes Luz (1858-) 296, 380	Jose Julian (1823-) .....105, 219
Jose..... 227	Jose Julian (1825-) .....125
Jose Agustin (1836-)..... 436	Jose Leandro (1834-) .....125
Jose Amado (1836-) 106	Jose Leonardo (1837-).....311, 345
Jose Amado (1854-) 436	Jose Lino .....316
Jose Andres Abelino (1817-) 52, 321	Jose Lorenzo (1820-) .....52, 321
Jose Angel (1804-)..... 167	Jose Luciano .....358
Jose Antonio..... 52	Jose Macedonio (1840-) .....235, 346
Jose Antonio (1832-)..... 168	Jose Magdaleno (1816-) .....105, 343
Jose Antonio (1841-)..... 106	Jose Manuel Vitoriano (1810-) .....105, 343
Jose Antonio George (1813-) 52, 321	Jose Margarito .....104, 106
	Jose Maria .....80, 185

Jose Maria (1836-)	125	Juana Maria Estefana (1811-).....	279
Jose Maria (1839-)	181, 241, 275, 436	Juana Nepomucena (1829-).....	163, 438
Jose Maria (1845-)	104	Julian	103
Jose Mateo.....	13, 15, 399, 418	Leonardo (1816-).....	14, 16
Jose Maximo	226	Lorenzo (1825-).....	347
Jose Miguel.....	59, 98, 299, 378	Luciano	349
Jose Miguel (1811-).....	81, 311, 345, 399	Magdaleno	347
Jose Narciso (1808-)	52, 321	Margarita (1851-)	16
Jose Nicolas (1831-).....	163, 438	Maria Agueda (1846-).....	181, 241, 275
Jose Pastor 222, 240, 250, 296, 423, 435, 436		Maria Agustina (1834-)	104
Jose Rafael (1825-)	405	Maria Albina	297, 359
Jose Ramon Teodoro (1825-)	106	Maria Anacleta (CARRILLO)	387, 423
Jose Sabas.....	104, 105	Maria Andrea .....3, 78, 84, 97, 143, 197, 244, 319	
Jose Santiago (1748-).....	19	Maria Andrea (1829-)	106
Jose Simon (1809-)	122, 344	Maria Andrea Jesus (GUERRERO) (1790-)	97, 98, 299
Jose Simon (1840-)	168	Maria Angeles (1801-)	226
Jose Sostenes (1829-).....	227	Maria Antonia	359
Jose Telesforo (1795-).....	146	Maria Antonia (LOZANO)	201
Jose Tomas (1816-).....	52	Maria Antonia (VALDEZ)	104, 219, 342
Jose Tomas (1826-).....	106	Maria Antonia Felipa (1827-)	125
Jose Tomas Nepomuceno (1804-) 226, 227		Maria Ascencion	175
Jose Toribio (1776-)	420	Maria Ascencion (1846-).....	437
Jose Velardo.....	15, 81, 345, 399, 418	Maria Asencion (1803-).....	122, 344
Josefa	207, 296	Maria Barbara	80
Josefa (1847-)	168	Maria Barbara (1838-)	104
Joseph Carlos (1733-)	255	Maria Barbara (CERVANTES) (1795-) ...50, 52	
Joseph Javier 12, 107, 179, 262, 273, 384		Maria Bartolome (1844-).....	181, 241, 275
Joseph Maria (1782-)	278	Maria Blasa (1844-)	235, 346
Joseph Ramon (1777-) .. 109, 116, 181, 237, 240, 274, 275, 366		Maria Blasa (SOTO)	167
Joseph Tomas (1770-)	150, 163, 435	Maria Brigida (GARZA).....	122, 343
Juan (1816-).....	296, 378, 380	Maria Buenaventura (1846-)..	181, 243, 275
Juan Climaco (1865-).....	16	Maria Candelaria (1794-).....	18
Juan Jose	104	Maria Candelaria (1842-).....	299
Juan Jose (1795-)	122, 343	Maria Candida (GARZA) (1792-).....	321
Juan Jose (1811-)	98, 299	Maria Catarina ...91, 152, 156, 195, 227, 233	
Juan Jose (1815-)	98, 299	Maria Catarina (1854-)	181, 243, 275
Juan Jose Balberto (1806-)	226	Maria Catarina (VASQUEZ).....	104, 105
Juan Jose Climaco (1814-).....	18, 377	Maria Cayetana (GONZALEZ)	179, 181, 241, 243, 273, 274
Juan Joseph Valentino (1783-) ... 207, 266, 296, 380		Maria Cayetana Eduviges (GARZA) (1808-)	162, 163, 435, 438
Juan Ramon.....	339	Maria Cesaria (1841-).....	436
Juana	414, 435, 436	Maria Cesaria (QUINTANILLA).....	248
Juana Dios (FRAIRE).....	312	Maria Clemencia (1819-)	52
Juana Francisca (RAMIREZ)	420	Maria Clea (SANCHEZ)	104
Juana Gertrudis (1791-)	399	Maria Concepcion (1795-)	103
Juana Josefa.....	285	Maria Concepcion (1803-)	241
Juana Josefa Isabel (1743-)	172, 173		
Juana Maria.....	151		
Juana Maria (GOMEZ)	226		

Maria Concepcion (1837-).....	436	Maria Gertrudis (TREVINO) ..	152, 153, 195, 196, 222
Maria Concepcion (1850-).....	436	Maria Gertrudis Pia (GARZA) (1783-)..	109, 116, 181, 237, 240, 274, 275, 366
Maria Concepcion (CARDENAS)	299	Maria Gertrudis Tomasa (1793-)..	179, 182, 273, 275, 317, 423
Maria Cruz (1829-).....	269, 321, 322	Maria Gorgonia (LLANOS) (1829-) ..	199, 200
Maria Dionisia	339, 435, 437	Maria Guadalupe	208
Maria Dolores.....	167	Maria Guadalupe (ORTIZ)	146
Maria Dolores (GONZALEZ) (1817-)....	234, 235, 345, 346	Maria Hilaria Carlota (1846-).....	296, 380
Maria Dominga (TREVINO) (1830-).....	347	Maria Ines.....	82, 234, 235, 345, 399
Maria Emeteria (1847-)	104	Maria Isidora (1826-).....	269, 321, 322
Maria Eugenia (1810-).....	340	Maria Jacinta.....	362, 420
Maria Facunda.....	266, 296	Maria Jacinta (1828-).....	168
Maria Faustina	122, 343, 352	Maria Jesus.....	11, 111, 194
Maria Felicita (1834-)	106	Maria Jesus (1825-).....	222, 269, 321
Maria Felipa (1829-)	53	Maria Jesus (1826-).....	436
Maria Felipa (MONCADA)	358	Maria Jesus (1828-).....	227, 269, 321
Maria Felipa Benita (FRUTOS) (1794-) ..	405	Maria Jesus (1830-).....	168
Maria Felisita (1856-)	296, 380	Maria Jesus (1839-).....	181, 241, 275
Maria Florencia (1812-).....	78, 80	Maria Jesus (GARZA) (1811-)	311, 345
Maria Francisca.....	226	Maria Jesus (SEPULVEDA)	188
Maria Francisca (1830-) ..	269, 317, 318, 321, 322	Maria Jesus Felipa (1843-).....	436
Maria Francisca (1842-).....	125	Maria Josefa.....	179, 262, 266, 273, 285, 354, 357, 389, 392, 394, 424
Maria Francisca (1853-).....	296, 380	Maria Josefa (CERDA)	18, 377
Maria Francisca (1863-).....	16	Maria Josefa (CRUZ).....	227
Maria Francisca (CRUZ).....	122, 343	Maria Josefa (MARTINEZ).....	200
Maria Francisca (ELIZONDO)	240	Maria Josefa (RAMOS)	98, 299, 378
Maria Francisca (GARZA) (1757-) ..	222, 240, 250, 296, 423, 435, 436	Maria Josefa Cruz (ENRIQUEZ)	349
Maria Francisca (TREVINO)	266	Maria Juana.....	59, 124
Maria Francisca (VILLANUEVA)	266	Maria Juana (1819-).....	124
Maria Francisca (VILLARREAL) (1800-1842).....	124	Maria Juana (1836-).....	181, 243, 275
Maria Francisca Concepcion (GARCIA) (1808-)	226, 227	Maria Juana (1838-).....	106
Maria Francisca Jesus (SANCHEZ).....	104, 105	Maria Juana (1847-).....	16
Maria Francisca Luisa (1794-).....	435	Maria Juana (FERNANDEZ).....	13, 15, 399, 418
Maria Gergoria (1836-).....	181, 241, 275	Maria Juana (GARZA)	81, 235, 311, 325, 345, 384, 399, 413
Maria Geronima (1818-)... ..	82, 345, 384, 399	Maria Juana (PENA) (1767-)	146
Maria Gertrudis	255	Maria Juana (TREVINO)	222
Maria Gertrudis (1753-)	95, 279	Maria Juana Albina	382
Maria Gertrudis (CASTRO)	103, 104	Maria Juana Alvina	362, 404
Maria Gertrudis (FERNANDEZ)	185	Maria Juana Carmen (1830-)	436
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA)	104, 105, 219, 368	Maria Juana Catarina (1811-)	98, 299
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA) ..	15, 81, 121, 153, 196, 222, 345, 399, 418	Maria Juana Dios (TORO)	312
Maria Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ).....	316	Maria Juana Dorotea (1807-)	435
Maria Gertrudis (LLANOS).....	278	Maria Juana Nepomucena (1816-)	222
		Maria Juliana (CORTEZ) (1816-)..	148, 150, 435, 436

Maria Juliana Policarpa (GUTIERREZ) (1781-) 150, 163, 435	Maria Policarpa (1832-).....269, 321
Maria Leocadia (ROJAS) 405	Maria Polonia (1803-) .....121, 222, 223
Maria Leonarda (GONZALEZ)..... 103, 104, 122, 170, 278, 343	Maria Prajedis (1837-).....168, 322
Maria Leonarda Longina (1806-) 278	Maria Rafaela (MARINES).....337
Maria Leonardo (GONZALEZ)..... 145	Maria Ramona (DAVILA) (1806-) ..268, 318, 321
Maria Leonicia (1810-) 435	Maria Refugio (1828-).....125
Maria Leonor 27, 107, 111, 241, 242, 300, 381, 432	Maria Refugio (CASTANEDA) .....347
Maria Leonor (GARZA).... 207, 266, 296, 380	Maria Refugio (VILLARREAL) (1826-) ..435, 436
Maria Lizarda (GARZA).... 12, 107, 179, 262, 273, 384	Maria Regina (CAMPIRANO).....104, 106
Maria Longina (1818-) 312	Maria Rita.....198
Maria Loreto 108, 109, 241	Maria Rita (1828-).....53
Maria Luciana (1820-) 186, 188	Maria Rita (1851-).....235, 346
Maria Luz..... 320	Maria Rita (GARZA) (1751-).....19
Maria Luz (1851-)..... 181, 243, 275	Maria Rita Rafaela .....123, 137, 168
Maria Manuela (1804-)..... 104, 106	Maria Roberta (1802-) .....160, 167, 405
Maria Manuela Ricarda (1807-)..... 278	Maria Romana (1840-) .....150, 436
Maria Marcela (1815-) 266	Maria Rosa (1833-) .....164, 438
Maria Margarita (GONZALEZ AMAYA) 399	Maria Rosalia (1856-) .....436
Maria Margarita (REYES)..... 339	Maria Rosalia Carmen (MEDRANO) (1798-).....226
Maria Martina 60	Maria Rosalia Gertrudis (1785-).....250
Maria Martina (1824-) 269, 321	Maria Rosalia Jesus (GARZA) (1777-) .104, 105, 342
Maria Martina (SOTO) (1811-) 167, 168	Maria Sabina (1842-).....150, 436
Maria Matiana (1833-)..... 153, 196, 223	Maria Santos (1802-).....103
Maria Maxima (1832-) 153, 196, 223	Maria Saturnina (1822-) .....125
Maria Maxima Marcela (INFANTE) (1790-) 337, 370	Maria Sebastiana (GARCIA) (1824-) ....296, 378, 380
Maria Melquiadis (1804-)..... 241	Maria Secundina (1813-) .....296
Maria Merced (1833-) 269, 322	Maria Secundina (1818-) .....405
Maria Nicolasa (1801-) 435	Maria Secundina (1842-) .....296, 380
Maria Nicolasa (1840-) 125	Maria Severiana (FERNANDEZ) (1825-)14, 16
Maria Nieves (1837-)..... 125	Maria Silvestra Jesus (1814-) ..82, 345, 399
Maria Olaya (MORENO) 59	Maria Teresa (HINOJOSA) .....103
Maria Paula (1822-) . 82, 324, 325, 345, 346, 399	Maria Teresa Jesus.....318
Maria Paula (1824-) 52	Maria Teresa Jesus (1813-).....105, 343
Maria Paula (1850-) 181, 241, 275	Maria Teresa Jesus (1842-).....168
Maria Paz 108, 109, 241, 242	Maria Teresa Jesus Rafaela (CEPEDA) (1799-).....201
Maria Paz (1853-) 16	Maria Tiburcia (1815-) .....52, 321, 322
Maria Petra 78, 80, 86, 123, 137, 333, 356, 382	Maria Tomasa (GONZALEZ) .....52
Maria Petra (1819-)..... 222, 223	Maria Tomasa (MUNIZ) .....80
Maria Petra (1821-1821)..... 125	Maria Toribia (1840-).....181, 243, 275
Maria Petra (1829-)..... 167	Maria Toribia (1857-).....16
Maria Pilar Fermina (1822-) . 114, 116, 241, 242, 365, 366	Maria Trinidad (1777-)...134, 136, 194, 244, 270, 272, 322
Maria Policarpa..... 316	Maria Trinidad (SAN MIGUEL) .....312

Maria Valentina (1837-)	153, 196, 223
Maria Victoriana (1831-)	106
Maria Virginia (1858-)	200
Maria Vitala Diega (1810-)	52, 321, 322
Maria Viviana (1782-)	11, 12, 384
Maria Wenceslaa (1839-)	153, 196, 223
Maria Zenona (1820-)	105
Mauricio (1805-)	104
Maximiliana (1843-)	299
mestiza Maria Antonia	145
mestiza Maria Cecilia ..	4, 88, 123, 286, 311, 347, 410
mestiza Maria Ignacia (1750-)	298
mestiza Maria Petra Jesus ...	240, 296, 349, 378
mestizo Jesus	104, 219, 342
mestizo Jose Celestino	104, 105, 219
mestizo Jose Lorenzo	17, 18, 377
mestizo Jose Maria	97, 98, 299
mestizo Jose Vicente	52, 268, 321
mestizo Joseph Cayetano	103
mestizo Joseph Nicolas Ramon (1789-)	104, 342
mestizo Juan Joseph (1782-)	50, 52, 268, 318, 321
Micaela	237, 241, 242
Micaela (1834-)	168
Miguel	368
mulata libre Maria Eusebia	337, 339
mulata libre Maria Gerarda	368
mulata libre Maria Jesus	227
mulata libre Maria Regina	85
mulata libre Maria Teodora...	386, 387, 423
mulata libre Maria Vicenta	358
mulata Maria Josefa	170
mulato Jose Dionisio	266
mulato libre Jose Dionsio	339
mulato libre Jose Maximo	337, 370
mulato libre Jose Nicolas	405
mulato libre Jose Simon	349
Pedro	18, 377
Pedro Jose (1769-)	185
Pedro Jose Pascasio (1803-)	148, 150, 435, 436
Ramon	81, 104, 235, 311, 325, 345, 384, 399, 413
Ramon (1852-)	200
Rudecinda (GARZA)	345
Severo (1815-)	98, 299
Silverio	266

Silvestre (1859-)	104
Soldado Juan Antonio	200
Teodoro (1848-)	437
Tomas	188
Tomas (1851-)	104
Vicente	122, 343
Viviano (1850-)	437
Wenceslao (1819-)	52
RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR	
Bartolome	206, 207, 208
Jose Francisco Alvino (1820-)	201
Josefa Antonia (ABREGO)	207
Joseph Velardo	179, 273
Juana Maria (GARZA)	185, 435
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA)	179, 273
Maria Guadalupe (RODRIGUEZ)	208
Maria Ines	47
Maria Teresa Jesus (GARZA) (1790-)	206, 207
Nicolas Joseph	185, 435
ROJAS	
Desideria (RODRIGUEZ)	337, 339
Juan Jose	422
Maria Cornelia (SAUCEDO)	389
Maria Eusebia (RODRIGUEZ)	337, 339
Maria Eutimia (SALAS)	389
Maria Juana Dios (1810-)	337, 339
Maria Leocadia	405
Maria Paula (PERALES)	422
mulata libre Maria Macedonia	422
mulato libre Jose Esmereglido	389
mulato libre Jose Leonardo	337, 339
Pedro	337, 339
ROMERO	
Benigna (GARZA) (1812-)	169, 293
Domingo (1821-)	169, 293
indio Jose Pablo	169, 293
Jose Jacinto Roque (1818-)	169
Jose Pragedis (1826-)	169
Juan Jose	169
Maria Andrea (1855-)	170
Maria Antonia Francisca (RAMOS)	169, 293
Maria Benigna (1847-)	170
Maria Felipa (LLANOS) (1828-)	169
Maria Gorgonia (1827-)	169, 170
Maria Josefa (MONTANO)	169
Maria Luisa	277, 421
Maria Teresa Jesus (RAMON) (1771-)	169
Micaela (1856-)	170

Timoteo (1817-)	169
Victor (1852-)	170
ROSA	
Maria Juan	417
ROSALES	
Guadalupe	228
ROSAS	
Guadalupe	335
RUBIO	
Maria Catarina	151
RUIZ	
Eufrasia (JESUS)	373
indio Pame Jose Santos	373
Jose Dario (1831-)	332
Jose Matias Avelino	373
Juana Dios	414
Maria Cecilia	235
Maria Feliciana (FLORES) (1764-)	328
Maria Francisca	197
Maria Ines (1836-)	373
Maria Jesus	263, 264, 265, 436
Maria Josefa (1833-)	332
Maria Josefa (GARZA)	264, 265, 332
Maria Juana (1841-)	373
Maria Luisa (CONTRERAS) (1813-)	373
Maria Luisa Dolores (1788-)	328
Maria Trinidad (MENDOZA) (1813-)	331
mestizo Joseph Martin	328
Nicolas (1851-)	373
Pedro	264, 265, 332
Pedro Jose Alcantar (1803-)	331, 332
Rosalia	82
Teodora (1844-)	373
SABALETA	
indio Jose Basilio	318
Luis	318
Maria Ignacia Candelaria (SILVA)	318
Maria Saturnina Dolores (PADILLA)	318
SAENZ	
Agustina (GARCIA)	174
Antonio	174
Ines	174
Jose Francisco Javier	71
Jose Manuel (1796-1855)	125
Juana (1818-)	124, 125
Juana Maria	4, 58, 71, 148, 202, 237, 263
Juana Micaela (1708-)	10
Maria Angeles (PENA) (1808-)	174
Maria Concepcion (1816-)	341, 342
Maria Cruz Jesus (1839-)	174

Maria Ignacia	3, 294
Maria Jesus Dorotea Trinidad (1835-)	174
Maria Juana (1824-)	341, 342
Maria Matiana (GARZA)	71
Maria Rita (SANCHEZ) (1801-)	125
Maria Timotea (1749-)	77, 124, 127, 218, 299, 320, 336
Pedro	342
Rafael	174
Tomasa (MARTINEZ)	342
SALAS	
Andres	298
Jose Agapito (1825-)	394
Jose Camilo (1816-)	394
Jose Evaristo	297, 298
Jose Macedonio (1828-)	394
Jose Maria	352
Jose Simon (1831-)	394
Juana Josefa (FRAUSTO)	334, 373
Maria Candelaria (MARTINEZ)	335, 359
Maria Carlota (1812-)	394, 395
Maria Catarina (GONZALEZ)	394
Maria Dominga Maxima (CONTRERAS) (1795-)	333, 335, 359
Maria Estefana (CONTRERAS) (1818-)	297, 298
Maria Eutimia	389
Maria Francisca Cayetana (1815-)	394
Maria Gertrudis (GUZMAN) (1733-)	165
Maria Ignacia (GUTIERREZ)	298
Maria Josefa (DOMINGUEZ)	394
Maria Juana (1848-)	298
Maria Juana Crisostoma (1819-)	394
Maria Matiana (HERNANDEZ)	352
Maria Petra	332, 333, 356
Maria Roberta Dolores (1820-)	335, 359
Maria Vicenta	165
Mariana	298
mestizo Joseph Vicente	165
mulata libre Maria Nicolasa	352
mulata libre Maria Petra Bonifacia	333, 334, 373
mulata libre Maria Romana	350, 369, 393
mulato libre Jose Maria	335, 359
mulato libre Juan Pablo	333, 335, 359
mulato libre Pedro	394
Ramon	334, 373
Soldado Jose Antonio	394
SALAZAR	
Dolores	277, 421

Jose Blas (1812-).....	318, 319	mulato libre Juan Pablo	318
Jose Blas (1831-).....	319	mulato libre Juan Pedro (1795-)	422
Jose Bonifacia (1837-).....	319	SALCIDO	
Jose Ciriaco Jesus (1806-)	231	Maria Gertrudis.....	151, 160, 167, 405
Jose Encarnacion (1809-).....	231	SALDANA	
Jose Francisco (1810-)	286, 287, 301	Gertrudis (GARCIA)	174
Jose Francisco (1824-)	423	Jose Hilario (1838-)	285
Jose Gregorio Dolores (1819-).....	319	Jose Jesus (1847-).....	285
Jose Jesus Nieves (1842-)	287, 301	Jose Santos	284, 285
Jose Justo Pastor (1818-).....	422	Juan Jose (1775-)	285
Jose Luis (1815-).....	318, 319	Juan Nepomuceno (1833-)	285
Jose Maria	318, 422	Maria Ana Francisca (GUERRA).....	285
Jose Maria (1845-)	287, 301	Maria Atilana (1836-)	285
Jose Maximo (1832-)	287, 301	Maria Celsa (1840-)	285
Jose Pantaleon (1817-).....	318	Maria Dolores (FERNANDEZ) (1813-)..	284, 285
Leonor	164	Maria Luisa Daria (1834-)	285
Maria Anastacia (1832-).....	319	Maria Soledad.....	284
Maria Apolinaria (1809-).....	318	Maria Vidal (1852-).....	285
Maria Bernarda (REYES) (1815-) .	318, 319	Maria Viviana (1842-).....	285
Maria Bernardina (1821-).....	423	Pablo.....	174
Maria Carmen (PENA)	286, 287, 301	Romualdo (1845-)	285
Maria Cornelia (1816-)	422	Trinidad	174
Maria Cruz (1824-).....	421	SALDUA	
Maria Guadalupe (GUAJARDO).....	318	Josefa Manuela (1738-)	58
Maria Guadalupe (GUARDADO).....	422	SALINAS	
Maria Ignacia (GARZA)	88, 286, 301	Francisco Antonio	282
Maria Isabel Dolores (1807-)	88, 286	Jose Cayetano (1773-).....	96
Maria Jacinta (1836-)	319	Jose Ignacio (1817-1830)	97
Maria Justa (FERNANDEZ) ...	228, 231, 286	Jose Santiago (1739-1816).....	96, 97
Maria Leonarda (1837-).....	287, 301	Juan Francisco.....	97
Maria Luisa (ROMERO).....	277, 421	Juan Nepomuceno Magdaleno (1816-	
Maria Macedonia (ROJAS).....	422	1816)	97
Maria Patricia (1806-).....	286	Juana Leonarda (MALDONADO) (1776-	
Maria Rosalia (1827-)	423	1838)	96
Maria Rosario (1815-).....	276, 277	Maria Anastacia Luz (LEON) (1794-) ..	96, 97
Maria Santos (1831-).....	423	Maria Gabriela (-1817).....	281, 282
Maria Simona (LEON).....	318	Maria Manuela (1781-).....	173
Maria Sixta (MONTES) (1808-)	318, 319	Maria Margarita (1799-1837).....	96
Maria Teresa (BOTELLO)	231	Maria Monica Antonia.....	33
Maria Trinidad (1814-)	287	Maria Santos (OLIVARES) (-1791)	97
mestiza Maria Catarina (1792-).....	288	Maria Victoriana (GUTIERREZ)	282
mestiza Maria Dolores (1741-) .	17, 89, 178, 236, 346	SAN MIGUEL	
mestiza Maria Juliana Romualda (1795-)	231	Ana Petra (ESCOBAR) (1772-)	146, 412
mestizo Joseph Miguel (1744-)	228, 231, 286	Anselma (1844-)	309
mestizo Miguel	88, 286, 301	Blas (1846-).....	312
mulata Maria Jesus (1782-)	228, 431	Canuto (1842-)	147, 412
mulato Jose Ramon	231	coyota Maria Juana Francisca	145
		Eduardo (1834-)	91
		Felipa (1817-).....	89, 312

Francisco 88, 90
 indio Joseph Mateo 35
 Jose Atanacio (1832-) 90, 123
 Jose Bonifacio Guadalupe (1827-) 90
 Jose Catarino (1820-) 90, 123, 308, 309, 410
 Jose Espiridion (1821-) 90, 123
 Jose Estanislao (1833-) 90
 Jose Evaristo (1829-) 90, 123
 Jose Feliciano 146, 412
 Jose Irineo (1830-) 91
 Jose Jacinto (1812-) 147, 411, 412
 Jose Jacinto Roque (1818-) 90, 123
 Jose Macario (1842-) 309
 Jose Manuel Jesus (1795-) 35
 Jose Rafael 88, 90
 Jose Ramon Jesus (1801-) 147
 Jose Vicente (1813-) 89, 312
 Jose Vicente (1828-) 90
 Jose Victor 88, 286
 Jose Victor (1830-) 90
 Juan Jose Segundo (1788-) 88, 311
 Juan Jose Tranquilino (1795-) 146
 Juan Rafael 35, 62, 88, 145, 146, 255
 Maria Albina (TREVINO) (1830-) 410
 Maria Benedicta (GARZA) (1799-) ... 88, 90,
 123, 309, 410
 Maria Casimira (FERNANDEZ) (1823-)
 308, 309
 Maria Cayetana 88, 90
 Maria Cecilia (RODRIGUEZ) 4, 88, 123, 286,
 311, 347, 410
 Maria Estefana (PARRILLA) 88, 90
 Maria Eugenia Gertrudis (1791-) 35
 Maria Feliciano 62, 255
 Maria Feliciano (RAMON) 35
 Maria Gertrudis (FERNANDEZ) 88, 311
 Maria Ignacia (1836-) 147, 412
 Maria Isabel Dolores (SALAZAR) (1807-)
 88, 286
 Maria Jesus (GONZALEZ) 147
 Maria Leonarda 35
 Maria Longina (RODRIGUEZ) (1818-) . 312
 Maria Manuela (1859-) 312
 Maria Margarita (ABREGO) 35, 62, 88, 145,
 146, 255
 Maria Nicolasa Rafaela (1792-) 35
 Maria Petra 147, 200
 Maria Petra (1824-) 90, 123
 Maria Petra (LANDEROS) (1818-) 147, 411,
 412

Maria Petra Gertrudis (1786-) 35
 Maria Pilar (1827-) 90, 123
 Maria Pomposa (1832-) 91
 Maria Rosalia (1839-) 147, 412
 Maria Sixta Trinidad (1810-) 89, 312
 Maria Trinidad 89, 312
 Maria Victoria (OLVEDA) 88, 90
 mestiza Maria Francisca Fulgencia (1795-
) 3, 4, 88, 89, 410
 mestiza Maria Guadalupe (1792-) 88, 89,
 347, 430
 mestiza Maria Rudesinda (1799-) . 146, 147
 mestizo Jose Antonio (1797-) 88, 90, 123,
 309, 410
 Pablo Joesph (1788-) 35
 Severiano Vicente (1841-) 312
 Severo (1842-) 312
 tresalvo Juan Amancio 4, 88, 123, 286, 311,
 347, 410
SANCHEZ
 Ana Maria (FERNANDEZ) 213, 305
 Ana Maria Eligia 337, 339, 370
 Antonia (ARISPE) 105, 149
 Concepcion (1831-) 166
 coyota Maria Ignacia 416
 Crisostomo 106
 Eulalia (1838-) 166
 Faustino Jose Maria (1843-) 149
 Francisco 165
 indio Jose Faustino 160, 167, 405
 indio Jose Longino 247
 Isabel Maria Atanasia (1778-) 305
 Jose 151, 213, 305
 Jose Apolinario (1825-) 106
 Jose Eugenio 104, 106
 Jose Eugenio (1799-) 167
 Jose Facundo Refugio (1824-) 166
 Jose Gregorio 306, 307
 Jose Ignacio (1808-) 148, 149
 Jose Jesus (1831-) 149
 Jose Joaquin 151
 Jose Maria (1852-1895) 150
 Jose Mariano 351
 Jose Matias (1812-) 167
 Jose Miguel 248
 Jose Pantaleon (1830-) 307
 Jose Ruperto (1828-) 106
 Jose Saturnino (1815-) 167
 Jose Tomas (1828-) 149
 Jose Victor (1830-) 106

Joseph Manuel (1769-)	304	Maria Nicolasa (1838-)	149
Joseph Manuel Anselmo (1772-)	304	Maria Perfecta (CORTEZ)	148, 149
Juan (1804-)	165	Maria Petra	269
Juan Antonio (1847-)	149	Maria Petra (1806-)	126
Juan Crisostomo (1845-)	149	Maria Rafaela	320
Juan Jose (1791-)	438	Maria Refugio Carmen (1825-)	166
Juan Nepomuceno (1844-)	166	Maria Ricarda (1839-)	106
Juana Antonia (ROCHA)	247	Maria Rita (1801-)	125
Juana Francisca (PADILLA)	338, 363	Maria Rosalia (GARZA)	151
Juana Josefa (HERNANDEZ)	106	Maria Rosalia (TREVINO)	304
Juana Margarita (PADILLA) . 213, 228, 276, 304		Maria Rosalia Ventura	131
Juana Maria (RODRIGUEZ)	151	Maria Santos (OSUNA)	166
Manuel	247	Maria Simona (1811-)	351
Marcos	105, 149	Maria Soledad (ORTIZ)	160, 167, 405
Maria Andrea (1840-)	106	Maria Trinidad (1833-)	166
Maria Antonia (PEREZ)	247	Maria Trinidad (MARTINEZ)	351
Maria Carmel (1784-)	305	Mariana (1826-)	378, 379
Maria Carmen	124	Martina (NUNEZ) (1806-)	165
Maria Casimira	373, 389	mestiza Maria Casimira	219, 372, 439
Maria Cleta	104	mestiza Maria Javiera	363
Maria Concepcion (GARCIA)	438	mestizo Jose Dolores Trinidad	351
Maria Cruz (GOMEZ)	372, 439	Miguel	338, 363
Maria Demetria (1832-)	106	Nicolas (1845-)	106
Maria Eduarda (1840-)	149	Pedro Joseph Miguel 213, 228, 276, 304	
Maria Faustina	106	Pedro Regalado (1796-)	167
Maria Feliciana (1837-)	106	Petra (MUNIZ)	104, 307
Maria Francisca Jesus	104, 105	Serapio	372, 439
Maria Gabriela (1842-)	106	Simona	328
Maria Gertrudis	228, 305	Sixto	104, 307
Maria Gertrudis (PADILLA)	248	Urbano	379
Maria Graviela (1776-)	305	Vital (1835-)	106
Maria Ignacia	248	SANCHEZ ALBEAR	
Maria Ignacia Estefania (1774-)	305	Maria Gertrudis	103, 193, 217
Maria Isabel	338	SANCHEZ NAVARRO	
Maria Jesus	147, 304, 305	Antonia Margarita (GUAJARDO)	304
Maria Josefa	129	Miguel (1694-)	304
Maria Josefa Leon (1782-)	276, 305	SANDOVAL	
Maria Josefa Paula (LLANOS) (1813-) 306, 307		Ana Joaquina (GUTIERREZ)	140
Maria Juana	73, 99, 374	Ana Maria	145
Maria Juana (SOLIS)	167	coyote Petra	277
Maria Juana Rosalia (1834-)	166	Jose Evaristo (1807-)	140
Maria Luciana	416	Jose Maria Brigido (1803-)	140
Maria Luisa	438	Jose Viviano (1795-)	140
Maria Lusgarda (ESTRADA)	351	Maria Guadalupe (GUILLEN)	140
Maria Manuela (1836-)	149	Maria Josefa Andrea (ELIZONDO) (1786-)	140
Maria Manuela (RODRIGUEZ) (1804-) 104, 106		mestiza Maria Gertrudis Hilaria (1800-)	140, 141
Maria Monica (ESTRADA)	379	mestiza Maria Manuela Geralda (1797-)	140, 141

mestizo Jose Cosme Damian (1793-) ..	140	Maria Gertrudis (1786-).....	43, 272
mulato Jose Damasio	140	Maria Gertrudis (ELIZONDO)	258
Pedro Jose	140	Maria Gertrudis Policarpia (1784-) ..	24, 43, 209
SANTELIS		Maria Isidora (1809-).....	20
mulata Maria Josefa	71, 389	Maria Jesus (1789-).....	20
SANTOS		Maria Jesus (1816-).....	20
Abraham (1823-)	142	Maria Jesus (1857-).....	386
Anastacio	142	Maria Josefa Canuta (FERNANDEZ)	
Andres	24	(1786-).....	258
Andres Maria (1824-).....	142	Maria Josefa Narcisa (1786-)	24
Eusebio	258	Maria Juliana (1746-).....	177
Guadalupe (ZAPATA) (1829-)	386	Maria Juliana (1793-).....	43
indio Jose Angel Ramon (1784-)..	263, 264, 385	Maria Manuela Ladislao (1797-)	20
indio Joseph Toribio (1790-)	43, 377	Maria Marcela.....	221
indio Tlaxcalteca Valentino Jesus.	43, 272, 377	Maria Martina (CRUZ)	43
Inocente	142	Maria Paula (1843-)	142
Jesus	24	Maria Rafaela Gertrudis (GARCIA) ..	43, 44, 377
Jose Antonio Bernabe (1820-)	20	Maria Roberta (1841-)	264, 386
Jose Dionisio (1825-).....	21	Maria Rosalia (1814-)	20
Jose Guadalupe Arcadio (1831-)	20	Maria Rosalia Serapia (ELIZONDO)	
Jose Jesus (1831-)	264, 386	(1802-).....	142
Jose Jesus Bernardo (1812-)	20	Maria Victoriana (VILLARREAL) ..	263, 264, 385
Jose Marcos (1822-).....	20	Mariano (1842-).....	142
Jose Mauricio Guardado (1783-1843)...	20	mulata Maria Matiana	37, 113
Jose Rafael Hipolito (1823-)	21	Nicolas.....	24
Jose Santos (1837-)	264, 386	Petra Gertrudis Casiana (1787-)	43
Jose Silverio (1813-)	44, 377	Rafael (1810-1881)	20
Jose Urbano (1818-)	20	SANTOS COY	
Jose Valentin	264, 385	adopted Maria Rafaela	71
Jose Victor (1828-).....	142	Ana Dominga (FERNANDEZ) (1761-)	24
Jose Victor Calistro (1828-).....	21	Ana Josefa (GARZA).....	20
Joseph Angel Ramon (1784-)	43	Catarina (BARBARIGO).....	20
Joseph Viviano (1782-).....	24	Jose Antonio (1785-)	24
Juan Elias	258	Jose Antonio Benito (1789-).....	24
Juan Jose (1852-)	386	Jose Lazaro	24
Juana	24	Jose Vicente	24
Juana Lusgarda (VILLARREAL) (1791-) ..	20	Joseph Ramon Esteban (1795-)	20, 21
Juana Maria Benita (1791-)	20	Maria Cayetana	26, 45, 87, 338
Maria Andrea (1797-)	24	Maria Francisca (GONZALEZ PAREDES)	
Maria Antonia (1829-)	264, 386	.....	20, 21
Maria Brigida Aniceta (1792-).....	20	Maria Ignacia Tiburcia (1792-)	24
Maria Canuta (1836-)	264, 386	Maria Ines (1794-1861)	20, 21
Maria Casiana (BERNAL).....	264, 385	Maria Juana Francisca	222
Maria Casiana (CRUZ).....	43, 272, 377	Maria Margarita.....	5
Maria Crispina (1854-)	386	Maria Matiana (ELIZONDO) (1723-)	24
Maria Dionisia (CEPEDA) (1793-)	385	Pedro Jose (1727-1785)	20
Maria Dolores Melchora (1825-)	20	Pedro Jose Gervacio (1786-).....	20
Maria Felicidad	21		

Toribio	19	Maria Jesus (SANCHEZ)	147, 304, 305
SARABIA		Maria Jorga (1830-)	277
Jose Antonio	392	Maria Josefa	363
Jose Ignacio	161, 407	Maria Josefa (FLORES) (1786-)	404
Maria Gertrudis	392	Maria Josefa Leon (SANCHEZ) (1782-)	276, 305
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	392	Maria Juana (1853-)	200
Maria Josefa Matilde (1771-)	393	Maria Juana Albina (RODRIGUEZ)	382
Maria Juliana (ELIZONDO)	161, 407	Maria Juana Alvina (RODRIGUEZ)	362, 404
Maria Luisa	160, 161, 406, 407	Maria Martina (1795-)	404
SAUCEDO		Maria Maxima Jesus (ENRIQUEZ)	362, 404, 421
Demetria (1847-)	277	Maria Nazaria (GELACIO) (1830-)	362, 420
Demetrio (1848-)	277	Maria Petra (SAN MIGUEL)	147, 200
George (1835-)	277	Maria Rosalia (1843-)	147
india Maria Cornelia	297, 359, 389	Maria Rosario (SALAZAR) (1815-)	276, 277
india Maria Martina	382	Maria Tiburcia (ESPARZA) (1810-)	276, 277
indio Jose Rumualdo	147, 304, 305	Maria Tomasa (MARTINEZ) (1823-)	404
Jose	382	Martin (1846-)	362, 421
Jose Agapito (1833-)	277	mestiza Maria Trinidad	305
Jose Andres (1833-)	277	mestizo Jose Dionisio	276, 305
Jose Antonio	276, 277, 297, 305, 359	mulato libre Jose Dionisio	362, 404, 420
Jose Antonio (1804-)	305	mulato libre Jose Miguel	362, 404
Jose Cruz (1851-)	362, 421	Vicente (1826-)	147, 199, 200
Jose Juan (1855-)	200	SENAS	
Jose Julian Inocencio (1806-)	276, 277, 305	Jose Basilio Trinidad (1797-)	176
Jose Julio (1861-)	362, 421	Jose Domingo	176
Jose Mateo (1814-)	404	Juan Antonio	176
Jose Rafael Simon (1793-)	305	Maria Gertrudis Dolores (GONZALEZ)	176
Jose Remigio (1838-)	147	Maria Gertudis Tiburcia (1799-)	176
Jose Tiburcio (1817-)	404	Maria Matilde Josefa (FERNANDEZ) (1761-)	176
Juan	276, 305	SEPULVEDA	
Juan (1818-)	276, 277, 305	Albino (1842-)	396
Juan Nepomuceno	147, 200, 305	Alejo (1846-)	290, 326
Luis (1823-)	362, 404, 420	Ana Catarina (GARZA) (1713-)	119
Maria Albina (1850-)	200	Ana Francisca (1754-)	54, 56, 171, 192, 193, 216, 217
Maria Albina (RODRIGUEZ)	297, 359	Ana Josefa	179, 194, 273, 301, 399
Maria Antonia	404	Ana Josefa Agatona (GONZALEZ AMAYA) (1784-)	5, 11, 184, 202, 213
Maria Antonia (LLANES) (1831-) ..	199, 200	Ana Maria (ELIZONDO)	14, 47, 48, 110, 119, 353, 437
Maria Celestina (1829-)	277	Ana Maria (GARZA) (1757-)	202
Maria Eduviges (1837-)	147	Ana Maria (POLANCO)	232
Maria Estefana	395	Ana Maria Dolores (1741-)	24, 210, 248
Maria Facunda	362, 404	Anastacio	215
Maria Felicitas (1858-)	201	Antonio	184
Maria Felipa (1828-)	147, 199, 200	Clemente (1853-)	414
Maria Francisca (RIVERA)	276, 305		
Maria Gabina (1863-)	362, 421		
Maria Gertrudis (1804-)	305		
Maria Gregoria (1822-)	404		
Maria Hipolita (1844-)	277		
Maria Isabel (1790-)	305		
Maria Jacinta (1831-)	277		

Dionicio (1838-).....	437	Jose Leonides (1853-).....	215
Dolores (RODRIGUEZ).....	435, 437	Jose Luciano (1838-).....	291
Domingo (1844-).....	396	Jose Lucio (1865-).....	214
Donaciana (1838-).....	290, 326	Jose Manuel Jesus.....	199, 362, 379
Doroteo (1841-).....	396	Jose Manuel Luis (1821-).....	6, 61, 289
Elena (1822-).....	8, 82, 345, 413	Jose Marcos (1828-).....	437
Epitacio (1822-).....	6, 12, 214, 215	Jose Maria.....	91, 227
Faustina Jovita (1843-).....	437	Jose Maria (1827-).....	8, 134, 413, 414
Felipe Amado (1839-).....	48	Jose Martin (1814-).....	154, 395, 396
Francisco (1805-).....	156, 204, 205, 206	Jose Martin (1830-).....	8, 134, 413
Francisco (1825-).....	7, 61, 289, 292	Jose Meliton (1815-).....	7, 82, 413
Francisco Pablo.....	23, 56, 70, 193, 217	Jose Miguel (1821-).....	362
Gorgonio (1858-).....	291	Jose Miguel Claudio Damian (1797-).....	435, 437
Ildefonso Miguel (1841-).....	292	Jose Nicanor.....	46, 47
Jacobo (1835-).....	291	Jose Nicolas (1824-).....	8, 134, 413
Jesus Maria Benito (1834-).....	48	Jose Ponciano Alberto (1850-).....	292
Jose Agustin.....	108, 110	Jose Rafael Pragedis (1801-).....	6, 12, 214
Jose Alejandro (1836-).....	48	Jose Rosamaria Felix (1832-).....	291
Jose Antonio.....	5, 11, 184, 202, 213	Jose Santiago.....	119
Jose Antonio German (1746-).....	91, 152, 156, 195, 227, 233	Jose Saturnino (1822-).....	47
Jose Benito (1823-).....	154, 396	Jose Serapio (1828-).....	48
Jose Bernardo (1821-).....	154, 395	Jose Simon (1839-).....	437
Jose Bernardo (1855-).....	291	Jose Tranquilino (1856-).....	215
Jose Blas Maria (1827-).....	119	Jose Velardo (1747-).....	5, 11, 60, 82, 134, 202, 213, 289, 293, 324, 412
Jose Bonifacio (1837-).....	291	Jose Vidal (1861-).....	291
Jose Braulio (1841-).....	437	Joseph Andres (1758-).....	248, 283
Jose Calixto (1809-).....	6, 12, 214	Joseph Antonio (1749-).....	70
Jose Carlos (1841-).....	48	Joseph Felipe Santiago (1782-).....	5, 6, 60, 114, 205, 289, 325, 326, 365
Jose Catarino Jesus (1825-).....	180, 274, 396	Joseph Francisco.....	14, 47, 48, 110, 119, 353, 437
Jose Cayetano Gil (1807-).....	6, 12, 214	Joseph Francisco (1705-).....	5
Jose Cecilio (1819-).....	6, 61, 289, 291	Joseph Ignacio (1754-).....	202
Jose Clemente (1791-).....	5, 7, 81, 82, 132, 134, 187, 345, 412	Joseph Santiago.....	232
Jose Cleofas (1836-).....	119	Juan (1854-).....	291
Jose Domingo (1801-).....	435, 437	Juan Bautista Demetrio (1840-).....	180, 274, 396
Jose Domingo (1824-).....	119	Juan Crisostomo (1846-).....	156, 206
Jose Encarnacion (1773-).....	156, 204, 206	Juan Francisco (1825-).....	6, 61, 289
Jose Eusebio (1827-).....	180, 274, 396	Juan Francisco (1836-).....	437
Jose Felix (1831-).....	180, 274, 396	Juan Jose.....	153, 154, 159, 179, 180, 273, 274, 302, 395
Jose Fernando Alberto (1856-).....	292	Juan Jose Agapito (1800-).....	194
Jose Floro (1852-).....	291	Juan Jose Longino (1797-).....	70
Jose Francisco (1820-).....	7, 82, 413	Juan Nepomuceno (1831-).....	290, 325
Jose Gregorio (1832-).....	48	Juan Nepomuceno (1837-).....	48
Jose Hilario (1850-).....	396	Juana (1829-).....	154, 396, 398
Jose Ignacio (1841-).....	290, 326	Juana (1830-).....	437
Jose Jesus (1786-).....	119		
Jose Jesus (1851-).....	414		
Jose Jesus (1852-).....	292		
Jose Juan (1855-).....	397		

- Juana (FERNANDEZ) (1825-)..... 289, 292
 Juana (GARZA) 108, 110
 Juana Francisca Gertrudis (1789-) 13, 14, 352, 427
 Juana Josefa..... 5, 8
 Juana Josefa (TREVINO) 119
 Juliana (1842-) 180, 274, 396
 Leon (1848-) 215
 Leonarda (1844-) 437
 Magdalena (1859-) 214
 Maria Acension (1837-) 437
 Maria Agueda Lisarda (1771-) 152, 195
 Maria Albina (1855-) 214
 Maria Altagracia (1815-) 154, 395, 397
 Maria Ana (GARCIA) 156, 204
 Maria Ana Jesus (1844-)..... 48
 Maria Anacleta (GARCIA) (1816-) 156, 205, 206
 Maria Anastacia (1844-)..... 290, 326
 Maria Andriana (1829-)..... 180, 274, 396
 Maria Antonia (1791-) 70
 Maria Antonia (FERNANDEZ) 91, 227
 Maria Apolonia (1837-)..... 290, 326
 Maria Benita (1851-)..... 414
 Maria Candelaria (1852-)..... 214
 Maria Candelaria Dolores (1806-) 6, 61, 289
 Maria Carmen 183, 184
 Maria Carmen Tibrucia (1814-) . 6, 61, 289, 291
 Maria Catarina (1838-)..... 119
 Maria Catarina (RODRIGUEZ) 91, 152, 156, 195, 227, 233
 Maria Claudia (1790-) ... 5, 7, 115, 186, 290, 324, 346, 366
 Maria Clemencia (1816-)..... 154, 395
 Maria Cleofas (1861-) 292
 Maria Concepcion (1850-)..... 437
 Maria Crisanta (1819-) . 6, 12, 202, 214, 215
 Maria Dionisia (RODRIGUEZ) 435, 437
 Maria Dionisia Jesus (1793-) 70
 Maria Dolores (1826-) 48
 Maria Dolores (1836-) 110
 Maria Dolores (FERNANDEZ) (1830-) . 290, 292
 Maria Dolores Sinforiana (1829-) 119
 Maria Eduarda (1838-1874)..... 110
 Maria Estanislao (1826-) 7, 61, 290, 292
 Maria Estefana (1857-)..... 214
 Maria Eufracia (1859-) 292
 Maria Eulogia (FARIAS) (1821-).....395, 396
 Maria Facunda (SAUCEDO)362
 Maria Francisca Evarista (1818-)7, 82, 413
 Maria Francisca Rafaela (GARZA) (1800-)46, 48
 Maria Fulgencia Marta (1813-).....154, 395
 Maria Gertrudis202, 283
 Maria Gertrudis (GARZA)153, 154, 159, 302, 395
 Maria Gertrudis (GARZA) (1792-).....46, 47
 Maria Gertrudis (POLANCO)70
 Maria Gertrudis Ignacia (1784-)...233, 345, 346, 355, 381
 Maria Gertrudis Tomasa (1788-).....70
 Maria Gracia Estanislao (1815-) ...154, 395
 Maria Gregoria.....5, 6, 202, 215
 Maria Gregoria (1841-).....437
 Maria Guadalupe (GARCIA) ..5, 7, 132, 134, 413
 Maria Hermenegilda Soledad (CANTU) (1816-).....289, 290
 Maria Ignacia (1751-)151, 176
 Maria Ines Anselma (1795-)70
 Maria Isabel (1862-).....291
 Maria Jesus..5, 6, 8, 15, 22, 31, 61, 114, 119, 188, 255, 289, 290, 311, 312, 345, 364, 365, 414
 Maria Jesus (1818-).....6, 61, 205, 289, 291
 Maria Jesus (1830-).....180, 274, 396
 Maria Jesus (ARELLANO)194
 Maria Jesus (GARZA) (1835-)413, 414
 Maria Jesus (LUNA) (1832-)413, 414
 Maria Jesus (VARGAS) (1833-).....214
 Maria Jesus Gertrudis (1787-)5, 7, 169, 293
 Maria Jesus Natividad (1816-) ...7, 82, 186, 187, 413
 Maria Josefa.....23
 Maria Josefa (1783-).....5
 Maria Josefa (1834-).....437
 Maria Josefa (GARZA)156, 204, 206
 Maria Josefa Juliana (1796-)5
 Maria Juana (1832-).....437
 Maria Juana (GARZA)289, 290, 324, 325
 Maria Juana Amalia (1857-)292
 Maria Juana Mata (1848-).....290, 326
 Maria Juana Silvestra (1789-)248, 259, 314
 Maria Julia (1835-)290, 326

Maria Leonor (GARZA) 5, 7, 81, 82, 187, 345, 413
 Maria Lina (1850-) 215
 Maria Loreto (FERNANDEZ) ... 5, 6, 60, 114, 205, 289, 325, 326, 365
 Maria Loreto Tiburcia (GARZA) (1817-) 289, 290, 324, 326
 Maria Magdalena (1822-) 8, 82, 413
 Maria Manuela Ciria (1845-) . 180, 274, 396
 Maria Manuela Jesus (TREVINO) (1752-) 5, 60, 82, 134, 289, 293, 324, 412
 Maria Margarita (SANTOS COY) 5
 Maria Martina (1842-) 290, 326
 Maria Melquiades (1838-) 180, 274, 396
 Maria Micaela (1847-) 396
 Maria Narcisa (1844-) 437
 Maria Nazaria (1820-) 154, 157, 159, 395, 397
 Maria Nemesia (1828-) 8, 134, 413
 Maria Nicolasa (1824-) 180, 274, 396
 Maria Pabla (1861-) 215
 Maria Petra (1813-) 7, 82, 185, 187, 413
 Maria Petra (1824-) 378, 379
 Maria Petra (GONZALEZ AMAYA) 179, 180, 273, 274, 395
 Maria Petra Dolores (PAIS) 199, 362, 379
 Maria Petronila (1850-) 215
 Maria Pioquinta (1814-) 6, 12, 214
 Maria Policarpia Carmen (1817-) 6, 61, 289
 Maria Polonia (1816-) ... 6, 12, 183, 184, 214
 Maria Prudenciana (1854-) 292
 Maria Ramona (1833-) 180, 274, 396
 Maria Refugio ... 153, 258, 286, 292, 371, 417
 Maria Rita Melquiades (1835-) 437
 Maria Rosalia (FERNANDEZ) 248, 283
 Maria Rosalia (GARZA) (1759-) .. 5, 11, 202, 213
 Maria Salome (GARZA) (1823-) 413
 Maria Teodora Viviana (1780-) 232
 Maria Tomasa Dolores (1836-) 180, 274, 396
 Maria Tomasa Jesus (1787-) 70
 Maria Victoriana (1818-) 199
 Maria Victoriana (1830-) 48
 Maria Victoriana (1846-) 396
 Mariana (1847-) 156, 206
 Martin 6, 61, 289, 290
 Matiana (FERNANDEZ) 23, 56, 70, 193, 217
 mulata libre Maria Barbara 76, 126, 199
 mulata Maria Olaya 230

mulato Juan Jose 194
 Pedro Jose Agustin Alcantaro (1795-) ... 46, 48
 Pedro Jose Eduviges (1810-) 6, 61, 289
 Prisciliano (1853-) 214
 Rita (GARCIA) (1829-) 214, 215
 Roman (1820-) 6, 12, 214, 215
 Romana Florencia (1834-) 180, 274, 396
 Rudecindo Albino (1842-) 396
 Ruperto 6, 61, 289, 290, 324, 325, 326
 Sabino (1865-) 292
 Santiago (1814-) 6, 12, 214
 Severiano (1846-) 437
 Tito Prisciliano (1840-) 290, 326
 Tomasa (ARISPE) (1828-) 214, 215
 Victoriana (1821-) 154, 302, 396, 397
 SERNA
 Maria Rita 211
 SIFUENTES
 Jose Domingo (1830-) 198, 283
 Jose Eduardo (1828-) 198, 283
 Jose Espiridion (1836-) 198, 283
 Jose Felipe 197, 283
 Jose Manuel 197
 Jose Perfecto (1799-) 197, 402
 Juan Bautista (1841-) 198, 283
 Juana Bonifacia (OVALLE) 197
 Julian (1833-) 198, 283
 Leon (1839-) 198, 283
 Luciano (1828-) 198, 401, 402
 Maria Carmen (1854-) 198, 283
 Maria Encarnacion (1831-) 198, 283
 Maria Froylana (1831-) 198
 Maria Jacinta (1834-) 198, 283
 Maria Jesus 197
 Maria Josefa Reymunda (JAIME) (1806-) 197, 198, 282, 283
 Maria Juana Josefa (FERNANDEZ) 197, 283
 Maria Justa (1846-) 402
 Maria Magdalena 198, 283
 Maria Marcela (1826-) 198, 283
 Maria Roberta (DIAZ) 197, 402
 Maria Vicenta (1825-) 198
 Mariano 198, 283
 mestizo Jose Martin Cayetano (1802-) 197, 198, 282, 283
 Paula (SURITA) (1820-) 401
 SILLER
 Maria Martina (GARZA) 53

mulata esclava Maria Margarita.....	53	Maria Gertrudis.....	164
Pedro.....	53	Maria Josefa (-1814).....	392
SILVA		Maria Martina (1811-).....	167, 168
indio Pedro Joseph.....	318	Maria Matilde (CRUZ).....	167, 168
Maria Juliana.....	438	SUAREZ	
Maria San Joseph (ORTIZ)	318	Joseph Joaquin	209
mestiza Maria Ignacia Candelaria.....	318	Maria Guadalupe (GARCIA)	210
SIRLOS		Maria Isabel	145, 152
coyote Rafael	416	Maria Luciana.....	169, 310
Delfina (1858-).....	416	Maria Teresa	131
Jose Andres (1837-).....	416	mulata libre Maria Anastacia	209
Jose Teodosio (1811-).....	416	SURITA	
Maria Ignacia (SANCHEZ).....	416	Anselmo (1824-)	401, 402
Maria Isabel (1851-).....	416	Jose Abelino (1825-).....	401, 402
Mariana (FERNANDEZ) (1822-).....	416	Jose Cosme (1815-)	401
San Juana (1863-)	416	Jose Jesus Maria (1847-)	402
SOLIS		Jose Maria	401
coyote Jose Casildo.....	380	Jose Maria Rosa (1820-)	401
Jose Maria	167	Jose Maria Rosa (1846-)	402
Jose Ramon.....	380	Jose Salome (1851-)	402
Jose Roman (1814-).....	76, 78, 127, 128	Juana (MARTINEZ) (1829-)	401, 402
Julian Faustino	398	Marcos.....	401
Maria Barbara (GUZMAN).....	398	Maria (INFANTE)	401
Maria Cayetana (GUERRA).....	167	Maria Antonia (1818-)	401
Maria Gertrudis (LOZANO) (1805-) .	76, 78, 127, 128	Maria Asencion (JUAREZ) (1796-)	401
Maria Guadalupe Eligia (FERNANDEZ)		Maria Guadalupe Esiuridiona (1814-) .	401
.....	380	Maria Longina (1847-).....	402
Maria Jesus (GARCIA).....	380	Maria Paula.....	401, 402
Maria Josefa.....	429	Maria Telesfora (1846-)	402
Maria Juana.....	167	Maria Teresa Jesus (MARTINEZ) (1828-)	401, 402
Maria Lusgarda	402	Maria Vicenta (1854-).....	402
Maria Paula	398	Paula (1820-)	401
SOSA		TAFOLLA	
Jose Cresencio (1814-).....	344	esclava Ana Maria Hermenegilda	25
Jose Ponciano (1819-)	345	mulata esclava Maria Rita Vitorena.....	25, 245
Juan Eufracio	344	TAMEZ	
Maria Apolonia.....	302	Ana Maria	79
Maria Claudia (1816-)	344	TANGUMA	
Maria Josefa (INFANTE)	344	india Maria Antonia.....	328
Maria Juliana (LEON).....	344	TELLES	
Maria Rogelia (DIAZ).....	344	Evaristo (1809-).....	430, 431
Maria Salome	278	Jose Eduviges (1845-)	431
mulato libre Jose Polinario.....	344	Joseph Rafael	247
SOSA BRAVO		Juana Silveria Santos (ESTRADA) (1748-)	247
Maria Francisca.....	87	Maria Clara (GOMEZ) (1826-).....	430, 431
SOTO		Maria Josefa.....	247
Marcelino	167, 168	TERRAZAS	
Maria Blasa	167	Maria Ildefonsa.....	386
Maria Francisca.....	431		

TIJERINA

Francisco 29, 68, 442
 Jose Eleuterio (1832-) 68
 Jose Felix Nabor (1836-) 68
 Jose Maria Jesus (1810-) 67, 68
 Joseph Alejandro (1793-) 28, 29, 67, 441, 442
 Maria Concepcion Rudecinda (1819-) .. 29, 68, 442
 Maria Polonia (GARCIA) 28, 29, 67, 441, 442
 Rita (GARCIA) 67, 68

TORO

coyota Maria Josefa 398
 india Maria Melquiades 386
 Maria Albina 369, 402
 Maria Eusebia 335
 Maria Juana Dios 312

TORRES

Ana Santiago (VALDEZ) 324
 coyote Juan Bautista 398
 indio Francisco Javier 324
 Maria Francisca (1797-) 398
 Maria Guadalupe (CARVAJAL) 324
 Maria Josefa 370
 Maria Josefa (TORO) 398

TREVINO

Ana Josefa (1758-1815) 25
 Ana Maria (BOSQUE) 265, 296
 Ana Maria (GARZA) (1728-) 5, 6, 40, 69, 91, 119, 120, 139, 152, 195, 202, 304, 417
 Anastacia Marcelina 55
 Andres (1859-) 327, 418
 Antonia Margarita (GARCIA) .. 95, 113, 116, 203, 204, 252, 266, 364, 390
 Antonia Rita 17
 Antonio Bernardo 185
 Antonio Jesus 86, 94, 116, 157, 193, 218, 220, 390
 Balvina Jesus (1835-) 158, 205
 Bartolome (1820-) 157, 159, 400
 Blas Maria Melquiades 28, 57, 357, 385, 441
 Bruno (1817-) 426
 Canuto 111, 112, 139, 266
 Carlos Aureliano (1865-) 65, 102
 Carlos Jesus Teodoro (1783-) 23
 Carlos Quirino (1864-) 65, 102
 Cayetano 69, 152, 177, 195
 Cosme Damian Simon (1786-) 24
 coyote Antonio .. 3, 37, 72, 89, 237, 272, 294, 410

coyote Jose Damian 178, 307
 Dolores (GARCIA) (1822-) 157, 159, 400
 Domingo Maximiano (1866-) 65, 102
 Esteban (1847-) 347, 430
 Francisco (1865-) 381
 Geronimo 222
 Hermenegilda (1835-) 179, 307
 Ildefonso .5, 6, 40, 69, 91, 119, 120, 139, 152, 195, 202, 304, 417
 india Maria Magdalena (1765-) 17, 128, 323, 377
 Jesus Eleodoro (1859-) 65, 102
 Jesus Maria (1839-) 295
 Jesus Maria (1842-) 158, 205
 Jesus Maria (1853-) 239, 295
 Joaquin 39
 Jose Agapito Francisco (1796-) 152, 195
 Jose Alejo (1841-) 202, 215
 Jose Antonio .5, 6, 57, 73, 99, 109, 202, 215, 374, 381, 385
 Jose Antonio Desiderio (1810-) 157
 Jose Antonio Isidoro (1814-) .326, 327, 417, 418
 Jose Antonio Macedonio (1816-) 157
 Jose Benito (1778-) 3
 Jose Cayetano 139, 179, 181, 273, 274
 Jose Cayetano (1742-1812) 10
 Jose Cayetano (1804-) 258
 Jose Cayetano Nepomuceno (1780-) 3
 Jose Cayetano Severio (1801-) 201
 Jose Celso (1840-) 159, 397
 Jose Cesario Jesus (1806-) 69, 152, 195
 Jose Cosme Damian (1802-) .. 178, 306, 307
 Jose Domingo (1815-) 4, 89, 410
 Jose Eleuterio (1857-) 327, 418
 Jose Encarnacion (1807-) 258
 Jose Eustaquio Brigido (1813-) 286
 Jose Felipe (1814-) 6, 202, 214, 215
 Jose Fermin (1828-) 163
 Jose Fernando (1813-) 157
 Jose Francisco (1815-) 286, 428
 Jose Gabriel (1814-) 4, 89, 410
 Jose Gavino (1831-) 163
 Jose Gregorio (1832-) 4, 410
 Jose Guadalupe Siriago (1820-) 69, 152, 195
 Jose Javier 68, 69, 152, 177, 195, 222, 261
 Jose Jesus 155, 303, 414
 Jose Jesus (1778-) 258
 Jose Jesus (1845-) 202, 215

Jose Jesus Concepcion (1807-) ... 265, 266, 296	Joseph Antonio Teodoro (1784-) ..107, 109, 235, 381
Jose Jesus Marcelino (1826-) 112, 139	Joseph Francisco Paula (1756-) .....119
Jose Jesus Maria (1823-)..... 162	Joseph Guillermo (1778-).....265, 296
Jose Joaquin 45, 112, 139, 181, 274, 338	Joseph Javier.....46, 54
Jose Julian (1807-) 201	Joseph Miguel (1788-).....24
Jose Justo Cayetano (1809-)..... 139	Joseph Rafael Eustaquio (1782-) ....57, 385
Jose Leonardo (1829-) 112, 139	Joseph Rafael Melchor (1788-) .....57
Jose Lucio Cristiano (1860-) 65, 102	Juan (1821-) .....109, 381
Jose Luis (1833-)..... 163	Juan (1847-) .....159, 397
Jose Luis Jacobo (1806-) 139	Juan Angel (1750-) ..153, 258, 286, 371, 417
Jose Macario (1832-) 178, 307	Juan Dios (1838-) .....158, 205
Jose Manuel (1857-) 65, 102	Juan Filiberto (1869-) .....65, 102
Jose Maria (1823-) 63, 65, 100, 102	Juan Jose .....162
Jose Maria (1832-) 140, 181, 275	Juan Jose (1812-) .....3, 294
Jose Maria (1850-) 65, 102	Juan Jose Crisostomo (1800-).....57
Jose Maria Espiridion ... 118, 157, 171, 205, 207, 392, 397, 400	Juan Jose Nepomuceno (1797-).....157
Jose Maria Jesus..... 3, 239, 294	Juan Nepomuceno .....201
Jose Maria Remedios (1836-)..... 158, 205	Juan Nepomuceno (1785-) .....57, 357
Jose Mateo (1821-)..... 89, 347	Juan Nepomuceno Maximo (1793-).....119
Jose Mauro (1856-) 381	Juana .....154, 155, 304
Jose Maximo (1818-) 417	Juana (1829-) .....99, 246, 374
Jose Melchor (1848-) 427	Juana (1833-) .....295
Jose Miguel..... 327, 417	Juana (GARZA).....65, 102
Jose Miguel (1814-)..... 73, 374	Juana Josefa.....119
Jose Miguel (1839-)..... 202, 215	Juana Maria.....134, 298
Jose Nazario (1815-) ... 3, 237, 239, 294, 295	Juana Maria Dolores (1791-) .....57
Jose Nepomuceno Norberto (1808-)..... 157	Juana Maria Francisca (1812-) .....89, 347
Jose Pablo (1829-)..... 178, 307	Juana Maria Ines (1813-) .....417
Jose Pelagio (1820-) 3, 294	Juana Micaela (SAENZ) (1708-) .....10
Jose Plutarco (1815-)..... 417	Leandro (1846-) .....381
Jose Quilino Eustaquio (1812-)..... 258	Leocadia (GARZA) (1832-).....417, 418
Jose Ramon (1861-)..... 327, 418	Longino (1843-) .....347, 430
Jose Refugio (1856-) 397	Luciana (GARCIA) (1821-) .....426
Jose Remigio (1833-) 4, 410	Luciano (1844-) .....381
Jose Selestino (1827-) 3, 294	Magdalena Salome (1840-) .....158, 205
Jose Silvano (1811-) 109, 381	Manuel .....65, 102
Jose Simon (1825-) 158, 171	Manuel (1846-) .....427
Jose Timoteo (1810-) 3, 294	Manuel Maria (1856-).....158, 205
Jose Tomas (1813-)..... 157, 158, 205	Manuela (FERNANDEZ) (1832-) .....63, 65, 100, 102
Jose Toribio (1830-) 178, 307	Marcos (1866-).....327, 418
Jose Trinidad 45, 139, 338	Margarita (1837-) .....295
Jose Vicente (1815-) 69, 152, 195	Maria Agatona (1823-) .....109, 381
Josefa 300, 368	Maria Agueda Lisarda (SEPULVEDA) (1771-).....152, 195
Josefa (1858-) 159, 205	Maria Agustina ....3, 4, 71, 72, 150, 237, 242, 295, 379
Josefa (GARZA) 152, 177, 195	Maria Alberta (1856-) .....159, 397
Josefa Francisca (1695-1776)..... 191, 216	Maria Albina97, 122, 141, 143, 256, 286, 288
Joseph Alejandro (1754-)..... 23	

Maria Albina (1830-).....	4, 410
Maria Altagracia (SEPULVEDA) (1815-)	395, 397
Maria Amada (1839-).....	347, 430
Maria Ana (GARZA).....	157, 207
Maria Ana Jesus (GARCIA).....	3, 37, 272
Maria Andrea (1819-)	89, 347, 348
Maria Aniceta (1830-).....	4, 410
Maria Antonia (1852-)	397
Maria Antonia (FERNANDEZ) (1775-) ..	68, 69, 152, 177, 195, 222, 261
Maria Antonia (GARCIA)	39
Maria Apolinaria (1767-).....	49, 54, 56
Maria Asencion (GOMEZ) (1814-)	347, 430
Maria Ausencia (1839-).....	427
Maria Balvina (1831-).....	4, 410
Maria Balvina (BUENTELLO)	237, 239, 294, 295
Maria Barbara (1792-).....	24
Maria Bartola	80, 230
Maria Blasa (YANEZ)	178, 306, 307
Maria Braulia Castula (1834-).....	179, 307
Maria Candelaria Eugenia (1790-).....	24
Maria Carlota (1846-)	239, 295
Maria Carmen.	116, 118, 157, 210, 220, 390, 391
Maria Carmen (1844-).....	158, 205
Maria Carmen Lucia (1834-)	163
Maria Catarina Agustina (1787-).....	3
Maria Cayetana (GONZALEZ)	139, 179, 181, 273, 274
Maria Cecilia (1841-)	427
Maria Cenovia Soledad (1818-)..	4, 89, 410, 411
Maria Clara (1822-).....	112, 139
Maria Clemencia (GUERRERO) ...	3, 37, 72, 89, 237, 272, 410
Maria Crisanta (1832-).....	266, 296
Maria Crisanta (SEPULVEDA) (1819-)	202, 214, 215
Maria Desideria (FUENTE)	45, 139, 338
Maria Diega (1816-)	286
Maria Dimas (1824-).....	109, 234, 381
Maria Dolores.....	95, 172, 207, 208, 252
Maria Dolores (1827-).....	99, 374
Maria Dolores (1836-).....	163
Maria Dolores (1862-).....	65, 102
Maria Dolores (SALAZAR) (1741-) ...	17, 89, 178, 346
Maria Dolores Esiquia (1828-).....	152, 177, 195
Maria Dominga (1830-).....	89, 347
Maria Dominga Asencion (1822-)....	99, 374
Maria Epifania (1832-)	112, 139
Maria Estefana (1840-)	4, 410
Maria Eufemia (1831-)	266, 296
Maria Fabiana (1838-).....	427
Maria Facunda (1816-)	89, 347, 348
Maria Facunda (RODRIGUEZ).....	266, 296
Maria Felicitas (1832-)	152, 177, 195
Maria Felicitas (1846-)	327, 418
Maria Felipa Dolores (1826-)	163
Maria Felipa Jesus (1823-).....	158, 171
Maria Florentina (1816-).....	73, 374
Maria Florentina (1823-).....	112, 139
Maria Florentina (1858-).....	381
Maria Francisca.....	42, 46, 54, 134, 155, 162, 266, 270, 302, 371
Maria Francisca (1753-).....	92, 407
Maria Francisca (1757-)...7, 8, 60, 113, 191,	214, 216, 253, 255, 324, 364
Maria Francisca (1802-).....	57
Maria Francisca (1813-).....	89, 347
Maria Francisca (1853-).....	327, 418
Maria Francisca (GARZA) (1780-)	258
Maria Francisca Fulgencia (SAN MIGUEL) (1795-).....	3, 4, 88, 89, 410
Maria Gertrudis.....	10, 38, 46, 49, 62, 69, 81, 113, 118, 152, 153, 172, 192, 195, 196, 216, 222, 290, 302, 364, 371, 391
Maria Gertrudis (1754-).....	40, 58, 91, 187, 320, 326, 407
Maria Gertrudis (1785-).....	23
Maria Gertrudis (1805-).....	258
Maria Gertrudis (ELIZONDO)	155, 303
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA)	107, 109, 119, 235, 266, 381
Maria Gertrudis Yanuaria	220, 221, 323
Maria Gregoria (1806-).....	402
Maria Gregoria (SEPULVEDA)	5, 6, 202, 215
Maria Gretrudis.....	213
Maria Guadalupe (SAN MIGUEL) (1792-)	88, 89, 347, 430
Maria Ignacia (SAENZ)	3, 294
Maria Inocencia Dolores (1823-)	4, 89, 410, 411
Maria Irenia.....	168
Maria Irinea (1852-).....	418

Maria Isabel (1842-).....	427	Maria Leonor (1752-)..	86, 94, 116, 157, 193, 218, 220, 390
Maria Isabel (1858-).....	159, 397	Maria Leonor Matilde (1794-) ...	28, 57, 385, 441
Maria Isac (ELIZONDO) (1824-)...	326, 327, 417, 418	Maria Lorenza Refugio	414
Maria Jesus..	66, 69, 152, 153, 195, 196, 261	Maria Loreto (GARCIA) (1819-)	286, 428
Maria Jesus (1851-).....	347, 430	Maria Luisa (1817-)	157
Maria Jesus (GARZA).....	57, 357	Maria Lusgarda Luz (GUERRERO) (1800-)	97, 99, 246, 374
Maria Jesus (SEPULVEDA)	119	Maria Luzgarda (1825-).....	89, 347
Maria Jesus Gertrudis (GARZA) (1789-)	95, 208, 252	Maria Macedonia (1835-).....	347, 430
Maria Josefa..	29, 40, 41, 64, 67, 92, 94, 101, 134, 153, 154, 192, 193, 203, 216, 218, 248, 252, 270, 279, 287, 304, 320, 327, 353, 375, 395, 417, 426, 442	Maria Magdalena.....	59, 262
Maria Josefa (1769-).....	86	Maria Manuela Jesus (1752-).....	5, 60, 82, 134, 289, 293, 324, 412
Maria Josefa (1843-).....	159, 397	Maria Margarita Rufina (AYALA) (1815-)	294
Maria Josefa (1844-).....	239, 295	Maria Maxima.....	323
Maria Josefa (1852-).....	159, 397	Maria Merced Carmen (1800-).....	157
Maria Josefa (FERNANDEZ) ...	57, 109, 381, 385	Maria Micaela (1822-)	3, 294
Maria Josefa (GARCIA).....	157, 158, 205	Maria Micaela Cruz (1807-).....	3, 294
Maria Josefa (GARZA).....	201	Maria Nazaria (SEPULVEDA) (1820-) ..	157, 159, 395, 397
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ).....	427	Maria Nicolasa.....	47, 92, 140, 166, 241, 286, 302, 304, 326
Maria Josefa (LAUREL FERNANDEZ) (1759-).....	185	Maria Nicolasa (1853-).....	159, 397
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	266	Maria Paula (1863-)	327, 418
Maria Josefa (SEPULVEDA)	23	Maria Petra (1808-).....	69, 152, 195
Maria Josefa Bruna (FERNANDEZ) (1780-).....	118, 157, 171, 205, 207, 392, 397, 400	Maria Petra (1841-).....	159, 397
Maria Josefa Catarina (GARZA) (1734-).....	46, 54	Maria Petronila Rafaela (1812-).....	57, 385
Maria Juana.....	222	Maria Policarpa (1830-).....	163
Maria Juana (1837-).....	179, 307	Maria Polinaria (MORALES)	226
Maria Juana (1846-).....	202, 215	Maria Polonia (1838-)	4, 410
Maria Juana (1854-).....	397	Maria Prudencia (PALACIO)	3, 4, 410
Maria Juana (BUENTELLO)	71, 73, 374	Maria Rafaela Dolores (1824-)	99, 374
Maria Juana (RODRIGUEZ) (1826-)	381	Maria Refugio (SEPULVEDA) ..	153, 258, 286, 371, 417
Maria Juana (SANCHEZ)	73, 99, 374	Maria Ricarda (1826-)	163
Maria Juana Francisca (SANTOS COY)	222	Maria Ricarda (GARZA).....	10
Maria Juana Segunda Eduvigis (GARZA) (1796-).....	162	Maria Romana (1825-)	163
Maria Juliana (1817-).....	3, 294, 295	Maria Romana (1842-)	159, 400
Maria Juliana (1862-).....	381	Maria Rosa (1851-)	327, 418
Maria Juliana (FERNANDEZ).....	178, 307	Maria Rosa (GARZA) (1800-)	39
Maria Juliana (FLORES)	414	Maria Rosalia.....	15, 62, 114, 116, 118, 120, 158, 159, 210, 221, 304, 365, 390, 391, 400, 427
Maria Leonides (1839-)	266	Maria Rosalia (1778-) ..	15, 92, 185, 325, 363, 413
Maria Leonides Refugio (1821-)....	112, 139	Maria Rosalia (ARISPE) (1799-)....	111, 112, 139
Maria Leonor	156, 158, 204, 291	Maria Rosalia (ELIZONDO).....	286, 428

Maria Rosalia (FERNANDEZ) . 45, 112, 139, 181, 274, 338
 Maria Rosalia (LOZANO) 76, 127
 Maria Rosalia (RAMON) (1821-)..... 294
 Maria Rosalia Serapia (1804-) 139
 Maria Santos 95, 252
 Maria Saturnina (1824-) 112, 139
 Maria Simona Trinidad (1791-) 119
 Maria Socorro .. 117, 118, 157, 158, 390, 392
 Maria Teresa (1835-)..... 295
 Maria Teresa (GARCIA)28, 57, 357, 385, 441
 Maria Tomasa (1840-) 179, 307
 Maria Trinidad Sabas (1828-) 4, 410
 Maria Usta (1855-) 418
 Maria Victoriana (1830-) 112, 139
 Maria Victoriana (1832-)..... 163
 Maria Victoriana (GARZA)..... 3, 239, 294
 Maria Victoriana Jesus (1814-) ... 117, 118, 157, 159, 390, 392
 Maria Vital (1845-) 347, 430
 Maria Viviana (1816-) 417
 Maria Zenona (1858-) 327, 418
 Mariano Jesus (1868-) 65, 102
 Martin (1842-)..... 295
 Mauricia (1834-) 152, 177, 195
 Merced (1800-) 56
 mestiza Maria Josefa 50, 51, 244, 297
 mestizo Francisco Antonio (1771-).. 88, 89, 346, 430
 mestizo Jose Antonio..... 71, 73, 97, 99, 246, 374
 mestizo Jose Maria Espiridion (1781-)... 3, 37, 272
 mestizo Jose Rafael..... 76, 127
 mestizo Joseph Salome (1738-) 17, 89, 178, 346
 mestizo Joseph Tomas Aquino (1784-) .. 3, 4, 88, 89, 410
 Miguel (1680-)..... 10
 mulata libertina Maria Magdalena 13, 141, 146, 151, 166
 mulata libre Maria Ignacia 59
 mulata Maria Irene 10, 83, 160, 219, 405
 Pablo 162
 Pablo Jose 226
 Pedro 286, 428
 Pedro (1812-)..... 395, 397
 Pedro (1818-)..... 157, 159, 395, 397
 Pedro Jose (1771-) 95, 208, 252
 Pedro Jose (1811-) 139

Pedro Jose Jesus (1810-).....89, 347, 430
 Pedro Joseph39, 95, 113, 116, 203, 204, 252, 266, 364, 390
 Pomposo (1847-).....397
 Rafael157, 158, 170, 171
 Rafael (1835-).....4, 410
 Ramon427
 Ramon Maria (1843-)427
 Rosalia (GARCIA).....162
 Ruperto157, 207
 Secundina (GARZA)157, 158, 170, 171
 Simon (1846-)159, 397
 Tomas (1847-).....381
 Valentin E. (1873-).....66, 102
 Valerio (1814-)3, 294
 Victoriana (1852-)381
 Victoriano (1850-)397
 Victorino (1847-)327, 418
 Viviano (1821-)417, 418
TREVINO MOTA
 Ana Maria Guadalupe (GARCIA) (1752-)201, 210, 221, 248, 265, 303, 323
 Joseph...23, 57, 201, 210, 221, 248, 265, 303, 323
 Maria Josefa (FLORES) (1725-)23, 57
TRUJILLO
 Damasio320
 Maria Lorenza (RAMIREZ)320
URDIALES
 indio Joseph Juan Antonio (1758-) .9, 235, 415
 Jose Gerardo174
 Maria Eduviges (1791-)9
 Maria Francisca9, 235
 Maria Gertrudis (VERA) (1737-)9, 53
 Maria Gertrudis Leonarda (1784-)9
 Maria Juana (PENA) (1800-)174
 Maria Petra (CARRILLO)9, 235, 415
 mestiza Maria Viviana Josefa (1789-)9, 415
 mestizo Juan Dios (1732-)9, 53
 mulata libre Maria Josefa53
URENDES
 Maria Anastacia (SUAREZ)209
 Maria Isabel (ANES)209
 mulato libre Jose Maria209
 Vicente209
URRUTIA
 Ana Maria (1793-)31, 32
 Joseph Eusebio (1762-)32

Juana Josefa (1721-)	30
Maria Tomasa (GALVAN)	32
VAAMONDE	
Josefa (TREVINO)	368
Manuel	368
Maria Manuela	368
VALADEZ	
Ana Maria	409
Ana Maria (CRIZ)	408
Jose Maria	408
Jose Maria (1821-)	90
Jose Ramon	88, 90
Jose Trinidad	409
Juan Climaco	236
Margarita (RANGEL)	90
Maria Agustina	236
Maria Apolonia (1847-)	408
Maria Carlota (1844-)	408
Maria Cayetana (SAN MIGUEL)	88, 90
Maria Diega (1827-)	236
Maria Felicitas (1853-)	408
Maria Gertrudis (FRAUSTO) (1818-)	408
Maria Jesus (1819-)	90
Maria Jesus (LINARES)	236
Maria Sanjuana (MEDRANO)	409
Nicolas (1820-)	408
Nicolas (1850-)	408
Ramon	90
VALDEZ	
Alejo (1847-)	232
Ana Santiago	324
coyota Maria Josefa	17, 63, 100, 128, 323
Eusebio	39
Francisco (1835-)	75
india Apolinaria	107
india Maria Antonia	104, 219, 342
indio Jose Santos	414
Januario (1838-)	232
Joaquin	74
Jose Buenaventura (1819-)	74
Jose Manuel	39
Jose Maria	288
Jose Mario (1829-)	75
Jose Octaviano (1832-)	232
Jose Polonio (1837-)	232
Jose Ramon	229, 349
Jose Santiago	232
Jose Simon Jesus (1823-)	229
Juan Jose	414
Juana Dios (RUIZ)	414

Juana Petra Rosalia	28
Maria Ana (1843-)	232
Maria Apolinaria (1833-)	75
Maria Balvina (1828-)	229
Maria Cayetana (1821-)	74
Maria Faustina (1827-)	75
Maria Francisca Faustina (1825-)	75
Maria Gertrudis	58, 136
Maria Gertrudis (FLORES)	104, 107, 128
Maria Gila (BUENTELLO)	71, 74
Maria Inosencia (ALMAGUEY)	414
Maria Jesus (1831-)	75, 229
Maria Jesus (RECIO)	74
Maria Josefa (1764-)	61, 361
Maria Josefa (VILLARREAL)	232
Maria Josefa (VILLARREAL)	39
Maria Juana (HERNANDEZ)	232
Maria Justina Refugio (1826-)	229
Maria Luciana Eduvigis (BOTELLO)	
(1802-)	229, 349
Maria Lugarda	369
Maria Olaya	53
Maria Ramona (HINOJOSA)	288
Maria Refugio (1825-)	229, 349
Maria Rosa (GARZA) (1800-)	39
Maria Telesfora (1828-)	75
Martina (1835-)	232
mestiza Maria Gertrudis	288
Pablo	71, 74
Pablo (1841-)	232
Santiago	232
Tomas	104, 107, 128
VALERA	
Carmen	246
Francisca (1848-)	246
Isaias (1870-)	247
Jose Manuel Jesus (1817-)	98, 246
Jose Maria (1818-)	98, 246
Jose Maria (1868-)	247
Jose Rafael Nazario (1821-)	98, 246, 374
Jose Trinidad (1825-)	98, 246
Juana (TREVINO) (1829-)	246, 374
Maria Andrea (1863-)	247, 374
Maria Antonia (1844-)	246
Maria Clara Carmen (1810-)	246
Maria Encarnacion (1804-)	246
Maria Estefana (1855-)	246
Maria Francisca (1849-)	246, 374
Maria Lucinda (1866-)	247
Maria Manuela (1876-)	247

Maria Merced (GONZALEZ)	246	Maria Jesus (1833-).....	214
Ramon Victor (1839-)	246	Maria Josefa (SOLIS)	429
Teresa (DIAZ).....	246	Maria Juana (1827-).....	268, 269
VALERO		Maria Juliana	423
Jose Francisco	98, 246	Maria Nicolasa (GARCIA) (1817-)	336
Maria Ignacia Candelaria (CARMONA) .	98, 246	Maria Petra (GARZA)	269
Maria Rosalia Abad (GUERRERO) (1795-)	97, 98, 246, 374	Petra (GARCIA)	214
Maria Victoria (RAMON).....	246	VASQUEZ	
mulato libre Jose Eugenio. 97, 98, 246, 374		coyote Blas Joseph (1779-)	230
VALIASAR		Felipe (1829-)	390
Maria Matiana.....	433	Jose Anselmo.....	421
VALLE		Jose Antonio	79
Carlos	328	Jose Rosalio	421
Jose Cecilio (1826-).....	328	Jose Trinidad	105
Jose Maria (1779-)	328	Joseph Antonio.....	230
Maria Ignacia (LOPEZ).....	328	Joseph Cayetano Simon (1789-)	93
Maria Juliana (NUNCIO)	328	Juan Antonio	389
Maria Nicolasa (1829-)	328	Leocadia.....	37, 224, 225
VALLEJO		Maria Carmen.....	409
Guadalupe (PEREZ)	148, 239	Maria Feliciana.....	258
Jose Antonio.....	148, 237, 239, 376	Maria Francisca.....	227
Jose Felipe (1837-)	239	Maria Francisca (OLVEDA)	421
Jose Jesus (1825-)	148	Maria Gertrudis.....	230
Juan Jose (1832-)	148	Maria Ines (FLORES)	230
Maria Balvina (BUENTELLO)	237, 239	Maria Josefa.....	229
Maria Fabiana (1824-).....	148	Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ)	79
Maria Placida Froylana (1826-) ...	148, 375, 376	Maria Macedonia (CISNEROS).....	421
Maria Ramona Gila Gertrudis (CORTEZ) (1797-)	148, 376	Maria Marcelina (CABRERA).....	389
Maria Sabina (1824-).....	148	Maria Olaya (SEPULVEDA)	230
Mariana (1835-).....	239	Maria Petra (RAMIREZ)	105
Pedro.....	148, 239	Maria Trinidad.....	138
VALTIERRES		Maria Trinidad Jesus	138
india Maria Amencia.....	386	mestiza Maria Catarina.....	104, 105
VARA		mestiza Maria Silvestra.....	78, 79
Maria Gertrudis (1766-)	147	Tomas (1823-).....	390
VARGAS		Toribia (1818-)	230
Diego.....	429	VASQUEZ GALLEGOS	
Francisco	214, 269	Maria Gertrudis Victoriana ((---))	93
india Maria Hermenegilda	384	Maria Simona (CRUZ)	93
indio Jose Maria	429	mulato libre Miguel.....	93
Jose Albino	384	VEDIA	
Jose Andres.....	336	Maria Antonia	10, 219
Jose Antonio (1812-).....	336	VEGA	
Maria Cayetana (GUERRA).....	429	Ignacio.....	434
Maria Eufemia (ARELLANO).....	384	Juana (GARCIA)	434
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA)	336	Maria Albina	429, 444
		Maria Francisca (1822-).....	433, 434
		Maria Nicolasa	212
		Mariana.....	212
		Patricia.....	328

VELASCO

Antonio Manuel (1736-)	87
Maria Estefana (1763-)	87
Maria Francisca (SOSA BRAVO)	87

VELIS

Ireneo Teodoro (1822-)	70, 293
Jose Cayetano (1809-)	70, 293
Lugarda	53
Maria Cirila	70, 293
Maria Encarnacion (LOZANO)	230
Maria Josefa	218, 336
Maria Josefa (FERNANDEZ)	69, 70, 293
Maria Marcela (ARROYO)	70, 218, 230, 293, 336
Maria Margarita (1804-)	230
Maria Marta (1806-)	70, 293
mestizo Jose Irineo	69, 70, 293
mulato Carlos Antonio	230
mulato Juan Diego	70, 218, 230, 293, 336

VERA

mestiza Maria Gertrudis (1737-)	9, 53
---------------------------------	-------

VERDES

Maria Andrea	394
Maria Vicenta	419

VIDAL

Jose Catarino (1836-)	231
Jose Isidro (1831-)	231
Jose Mauricio (1820-)	231
Juan	231
Maria Juliana (JARAMILLO)	231
Maria Juliana Romualda (SALAZAR)	
(1795-)	231
Maria Paula (1824-)	231
Maria Petronila (1838-)	231
mestizo Jose Miguel	231

VIDALES ROBLES

Cecilio (1778-)	360
Maria Hesiquia (MARINES) (1804-)	360
Maria Pascuala (ORTIZ)	360
Prudencio	360

VIEDMA

Joseph Dionisio	120
Maria Candelaria (CASAS) (1776-)	120

VIELMA

Jose Antonio	120
Maria Justa Reymunda	382, 440
Maria Luisa (PENA)	120

VIILLARREAL

Maria Josefa	232
--------------	-----

VILLAFRANCA

Blas Jose (1748-)	301
Francisco Santiago	301
Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ)	301
Rosalia (BUENTELLO)	301

VILLAGRAN

Maria Antonia	35
---------------	----

VILLALOBOS

Jose Pablo (1811-)	357
Maria Desideria (FONSECA)	357
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	357
Maria Tiburcia (1809-)	357
mulato libre Juan Pablo	357
Tomas	357

VILLANUEVA

india Maria Francisca	266
Maria Gertrudis (1758-)	211
Maria Juliana (CRUZ)	266
Martin	266

VILLARREAL

Amado (1838-)	191
Ana Maria (URRUTIA) (1793-)	31, 32
Ana Maria Justa (LEON) (1759-)	58, 72, 91, 263
Antonia Margarita (FERNANDEZ)	55
Antonio Victor	27
Blas Maria Jesus (1859-)	126
Decideria (1846-)	265, 332
Dionisio (1845-)	59
Domingo (1824-)	58, 73, 263, 265, 331, 332
Emeteria Celedonia (1824-)	32
Felipe	315, 316
Francisca (1864-)	126
Francisco	31, 32
Francisco (1858-)	265, 332
Gregorio (1859-)	265, 332
Ignacio	124
india Tlaxcalteca Maria Encarnacion	58, 113
Jesus (1850-)	126
Jose Agapito (1787-)	31
Jose Alejo (1816-)	32
Jose Alejo (1821-)	34
Jose Alejo (1831-)	34
Jose Andres	30
Jose Antonio	31, 32
Jose Antonio (1815-)	190
Jose Bartolo	58, 72, 263, 264
Jose Basilio (1831-)	264
Jose Benito Rodrigo (1818-)	32
Jose Candelario (1842-)	124

Jose Candelario Jesus (1786-).....	383	Joseph Lorenzo.....	31
Jose Casimiro (1820-)	32	Juan (1819-)	34
Jose Castulo (1854-).....	265, 332	Juan Crisostomo (1827-).....	238
Jose Cipriano (1811-)	32	Juan Dios (1814-)	55
Jose Clemente.....	30	Juan Jose	58, 91
Jose Clemente Basilio (1791-)	31	Juan Jose (1839-)	125
Jose Clemente Refugio (1804-1805)	55	Juan Jose Cayetano (1793-)	31, 34
Jose Cornelio (1806-).....	58, 72, 263, 264	Juan Justo	55
Jose Desiderio (1835-).....	34	Juan Nepomuceno (1816-)	32
Jose Dolores (1847-)	126	Juana (SAENZ) (1818-)	124, 125
Jose Eusebio Jesus (1822-).....	191	Juana Bautista Paula (1771-)	34
Jose Eustaquio Rodrigo (1818-)	32	Juana Josefa (URRUTIA) (1721-)	30
Jose Francisco (1814-)	55	Juana Lusgarda (1791-)	20
Jose Francisco (-1830)	20	Juana Nicolasa (ELIZONDO).....	55
Jose Francisco Luis (1785-) 58, 71, 72, 263, 332, 385		Lorenzo.....	31, 32
Jose German (1836-)	191	Luciano (1832-)	238
Jose Gregorio (1840-)	59	Luis Antonio Santos	33
Jose Ignacio.....	190	Manuel	124, 126
Jose Ignacio (1811-).....	124, 125	Manuela (1861-)	265, 332
Jose Ignacio (1837-).....	125	Maria Agueda Jesus (1830-)	264
Jose Indalecio (1843-)	125	Maria Antonia (1813-)	382
Jose Jesus (1813-)	34	Maria Antonia (1850-)	265, 332
Jose Leonardo (1819-).....	124	Maria Antonia (RIOS)	315, 316
Jose Lorenzo (1793-).....	58	Maria Antonia Clemencia (1814-)	34
Jose Luis (1792-).....	124	Maria Bartola Jesus (1832-)	32
Jose Manuel (1862-)	126	Maria Benita (GONZALEZ)	55
Jose Maria (1814-)	32	Maria Candida	129, 151, 228, 231
Jose Maria Santiago (1810-)	32	Maria Carolina (1861-).....	126
Jose Miguel (1801-).....	31	Maria Catarina (HERNANDEZ) (1810-) .58, 59	
Jose Miguel Bartolo (1816-)	58, 72, 263	Maria Cleofas Dolores (1826-)	191
Jose Napoleon (1859-).....	126	Maria Concepcion (1836-)	124, 125
Jose Nazario (1817-)	190	Maria Concepcion (ALANIS) (1835-)	124, 126
Jose Nicolas Francisco (1830-)	32	Maria Dolores (1825-)	191
Jose Pablo (1811-).....	190	Maria Eduviges Tecla (FERNANDEZ) (1792-).....	58, 91
Jose Pelayo (1822-)	32	Maria Elena (1829-)	238
Jose Polinario (1820-).....	58, 73, 263	Maria Eufracia (1854-).....	126
Jose Polinario (1822-).....	33	Maria Eufracia Matilde (1794-)	124
Jose Prajedis (1828-)	59	Maria Eufrasia (1814-).....	32
Jose Romano (1849-).....	126	Maria Feliciano (1822-).....	34
Jose Rudesindo (1816-)	32	Maria Francisca (1800-1842).....	124
Jose Servando (1820-).....	33	Maria Francisca Paula (1864-1918)	265, 332
Jose Silvestre (1818-)	33	Maria Gertrudis.....	27, 31, 110, 211
Jose Teodosio.....	31, 33	Maria Gertrudis (1792-).....	31, 33
Jose Vicente (1815-)	124	Maria Gertrudis (BOTELLO)58, 71, 72, 263, 332, 385	
Jose Vicente Pio (1756-).....	55	Maria Gertrudis Angeles (1791-).....	55
Jose Vital (1823-)	33		
Josefa	317		
Josefa (MORENO).....	124		
Joseph Antonio Trinidad (1788-).....	55		

Maria Gregoria Cayetana (BUENTELLO) (1807-).....	237, 238	Maria Rosario Ventura (1792-).....	31, 32
Maria Guadalupe	31, 32, 383	Maria Rudesinda (1822-).....	33
Maria Guadalupe (1768-).....	74, 411	Maria Salome (1827-).....	264
Maria Guadalupe (1811-).....	383	Maria Saturnina Refugio (1825-)	264
Maria Guadalupe (GONZALEZ) (1794-) 31, 34		Maria Socorro (1816-)	33
Maria Guadalupe (MORENO).....	124	Maria Sostenes (MOYEDA)	58
Maria Guadalupe Lorenza (1821-)	190	Maria Teresa Jesus (1843-).....	59
Maria Ignacia Eufrosia (FERNANDEZ) (1756-).....	30	Maria Tomasa Jesus (1838-).....	124
Maria Irene (1833-)	33	Maria Toribia (1799-).....	31
Maria Jesus.....	66, 67	Maria Trinidad Agapita (1834-)	238
Maria Jesus (1841-).....	59	Maria Victoriana.....	58, 72, 263, 264, 385
Maria Jesus (GARZA).....	124	Maria Victoriana (1830-).....	59
Maria Jesus (RUIZ)	263, 264, 265, 436	Maria Viviana (1838-).....	238
Maria Josefa.... 18, 21, 39, 93, 120, 142, 203, 340		Mariana (1846-).....	265
Maria Josefa (1824-).....	34	Mariano (1818-).....	33
Maria Josefa (MUNOZ) (1816-)	263, 264	Maxima (1851-)	265
Maria Juana (1786-).....	31	Melesio (1857-)	265, 332
Maria Juana (1839-).....	264	mestiza Maria Gertrudis	190, 191
Maria Juana (1840-).....	264	mestizo Jose Vicente	238
Maria Juana (GUERRA) (-1802)	20	mestizo Luciano	190, 191
Maria Juana Francisca (1834-1880) ...	191	Nazario (1847-)	265, 332
Maria Juana Josefa	31	Pantaleon (1816-).....	34
Maria Leocadia (1837-).....	264	Pedro	58, 72, 263, 436
Maria Leonor (GARCIA)	190	Pedro Jose	124
Maria Loreto (1806-).....	190	Pedro Jose (1791-)	237, 238
Maria Luisa (GUTIERREZ) (1742-).....	27	Pedro Jose (1806-)	124
Maria Manuela Basilia (1828-)	191	Pedro Nolasco (1832-)	59
Maria Merced (1841-)	264	Petronila (MUNIZ).....	263, 264
Maria Micaela (1812-).....	32	Rafael Ursulo (1834-)	32
Maria Monica (1813-)	33	Sebastiana (MENDOZA) (1829-) ...	263, 265, 331, 332
Maria Monica Antonia (SALINAS).....	33	Tlaxcalteca Juan Inocencio.....	58, 72, 91, 113, 136, 263
Maria Narcisa (1829-).....	264	Tlaxcalteca Maria Josefa	58, 136
Maria Nicolasa (1801-1838)	124	Vicente (1845-)	265, 332
Maria Panfila (1831-).....	264	Zenon (1814-)	58, 72, 263, 265
Maria Paula (1804-)	124, 125	VIRELA	
Maria Paz (1837-)	238	Ana Maria	432
Maria Petra (1825-).....	34	Maria Clementia	403
Maria Petra (1866-).....	126	VIRJAN	
Maria Rafaela	383	Jose Simon	189
Maria Rafaela (PEREZ)	190, 191	Maria Magdalena (MARTINEZ)	189
Maria Refugio (1826-).....	264, 435, 436	Maria Seferina	189
Maria Refugio (1840-).....	191	VISTEGUI	
Maria Refugio (1857-).....	126	Maria Ignacia	189
Maria Rosa (GARZA) (1764-)	238	YANEZ	
Maria Rosa (GUZMAN)	58, 113, 136	Eustaquio (1845-)	307
Maria Rosario (1790-).....	31, 33	Francisco Catarino (1841-)	200
		Jesus (1818-)	306, 307
		Jose Julio (1860-)	200

Jose Lorenzo (1839-).....	307	Nicolas (1833-).....	382
Juan Jose (1846-)	200	Pedro	245
Julio (1814-).....	199	ZAMBRANO	
Maria Albina (1841-).....	307	Alejandra (ORTIZ).....	411
Maria Blasa	178, 306, 307	Eleuterio	410, 411
Maria Calista (1854-).....	200	Jose Antonio	411
Maria Cleta (1842-).....	307	Maria Cenovia Soledad (TREVINO) (1818-)	410, 411
Maria Concepcion (1825-).....	268, 270	ZAMORA	
Maria Cornelia (LOZANO) (1818-) 306, 307		Fermin (1842-).....	434
Maria Hilaria (1838-)	200	indio Jose Felix Ponciano	433
Maria Lucia (1850-)	200	Isidro Antonio	433
Maria Martina (1842-)	200	Jose Antonio	322
Maria Remedios (1857-)	200	Jose Atilano (1851-).....	434
Maria Rita (1838-).....	307	Jose Calisto (1856-).....	435
Maria Rita (1863-).....	200	Jose Clemente	321, 322
Maria Victoriana (SEPULVEDA) (1818-)	199	Jose Cruz (1821-).....	434
Patricio (1844-)	200	Jose Jacinto (1824-)	434
Telesforo Refugio (1840-)	200	Jose Leonardo (1832-).....	322
Victoriana (1853-)	200	Jose Lino (1831-).....	434
YBARRA		Jose Luciano (1815-)	433, 434
Capitan Juan Angel (-1846)	124	Jose Marcelo (1830-)	434
Estanislao (1835-).....	245	Jose Valentin (1826-)	434
Guillermo	124	Jose Vicente	434
Jose Felix Dolores (1822-)	382	Maria Ana (REYES) (1816-)	434
Jose Francisco	382, 440	Maria Cruz (1841-)	434
Jose Severiano Dolores (1818-)	382	Maria Feliciana (1853-).....	434
Juan	245	Maria Francisca (1820-).....	434
Juan Diego	348	Maria Francisca (VEGA) (1822-)....	433, 434
Maria (ANDRADE)	348	Maria Jacinta Dolores (1833-)	434
Maria Antonia Onofra (HUERTA) (1813-)	245	Maria Joaquina (1846-)	434
Maria Barbara.....	432	Maria Josefa (1844-).....	434
Maria Claudia (JUAREZ).....	245	Maria Juliana (LEOS) (1791-)	433
Maria Evarista (1839-)	245	Maria Matiana (VALIASAR)	433
Maria Feliciana	354	Maria Petronila (1817-)	434
Maria Felicitas (1841-)	245	Maria Telesfora Reyes (1823-)	434
Maria Gertrudis (1830-)	382	Maria Teresa (CAVAZOS).....	322
Maria Josefa (GOMEZ CASTRO) (-1817))	124	Maria Vitala Diega (RODRIGUEZ) (1810-)	321, 322
Maria Juliana.....	348	Maria Zeferina (1843-)	434
Maria Justa Reymunda (VIELMA) 382, 440		Prudencia (HERNANDEZ)	434
Maria Leonarda (1832-).....	245	ZAPATA	
Maria Leonarda (1839-).....	382	Guadalupe (1829-).....	386
Maria Martina (SAUCEDO).....	382	Jose Maria	386
Maria Nicolasa (VILLARREAL) (1801- 1838).....	124	Maria Guadalupe (ARISMENDEZ)	386
Maria Paula (1837-)	245	ZERTUCHE	
mulata libre Maria Luciana.....	440	Jose Salvador Francisco (1728-) ..	111, 192, 216
mulato libre Jose Lorenzo	382	Joseph Joaquin	111, 192, 216

Maria Francisca (GARZA) (1764-) 111, 192,
216
Maria Isabel (1739-)..... 160

Maria Teresa Jesus (BOSQUE) (1741-)
.....111, 192, 216